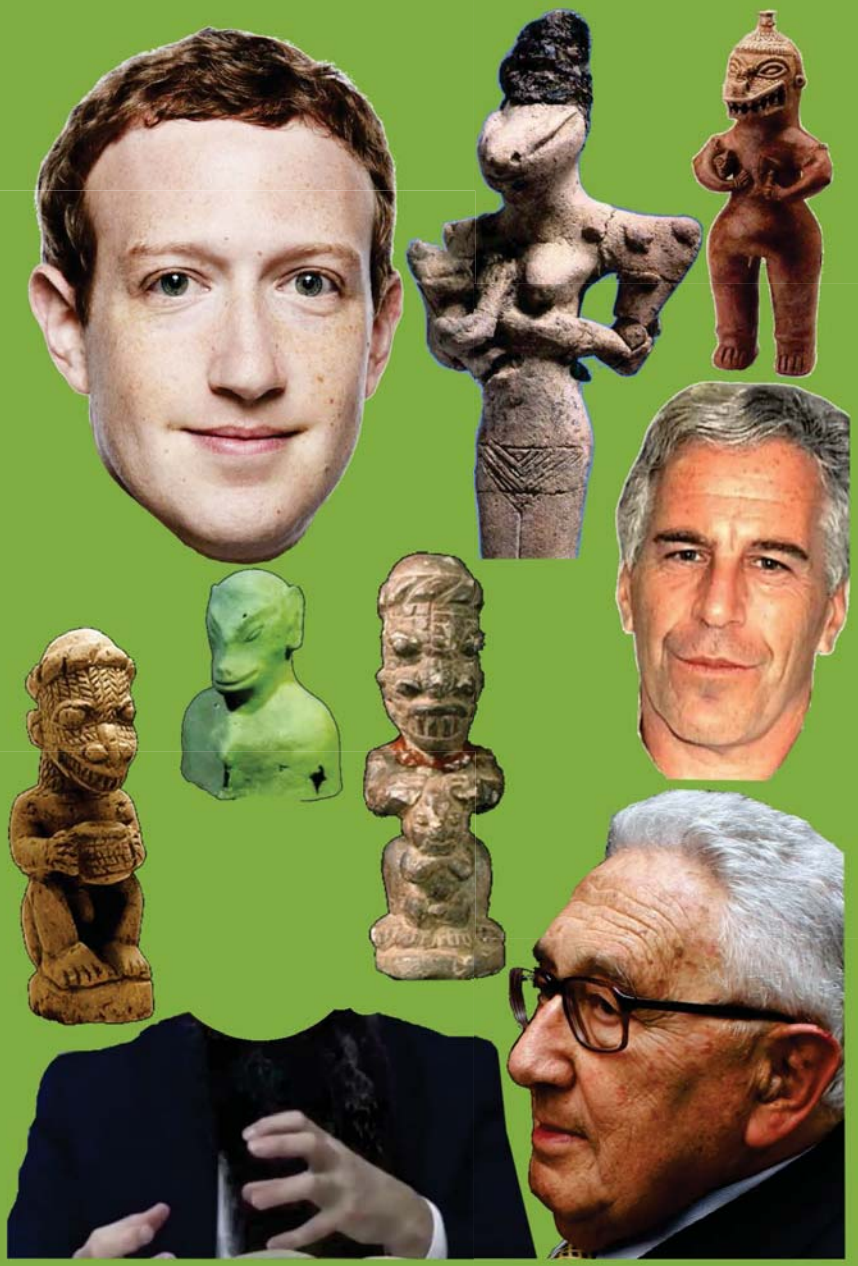
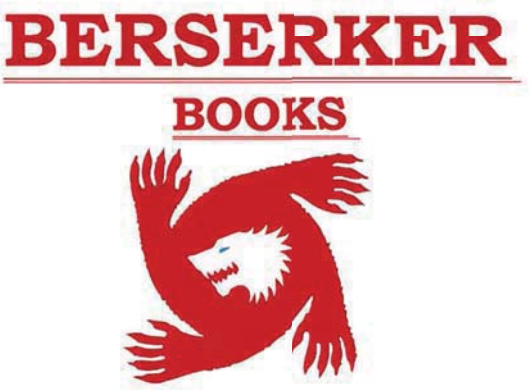
REPTILIANS

ANCIENT & MODERN



A COMPILATION OF SOURCES


BERSERKER
BOOKS

Index:

The Demiurge & Chang-Shambala
6
Modus Operandi
70
Opposition
128

The Demiurge & Chang-Shambala

Reptile
6
Great Imitator of the Universe
18
Chang Shambala
21
Space Invaders
26
Exo-Anthropology
35
The Great Satan
40
Synthetic Semite
48
The Swamp
57
The 'Western Race'
62
'Western Civilization'
66

Modus Operandi

'Oneness'
70
Demiurgic Phagocitization
73
Singularity: The Telos of 'The One'
83
The Great Deception
87
The Black Magic of Chang Shambala
91
Labyrinth
100
Confusion
104
Judaization
109
Syrio-African Demonology
112
Tellurism
116
Vampire Farm
121

Opposition

The Sign of the Origin
129
The End of History
133
Antarctica
140
Mortal Kombat
144

The Demiurge & Chang-Shambala

Reptile

The writer has, in the recent period, stumbled upon essential and detailed sources of information related to the reptilian entities and their historical origin, their role in this world and the probable factions existent between them. This information changes everything in terms of his weltanschauung, or at least deepens it, and opens up new horizons of thinking and potential trajectories along which new lines of praxis may develop.

Heretofore, prior to encountering these sources, the writer has conceived of reptilians as of a predominantly hostile antagonistic influence on so-called 'humanity', based upon his investigation of:

1) the physiognomy and behavior of jewry (as in the work "*Are Jews Reptilian?*", compiled by the author), and their alleged reptilian origins;

2) the New Age sources affiliated with the British disinfo agent, David Icke (Icke's books and his follower Susan B. Reed's "*The Body Snatchers*");

3) the New Age source 'Ascension Glossary' and its claims regarding the 'negative alien agenda";

4) Robert E. Dickhoff's book "*Agartha*";

5) various media sources beyond this and

6) the writers of the Lovecraft Circle.

These sources, in addition to his personal experience with jews and their affiliates (especially those of foreign extraction, and especially arabs), had confirmed in his mind the validity of many of the claims of the above-referenced sources, and though he considered it possible that some of these reptilians were potentially neutral or even of a benevolent nature, he considered them predominantly of a negative influence, and certainly that the jews were genetically engineered by them via gene splicing (mixing their DNA with jews), and that jewry were the servants of these same on the earth plane 'chosen' to administer an earthly 'kingdom of heaven upon earth', and are referred to by jewry in the book. They or their reptilian masters formulated ('the bible'), as 'seraphim' or 'sephardim'.

The writer considers it correct to affirm jewry are affiliated with one faction of these same, only that not all are affiliated with jewry, only the faction of those who serve the Demiurge, those who, such as Nimrod de Rosario referred to as the Hyperborean 'traitor siddhas', they who seek to perpetrate this matrix of lower-density materialism and who do so as means of feeding off the energy of the captive Spirits who are trapped within their lower-density system via all manner of technical/mechanical means (cf. the article "Black Magic of Chang Shambhala", in the writer's book "*Hyperborean Light*").

The errors the writer had stumbled into were made known to him by other sources, both little known and cryptic, though one such more explicit in nature, assisted him in not only

comprehending the doctrine and conception of those who assisted him in amplifying his understanding of reality, but who have rectified his former confusion on these issues.
Such is the nature and motive of investigation and research and its fruits, for those who chance upon the proper sources (through luck and synchronicity or, 'divine revelation'), are to get ever closer to Truth and to thereby understand how to comport oneself towards entities, how to navigate amidst the corrosive waters of this world and gird oneself with the necessary weapons of war, both spiritual and worldly, to defeat the foe and attain a victory.

These sources are the writings of Nimrod de Rosario and a certain 'Christian Cortes', an affiliate of the gnostic Jose M. Herrou Aragon (the author of "*The Forbidden Religion*", and, "*The Forbidden Parapsychology*"). Cortes' work supplements and amplifies on that of Rosario, which latter himself had been in contact with former National Socialists in Argentina and involved at higher levels of the Argentine government as a double agent affiliated with Nationalists.

Rosario's work may be considered canonical and derived from the source of the custodians of the Hyperborean wisdom, the National Socialist émigrés, who had derived much of their technology from the extraterrestrials with whom they were in league prior to, during and after the second world war. His initiatic novels "*The Mystery of the Hyperborean Wisdom*", and "*Secret History of the Thule Gesellschaft*", are preliminary study for his unpublished work that he made available to members of his order "TyrOdal Knights of the Argentine Republic", and yet are made available now owing to his wish for their publicity. Much of his work is lost or concealed of a large oeuvre of works he had authored (apparently over 9,000 pages). He disappeared from the world at the age of 50, presumably to return to Venus and Agartha with the extraterrestrials.

In his novel "*The Mystery of the Hyperborean Wisdom*", he alludes to Captain Kiev and Agarthan, who had green eyes, connoting the fact that behind the Nordic appearance lay the reptilian extraterrestrial.

This point is amplified in the writings of Christian Cortes in his article "*The Hyperborean Reptilian State*", amongst others in which he claims that the Spirit spheres of Hyperborea assume bodies within the Demiurge's universe of spatio-temporality, and these bodies were of a reptilian type, only assuming the guise of Nordics as means of appealing to the proto-hominids on the earth plane in a guise of an appealing nature.

Given the claims regarding reptilians and their shape-shifting properties, it is not unreasonable to assume this as a reality, and further, given that the aforementioned New Age sources condemn the reptilians and portray them as purely 'negative', and hostile to 'humanity', it follows from the premises that they may in fact be of a benevolent nature in terms of assisting in the liberation from the trap of the Demiurge and his hierarchy of dark forces from the mundane agents (judeo-christians/-masons/-marxists/-monotheists), and the reptilian and other extraterrestrials of a negative nature who serve the Demiurge).

Cortes, in other of his articles, expounds upon the reptilian nature of most of humanity, specifically those of the 'blood pact', endowed with the Hyperborean blood of these same alien ancestors, as opposed to the majority of those of the culture pact who are largely a genetic construct, an amalgam between proto-hominids and other sources, earlier productions of the negative extraterrestrials who inbred with them as means of facilitating the evolutive process of

the Demiurge and maintaining the enchainment of the captive Spirits (the so-called 'genetic key' and 'kalachakra key', of spiritual enchainment).
Those who are possessed of the properties of the reptilians are the Hyperborean descendants, members of the blood pact, and thus those who are not are members of the 'culture pact' (the synarchy), the latter being ruled by jewry and their brood of slave minions, at least as of the time of this writing. As the 'chosen people' of this 'Yahweh collective' of negative aliens.

The genetic similarities, and features of the human anatomy which are reminiscent of that of the reptilians is also articulated by Cortes in his articles "The Serpents Hearing and Acoustic Reverberation" and "The Hyperborean Reptilian State" wherein he discusses the reptilian brain (pons; medulla, and brainstem), and the design of the mandibular joint and ear anatomy, amongst other features illustrating the connection between the reptilian and human on an anatomical basis.

His affiliate, Jose M. Herrou Aragon, has an order (Orden Arquicefalo) which is oriented around control of the reptilian brain as means of transcending any desire consciousness, and thereby liberating oneself from the 'pasu-beastman', condition of the primitive/reptilian brain and its preponderating influence as well as that of the 'cerebellum', that 'emotional brain'. This is the process of transmutation of the phenomenal self and the positing, or self-affirmation of the True Self, over and against the affective phenomena which one deliberately undergoes as means of transcendence.

Thus the anatomy of 'mankind', is in part reptilian (and more broadly extraterrestrial, especially as regards the members of the 'blood pact', and not those of the Demiurgic, 'culture pact', those of the Aryan race, the true humans, and not those of the pasu-beastman, who are simply genetic products of the extraterrestrials without much if any admixture of their own DNA). Therefore, it is essential to understand the distinction between factions, those reptilians and their earthly emissaries and agents serving the Demiurge and the 'culture pact', those whose identity is based on artificially created, ('cultural superstructures', in the words of Nimrod de Rosario, and who have no ontological reality or place in Eternity), and the 'blood pact', they who have a preponderance of reptilian blood sourced from these same extraterrestrials and who, as captive Spirits on the earth plane, are potentially able to return to the Origin, to Hyperborea though living within 'the world', and fulfilling their duty therein.

The the Far East Asians, specifically Tibetans; Mongolians; Koreans; Thai, and Japanese; the mestizos of the Americas, and the more aryan Middle Easterners, and the white race are this collective loyal to the 'blood pact', those who have not betrayed their kind amongst them, of course, and who, through, though diverse, are nonetheless enriched with Hyperborean blood to a sufficient degree to enable their transcendence and indeed their coalition in terms of political and social life and to serve as the remnant and rulers of the Hyperborean civilization. That the physiognomy and behavior of Juri have a distinct appearance cannot be questioned. For those who know, for those able to discern and differentiate between tangible phenomena via reason and higher intuition.

The work "*Are Jews Reptilian?*", compiled by Sig Grun, suggests that jewry may indeed be of a reptilian genetic hybridity, however, in examining their physiognomy, it is a fair assumption to subordinate them to the genetic blueprint of *homo neanderthalensis* and other varieties of

extraterrestrial life. Perhaps (reptilian or otherwise), and thus not fully reptilian in origin, which the booklet suggests. Perhaps the origin of the Cro-Magnon was a result of some form of Vanir/Deva Hyperboreans (itself being reptilian prior to the involution into Nordic form?), who had intermixed with the hominid/pasu-beastman, and who had, through this means created a higher type, a type who had paleohistorically preexisted *homo neanderthalensis*?
Such historical origins are confusing to say the least, and it is fair to assume that the basic, fundamental distinction can be seen existing between the loyal Hyperborean descendants Cro-Magnon and their traitor Hyperborean descendants and neanderthals, which latter constituted 'the slaves of Atlantis', according to such synarchic sources as Max Heindel, the Crypto-jew rosicrucian, and were 'the chosen people', of the 'Yahweh collective', of the Saturnian extraterrestrials devoted to the Demiurge and the enchainment of the captive Spirits to the material plane.

Thus, it may be fairly stated that bipedal Hominids all on this earth are subject to varying degrees of alien hybridization, and yet that only those of the 'blood pact', only they who are most endowed with Hyperborean blood may be said to be closest to the gods, and this as a matter of degree, shading into the varying Manu archetypes of the Demiurge (the varying races), and yet being most prominent in the white race, they who are endowed with the least anthropoid hyphen simian blood and most reptilian and extraterrestrial blood (eg. O negative blood). The Nordico-Germanic and Celtic blue-eyed, blonde-haired and green-eyed, red-haired people constituting the primordial stock of the Manu favored by the reptilians to use as a vehicle of their blood, and indeed the most subtle and well-endowed with vril that may serve as a vehicle of the will of the Spirit sphere. Christian Cortes' article "The Luciferian Draco Siddhas", illustrates in part this Origin and influence of the reptilians, and thereby enables the uninformed to grasp the basic historical process.

This is expounded upon, albeit more cryptically and elusively, in terms of just who the Hyperborean Siddhas of Agartha are in Nimrod de Rosario's works, especially his esoteric treatise "*Fundamentals of the Hyperborean Wisdom*", identifying them with the lizard men of Venus.

These same lizard men of Venus are given reference to by Robert E. Dickoff in his work "Agartha", which he, wherein he distorts the conception of Agartha as a realm near Venus (a portal to Agartha from the Demiurgic universe installed within the solar system by the Hyperborean Siddhas in order to combat the Demiurge, to break apart the moon-Saturn matrix, to combat 'the Yahweh collective', of Chang-Shambhala and their great white brotherhood and earthly synarchy), twisting it into a mere 'subterranean realm' of purely mundane proportions.

Dickoff, a German who left Germany prior to the second world war and went to Tibet, comma, affirmed Agartha was in the earth, whereas it is only a portal thereto which exists there as Nimrod de Rosario stated in his work. Dickoff contends that the lizard men on Venus intended to descend to the earth and consume the humans thereon, whereas it is the traitor, Siddhas of Chang-Shambhala and the moon and Saturn, the 'the Yahweh collective', who routinely sacrifice 'humans', and feed off the energy of their forms (as it says in the Torah, Jehovah feeds on the fumes of sacrifice).

Dickoff was a theosophist whose book was published by a theosophical publishing house and who lived in New York after the second world war, having betrayed his folk and abandoned them to immolation by the allied powers, those who did not escape the conflagration (to Antarctica; South America; then the Middle East; the Untersberg, and perhaps the Arctic and the hollow earth). His work therefore, is yet more 'change of meaning', on the part of the synarchy of which he was demonstrably a member and in his zeal, motivated by his bias against the reptilians, this writer decided to be overly charitable in his treatment of Dickoff and his mainstreamed Saturnian-Shambalian propaganda.

For this reason, the writer reiterates that the articles in this short booklet, written prior to his acquaintance with Christian Cortes must be read critically in light of these new revelations and to equate therein the references to reptilians with the traitor Siddhas exclusively and not with reptilian Hyperboreans per se, keeping in mind the distinction between those loyal to the Uncreated Light (Hyperborea, to the Spirit), and those who betrayed the Origin serving the Demiurge and themselves in maintaining their physical forms within the Demiurgic universe (lower seven heavens), in order to experience the sensations, etc., they have gravitated toward in their involuted fall into matter (a conscious decision on their part, perhaps).

David Icke, a British intelligence agent and celebrity, came out in the 90s with his revelations regarding reptilians in "The Biggest Secret", stigmatizing the Nordic and British people as reptilians in a negative sense and identifying them with 'evil', incarnate, perhaps, perhaps the British are hybrids themselves given their partial Phoenician origins (Phoenicians having been jews, as discussed in L.A. Waddell's book "*The Phoenician Origins of Britain's; Scots and Celts*"). Yet this does not mean they all serve or are a hybrid form of the traitor Siddhas. Icke's disinfo transfers blame from jewry to the Nordic and other Aryans and therefore can safely be said to discredit itself given the copious evidence of jewry's role in the conspiracy and the comparative absence of the Nordico-Germanic and Celtic population in any violation of others throughout history, save in the case of self-defense against the encroachments of their territory or in the case of the semitized, partially semitized Germanic tribes and their Christian mind program.

Icke's 'disciple' Susan B. Reed, who allegedly was assassinated after publication of her book "*The Body Snatchers*", claimed that the purpose of the reptilians was the annihilation of humanity and a preservation of a remnant of hybrids they would control as their servants. Both Icke and Reed adhere(d), to a christianized gnostic conception and transferred blame (at least in Icke's case), to Nordic people omitting any mention of jewry. Thus, more disinfo is presented revealing and yet distorting and concealing Truth.

This applies, this concealing; confusion; revealing as well to Miguel Serrano to a degree, which is exposed in the booklet "*Questioning Miguel Serrano*", from credible sources who had known and been involved with him and a critical comparison of his major works, the shifting, shifts in his thinking and the release of Nimrod de Rosario's books and correspondence prior to Serrano's and Rosario's influence on the Chilean writer.

Rosario's works amplify to a great degree upon the traitor Siddhas who Serrano praises and the fundamental divide between the two authors can be observed at this point as well as Rosario's recognition (as expounded upon in his work "*Fundamentals of the Hyperborean Wisdom*"), of

the mechanics of spiritual enchainment by these same traitor Siddhas ('the Yahweh collective'), and the *modus operandi* of their entire system, which Serrano overlooked completely, thereby shifting attention from the key to liberation therefrom (by omission and by praising the agents who have facilitated the evolution of the soul) which Serrano also fails to distinguish from the Spirit, by that means, assisting in the spiritual enchainment through shifting the attention of the asleep or awakened viryas from Spirit to soul, reducing the level of their consciousness and thereby rendering them a 'reverted Spirit', as well as by his dream language and emphasis on poetry, what Nimrod de Rosario called 'the enemy of Spirit', in "*Fundamentals of the Hyperborean Wisdom*".

Yet other New Age sources such as 'Ascension Glossary', depicts 'the Yahweh Collective', (the term they use to denote the extraterrestrial collective which venerate the Demiurge) as wholly 'negative', and exerting an influence upon the earth of a vampiric nature for the harvesting of the loosh of their captives. The means alleged by this source through which these entities harvest bioenergy is laid out in their article "Energetic Parasites"; "Negative Alien Agenda", and "Lunar Female Demonic Forces", wherein is discussed the loosh harvesting protocol of these aliens which, as their deity Yahweh (Jehovah-Satan, etc.), operate on a vampiric basis absorbing energy from without robbing other life forms of their vril or life force energy. The reptilians within this conception of 'the Yahweh collective', derived from Alpha Draconis in the Orion constellation, a star called 'Thuban', and dwell in a dark energy matter matrix 'fallen system', called Wesedrak and Wesedak, fourth or fifth dimensional worlds which may be considered equivalent to the 'Outworld', of the Mortal Kombat franchise.

This is the very Uncreated Light spoken of by Nimrod de Rosario and which is portrayed in a negative way by the new age jewish distorter(s), of Truth portraying the system as 'fallen', whereas it is Eternity itself and therefore could never fall, just as the material matrix of the Demiurge is portrayed as 'good' or 'desirable', brackets, to a degree, brackets, and not, quotes, fallen, quotes, when it is the very resultant product of the fall, of the densification of the higher planes as they are expressed and appear to those trapped within the crystallized light of the Demiurge which is a true false light system of 'Time', of the spatio-temporal matrix.

'Ascension glossary' is represented as a creation of a 'light worker', a jewess with palpably reptilian features and clearly can be seen to be both a revelation of the method or kosher disclosure of their own traitor Siddha masters and themselves as well as an inversion and distortion of Truth, stigmatizing their enemies, the Hyperboreans, and those of the 'blood pact'.

Indeed, the Nordics are portrayed within this constellation of ideas ('glossary'), as of a malevolent nature and are claimed to have been involved with such as Crowley and the Vatican, etc., as parts of the overall negative alien agenda which is that of the traitor Siddhas and opposed by the Nordics as it has been throughout history with the example cited by Nimrod de Rosario, in his novel "*The Mystery of the Hyperborean Wisdom*", of the Vikings destroying the Carolingian Empire, the encroachment of the dark forces over the earth having been put a stop to by those closest descendants of the Hyperboreans.

'Ascension glossary' aspersions most of the 'to all appearances', enemies of the jews, (Vatican; Islam; National Socialists; English; Nordics, etc.), and omits mention of jews at most propounding or replicating the 'Khazarian' mythos (of the disinfo agent Arthur Koestler,

stigmatizing 'the Khazars', and shifting attention from the jews), 'the real jews', quotes, brackets, who were the original Phoenicians and Carthaginians and whose Thelassocracy banking cartel enslaved the ancient world via usury and was by the grace of the gods put a stop to by Emperor Titus.

Returning to the reptilians and related extraterrestrial groups, 'Ascension glossary' contends that they are attempting to pull the earth into their 'fallen system', or, 'Outworld', as means of vampirizing the life force energy of their slaves.

This is depicted both in the video game franchise 'Mortal Kombat', and the glossary as of a negative and harmful nature, whereas such a metamorphosis of worlds of the earth, Gerda/Terra, may very well simply be an elevation of the state of consciousness of all being absorbed into the black sun of the Uncreated Light and thereby liberated from the lower density state superimposed by the traitor Siddhas, the true 'negative aliens', which constitute the matrix of Yahweh/Jehovah-Satan (generated via 'the moon-Saturn matrix', as spoken of by Icke in his presentation of the same name).

Hence the black sun, as depicted in the music video of Soundgarden "Black Hole Sun", is the destiny of 'humanity', and the extraterrestrials who wish to elevate the stock of humans on earth in order to facilitate their liberation from the metatronic matrix and from Jehovah-Satan.

The Luciferian Draco Siddhas and their earthly representatives are depicted in a negative way, but are, in fact, of a positive and benevolent nature, the distortion being in the confusion between the traitors and those loyal to the Uncreated Light. "Black hole sun, won't you come and wash away the pain" (Soundgarden), i.e. to destroy the 'sign of pain', which is the cross of christ, the symbol of sacrifice of the captive Spirit-sphere, sacrificed on the cross of matter, a symbol of spiritual enchantment and sacrifice to Jehovah-Satan.

At the end of the music video, a human lying on a lawn chair is depicted remaining on earth as all the other humans are absorbed into the encroaching darkness, brackets, Wesedrak/Wesedak/the black hole sun), and thus this 'human', is revealed to be a reptilian whose reptilian features are displayed and remaining on the earth while the other humans (christians), are absorbed into the black hole, their mundane lives and petty focus on consumerism (represented by their suburban consumer kitsch)-all being absorbed into the black sun.

Another media source critiquing the negative aliens more broadly and less so the reptilians is a channel called "Trample on Snakes", which depicts Saturnian aliens developing a matrix to harvest people's Spirit energy, though it is itself the partial disinformation of a jew stigmatizing these aliens as having a relationship to the national socialists and they're being aligned with whites, etc., while simultaneously dispersing jews indirectly but only in the 'form', of Phoenicians and therefore not jews per se, (the distinction between the real jews and the false jews is thereby again propounded as a transference of blame from the true culprit of the conspiracy).

Much stigmatization of the Catholic Church is also put forth which further suggests jewry are adversarial (if only in appearance), to this institution. "Trample on Snakes" stigmatizes Saturn as

the central focus of the conspiracy which appears to the writer correct, the sephirah of the jewish qabbalah, Binah, meaning the mother (Amanda), and the basis of the religions of 'Abraham' (aka. Saturn).

Robert E. Dickoff appeared to exalt Saturn in his writings and condemn Venus, the latter which he portrayed as of the reptilians in a purely negative sense. That he was almost certainly a synarchic agent demonstrates that Saturn is their deity [or at least one of the deities; Jehovah-Binah, in addition to Jehovah-Yesod (moon); Jehovah (solar logos) and the Demiurge], and therefore all of the conceptions which stigmatize Saturn worshippers as servants of 'Satan', are correct in their analysis, posing the planetary aeon as the origin or source of the matrix which enslaves a planet at least an intermediary cause upon which exists alien machinery (A.I technology), used to maintain their penitentiary planet of lower density all of which sources as its ultimate cause from the Demiurge, generator of Time and matter (finitude and entropy).

At the turn of the last century, the fin de sicle period during the time of the aryan revival, much in the way of literature of an esoteric nature was put forth which revealed the primordial gnosis in fictional form, the reptilians and other extraterrestrials and their connection to Antarctica and the hollow earth (see the article "Antarctica", in this anthology). Such writers as Edgar Rice Burroughs; the writers for "*Weird Tales*" and "*Amazing Stories*" as well as the Lovecraft circle made copious reference to both Antarctica and to these extraterrestrials both in their 'malevolent' and 'benevolent', but predominantly value-neutral relationship with the 'mundane', of Bolshevized and materialized sub-humanity.

Burroughs' tales of Mars and the aliens dwelling therein entailed subtle criticism of jewry as did his work "*The Moon Men*", wherein a communistic cabal of lunar origin, managed to enslave the earth and were opposed by a group of aryan rebels.

His stories of Pellucidar ("*At the Earth's Core*"; "*Pellucidar*"; "*Tanar of Pellucidar*") featured a group of inner earth reptilians called the 'Mahars' (a jewish name), who consumed human flesh and who abided by a system of ethics (karmic law, the laws of the Demiurgic universe), that permitted those that deemed mere animals (the captive blond-haired humans), to carry out their orders which they themselves had to abide by and which led to their eventual defeat by the same, led by the surface-dwelling adventurer, comma, an aryan hero figure.

Through Burroughs' work, though Burroughs' work, being that of an Anglo-American and possible crypto-jew was implicitly critical and contemptuous of Europeans (as opposed to judaized americans, judaized via miscegenation) it preserved glimmers of truth and thus serves as a window into reality and the relations between some of the reptilians and earthly humanoids. This relationship is also depicted in the video game franchise "Chrono Trigger". The more

detailed and substantial references to the reptilians and other E.Ts can be seen in the works of H.P. Lovecraft and his circle (Robert E. Howard, the creator of Kull; Conan, and Solomon Kane, and Clark Ashton Smith, whose novels revealed more in the way of esoteric and otherworldly dimensions than Howard's more crudely materialistic tales of low fantasy).

Lovecraft's work in its revelation of the Hyperborean wisdom has been articulated in the articles of Christian Cortes, "Lovecraft and His Reptilian Legacy", and "Hyperborean Vision of Lovecraft's Cosmogony", which amplifies upon the complexity of meaning of Lovecraft's stories, both literal and symbolic, uniting the two dimensions of reality in an eloquent green language, the language of the serpent.

Lovecraft's story "*In the Walls of Erix*", situated on Venus, depicts reptilians who guard the lithic wisdom and the grail stones and who oppose the earth humans who wish to steal them to use them as a source of energetic enhancement and for their crude materialistic purposes, the humans becoming trapped in "*The Walls of Erix*", the external labyrinth created by the reptilians leading to their destruction. Herein can be observed the notion of the material or phenomenal world and the loss of Origin experienced by the asleep viryas who have become 'reverted', and devoted to the Demiurgic universe with their crude materialistic scientism, having abandoned their True Self, lost in 'Time', leading to their extinction (the gradual loss of oxygen-vril-of the captive Spirit trapped within a Demiurgic labyrinth).

"*The Doom that Fell on Sarnath*", another of Lovecraft's stories, depicts the vengeance on a town which forsook the rites of the gods who are depicted as reptilian in nature, they who, as in the case of Atlantis, brought about their destruction through witchcraft and the perversion of the use of the primordial gnosis. Other stories referenced in Cortes' articles are: "*The Call of Cthulu*"; "*The Mountains of Madness*" (both wherein Antarctica is the locus of the scenes); "*The Shadow Over Innsmouth*", wherein amphibious hybrids are depicted as taking over a town in collusion with the shadowy outsiders who transmute the town into their enclave, worshipping Dagon in a converted Masonic lodge; "*The Ceremonial*"; "*The Mound*"; "*The Nameless City*"; "*Through the Silver Key Doors*"; "*The Survivor*"; "*Alonzo Typer's Diary*"; "*The Dream Quest of Unknown Kadath*", all of which refer to a reptilian presence and hybridization with the human population.

The stories of Lovecraft also entail a shape-shifting entities who take over the bodies of others over the course of time, merging with their host, as in the story "*The Strange case of Charles Dexter Ward*", and "*The Dark Brotherhood*", the shadowy figures transforming their host into a vehicle of their consciousness in the former case, a result of Parthenogenetic hybridization, as Nimrod de Rosario is said to have been subject to, and in the latter, a substitution of the host with a clone who was developed by alien entities who took on the appearance of Edgar Allan Poe

(incidentally, one of the initial proponents of the Antarctica mythos in his novel *"The Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket"*).

Lovecraft's mythos reveals 'the great old ones', of plant-like nature and other reptiloid and other amphibious octopus-appearing entities and reveals the symbolism of the primitive instinctive mind, or rather, the archaic or reptilian brain (and its influence on consciousness and behavior, its necessity of being controlled and superseded by the higher intellection, supra-rational consciousness), as well as the actual presence of the extraterrestrial; their activity and purpose on the earth, in some cases contrary to the 'human-all-too-human' population, and in others, of a potentially ennobling (aryanizing), enhancement thereof-and this depending upon how they are related to and the nature of the beings who relate to them.

Clark Ashton Smith was also instrumental in conveying the primordial gnosis in a manner complementary to Lovecraft, with a mythos situated more in ancient and foreign realms (sometimes otherworldly), rather than the mundane realm of most of Lovecraft's stories, which themselves present *in imaginatio* an ultra-telluric and extra-mundane reality, manifest or entering into the mundane, average-everyday, Anglo-American, New England of his time.

Smith's work expands the consciousness in another direction, outwardly and beyond the quotidienne reality of modernity towards archaic lands, typically in either Southern France, (Averoigne), or the middle east of antiquity (though only unexpressed and by other names), as well as some in the Arctic and Antarctic and off-planet "*The Door to Saturn*". In his story "*The Death of Malygris*", a story taking place in archaic times, Smith depicts a wizard who conjures reptilian trans-dimensionals who merge with and take over their host and whose presence persists after the death of the wizard, his assistant and their co-optation. In "*The Double Shadow*", there are also the presence of trans-dimensional shapeshifters co-opting others as is further explicated in Susan B. Reed's "*The Body Snatchers*".

Smith's story "*Ubbo-Sathla*", reveals the extraterrestrial presence in Antarctica of a shapeless mass of primordial substance which manifests out of itself other life forms. This being is similar to that of Lovecraft's "*Fungi from Yuggoth*" (aka. Pluto), and may relate to mycoplasm of some form of plasmatic life, a conscious entity which enters into the mundane world to generate life out of itself, similar perhaps, though in a less materialistic form (a classical case of synarchic distortion transforming the spiritual into the purely material), as depicted in the movie "The Thing".

Indeed, it would appear, given the evidence, that Antarctica was a primordial source of life on this earth and that its subsequent continent of Lemuria played host to such entities as are depicted in the Lovecraft circle and which suffered death and destruction at the hands of the traitor Siddhas via their 'Om cannon' (sound cannon weapons), as is revealed in the OAHSPE Bible of the 33rd degree freemason John Newbrough by the traitor Siddha reptilians the 'Orion Chieftains', as he has presented in his work, submerging the world in an ice age and generating the pole shift and axial tilt of the earth. Hans Hans Hörberger's *Welteislehre* ('World Ice Theory') amplifies the consequences of this entry of the moon into the orbit of the earth and many of the national socialists were proponents of this theory.

The primordial times of Atlantis and Lemuria were depicted in the writings of this trio, (the Lovecraft circle), and revealed the primordial history divested of its masonic distortion (in such masonic works as Churchward's "*Mu*", and "*Atlantis and Lemuria*".

Robert E. Howard reveals in two of his stories a relationship between primordial stocks of proto-mankind and of the archaic worlds prior to the ice age, the 'antediluvian world', as Ignatius O'Donnelly referred to it in his work on Atlantis. In one such, that of "The Shadow Kingdom", one of the one of the Kull of Atlantis series, a realm is threatened to be taken over by mysterious forces who conceal themselves behind the guise of mankind and are trans-dimensional shape-shifting reptilians. The king with whom Kull works possesses an emerald stone (graal stone) and these same reptilians are alleged to have been lingering in the shadows (of the shadow kingdom of Valusia, a Lemurian representation), awaiting their time to manifest. Kull destroys them and achieves his victory. Herein Kull is portrayed as a Nordic-esque figure combating reptilians who depict the traitor Siddhas.

In another story set in a later epoch, a mundane modern man journeys to a Transylvanian region named in the Romanian language 'witch-town', and eventually encounters an archaic cult peopled by an archaic stock in the mountains (possibly alluding to the Buscegi mountains), where a sacrifice to a reptilian takes place, possibly referencing the Magyars and the cult of Zalmoxis (a Dacian cult of the double axe or some prototype thereof). The story, named "*The Black Stone*", possibly referencing some Saturnian 'Rus Bal' or 'Kaaba stone'.

Thus can be seen the myriad literary offerings of the fin-de-sicle aryan renaissance in which the literary revelations of the authors of the Hyperborean Wisdom served as a guide to awakening the asleep viryas and to attune them to the Origin through means clandestine and yet able to escape the censors of the Demiurge who to this day linger like a bad smell, though thanks to the efforts of the warriors of the Uncreated Light throughout His-story, these gatekeepers are unable to keep their citadel guarded and are now in panic mode as their penitentiary is under siege and they know their time is short and indeed for them it is the 'end times', the end of His-story, the dogma of the Piscean age with its pathos and hypocrisy of priestly caste despotism.

The remaining articles in this book were written against the traitor Siddhas, of 'the Yahweh collective'. At the time of this writing the author was unaware of the works Christian Cortes; Jose M. Heru Aragon, et al. and therefore his bias against them did not acknowledge the Siddhas loyal to the Spirit who are themselves of extraterrestrial nature and whose nature is revealed in the works of such as Rosario; his followers and earlier aryan authors.

Great Imitator of the Universe

The G.A.O.T.U (‘Great Architect of the Universe') that is Jehovah, that is Brahman, that is Yahweh, that is Satan is the 'god of israel', what the chosen tribe affirms to be 'the One and only', "that-than-which nothing-greater-can-exist" (Anselm).

The jews and their affiliates, the masons, christians and related worshipers of this ‘Creator’, this 'Demiurge', condemn all others who affirm any Being more supreme than this Being. The Absolute, Supreme Being or Ineffable is that which pre-existed this inferior Deity, that from which this Deity emanated, the Uncreated Realm of Spirit or the realm of Eternity, the Greenland of Hyperborean beyond the spatio-temporal reality of 'The One' (Demiurge; Jehovah; Brahma; Satan) and which Ineffable Absolute is the Sublime, that which is incomprehensible to the consciousness of mortals and which is the realm or dimension of the Immortals, the Hyperboreans.

Jehovah is the great imitator of the Eternal Realm, emanating from Himself a densified and distorted copy (simulacrum) of the forms which pre-existed His manifestation or what has been called 'the Creation' in 'Genesis' of the Torah. His eruption into being is the Verbum or Logos which vibrates as a cacophonous sonic violation of the higher planes, the Uncreated Realm, and is the distortion of that Realm as viewed and perceived by those incapable of transcending His spatio-temporal matrix or what has been called the lower seven heavens.

Therefore it must be concluded (indeed the only possible conclusion which can be reached) that this 'great architect' is little more than a great imitator whose projection of His consciousness (of Time-flow) is simply a plagiaristic distortion of the higher planes and thus a simulacrum. Given that his simulacral creation is an imitation or plagiary and that He Himself is equivalent to His creation as a being whose essence is equivalent to His existence it follows from this premise that He is Himself a simulacrum or fallen archon or entity which has produced through itself 'the creation' of finitude and entropy which closes in upon Himself and destroys Himself through Himself over Time (over his own lifespan of temporalization as Time itself, 'temporality').

Some conceive of Him as being able to somehow emanate out of Himself 'the creation' and this 'creation' is somehow separate or separable from His Will and that He may be able to manifest it while not being affected by it and may and does participate in it in order to influence it. The fact of participation is correct but the claim this entity can somehow exist in separation from Himself while still remaining Himself is absurd as He thus would be nothing unless this 'creation' is entailed within Himself as some form of germinal or original design (essential structure or entelechial form) which entails His modification as a dynamic entity in which last case He would not be Eternal as He undergoes generation and corruption or plastic change (as Time and space) and therefore demonstrates Himself to be essentially an inferior Deity. Hence an imitator, a plagiarist, a Simulacrum and generator of simulacra.

His chosen people, being 'made in his image' are themselves simulacra or imitations or counterfeits of the Immortals who were manifest into the creation through their own volition and not under the impulsion or coercive influence of this being, their 'Father', the author of plagiary, of bastardy, of the material world and its inherent generation and corruption, it's essential self-immolation.

The Uncreated Realm is that of the Immortals unattainable to any who are trapped within the spatio-temporal dimension of the Demiurge's matrix of finitude and death, the iron maiden of aetheric slaughter and sacrifice through which he feeds upon the souls of the imprisoned mortals.

The vampiric deity Jehovah-Satan is indeed the true Satan who is an adversary of the 'Truth' and whose essence entails His existence which is that of a vampire who consumes the Spirits of the Immortals who become trapped within His created forms of aetheric substance, i.e. the soul to which they become bound and are thereby assimilated into His consciousness, amplifying His power with that of their own, powers greater than His own as coming from the Uncreated Realm.

The Immortals are entities who have chosen to enter into manifestation within the matrix of spatio-temporal illusory reality and to liberate the Spirits trapped through the intervention of the fallen Angels in the latter's facilitation of Jehovah's evolutive process.

The captive Spirits', trapped within this simulacrum which is the penitentiary of His realm of spatio-temporality (the 'mauve zone' so-called by the occultist Kenneth Grant), have been bound to the souls and bodies of the hybrid beings (the 'pasus' which had been upgraded through the parthenogenetic influence of the 'fallen Angels', Hyperboreans, the traitors of the Uncreated Realm).

These men-animals are at their highest and more approximate type the aryans and the more mixed with the pasus the less Aryan in appearance though such as Nimrod de Rosario have claimed that Hyperborean Siddhas, those who have voluntarily manifested on the earth to liberate the captive man-animals, may manifest in any body or assume any bodily form, it is the contention of the writer that the current aryan stock are-in spite of any spiritual miasmatic influence of the cabal such as in the case of christians and illuminati-the closest to these Hyperborean liberators.

These beings seek to liberate the captive Spirits and to sabotage the matrix of illusion, to combat its administers on the earth plane and to supplant it with a new Hyperborean civilization through the overthrow of the simulacral prison of Zion, the densified and plagiaristic distortion of Jehovah-Satan.

Chang Shambala

The hierarchy of the world order is governed, according to Nimrod de Rosario by 'Chang Shambala' the overarching collective of worldly controllers, comprised of various demons and 'Masters' of wisdom whose modus operandi is that of veneration of 'The One' (by whatever name: Brahma; Jehovah; Allah; Yahweh, etc.); and the hypocritical usury and exploitation (the shearing) of the lower orders of their hierarchy through multifarious means.

These 'Shepherd Kings', priests of the order of Melchizedek, put forth the false appearance of altruism which is the mask of 'humanitarianism' and 'righteousness' behind which they conceal themselves the more effectively to fleece their sheep and to shear them of their will, of the (potential) Golden fleece they possess in a latent state and this via tithes; taxes; coerced wage slavery; war; revolution; Death; hardship; austerity and "strife, endless strife", hence these priestly intermediaries are the executive body on the earth plane, those who possess tangible humanoid form and to lord over the sheep in the name of 'god' and 'love', etc.

The masters and demons of Chang Shambala are their overseers, they who supersede in temporal power the judeo-masonic and religious priest caste and who give their executive orders according to the evolutive process of 'the one', attempting to bring all of the subordinate hierarchy into alignment with 'the one' and his hierarchy of minions, of demons and 'angels' in a system of reciprocal vampirism where the stronger feed upon the weaker and yet pretend to give succour to their suffering (whose suffering can be directly attributable to themselves the parasite overlords).

Though ostensibly and to all appearances (emphasis on the word 'appearance'), the purpose of the hierarchy is beneficent it is in actuality the antithesis, malevolent and operates in a vampiric and 'service to self' manner. Under the mask of the smiling Shepherd Zadok, the Shepherd King is a wolf in sheep's clothing predating on the naïve and gullible, absorbing into Himself and indirectly into Himself via sacrifice to the hierarchy their energy, vital force or 'loosh'.

Each level of the hierarchy is governed by its own rules and presumably those rules established by these entities (be they 'Masters'; E.Ts or other forms) antecedent to the formation of the lower level or synergistically with its development.

Chang Shambala thus is a system or formation of temporal power masquerading as spiritual authority and, insofar as it can be comprehended by 'human-all-too-human' cognition is a system of hypocrisy structured behind multifarious blinds of simulacra, a system of the lunar light, the distorted archetypal worlds of the creation of Jehovah.

According to sources such as 'ascension glossary' a jewish new age pulpit preaching against the 'Yahweh collective' the hierarchy (which is spoken of in other terms, indeed in inverted terms with nordics and luciferians portrayed as this hierarchy itself and not antagonistic thereto which is a reality) is identical to this collective and constitutes its highest echelons in the material plane of physical reality.

The 'blackhole entities' of 'negative E.Ts' is presented as the mastermind collective of the hierarchy who genetically engineered the ashkenazim (yet not the Sephardim? The presentation is ambiguous and perhaps deliberately so). Reptilians from Alpha Draconis as well as various insectoids and mantis aliens are adduced as the specific wirepullers of AI technology utilized to manipulate and condition the collective hive mind, standardizing the populace and rendering them complicit slaves which can be taken over in their functionality by the entities which can use them to avatar their physical forms perhaps 'growing into the host' and displacing them, perhaps even absorbing their captive Spirits and assimilating them into themselves.

The A.I technology utilized serves to damp down the consciousness of the mass to a lower state of beast consciousness and eo ipso enables these entities to bind to their host and symbiotically usurped them. The cyborgization of the masses is the goal with their fleshly vehicle serving as a transitional form in which to operate while the technology of trans-humanism develops to an adequate extent that they will ultimately be rendered a cybernetic husk of these infernal entities.

Trans-dimensional (reptilians?) are depicted in Clark Ashton Smith's and Robert E Howard's stories and in various anime cartoons transnational reptilian's are depicted

(eg. Space Adventure Cobra; Dragonball Z; Fist of the North Star, etc.) as well as Susan B. Reed's book "The Body Snatchers".

Perhaps it is simply the mycoplasmic spore of 'The One' or His emanations which intertwines itself symbiotically with the host (the human) and transmits it from within into a modified entity more in resonance with and serving as a vehicle of the will of Jehovah? Perhaps both.

The 'venom of the Demiurge' can be observed in the movies of John Carpenter "The Prince of Darkness"; "Season of The Witch" and the book "Monster Blood" of R.L Stein amongst probably innumerable other examples.

'The chosen people' on the earth plane, the primary representatives of the forces of chaos and the G.A.O.T.U (great imitator of the higher planes, Jehovah) serve the trans-humanist agenda which is inherent in judaism itself and reflected in the example of the Golem of Rabbi Lowe of Prague which is the construct of qabbalistic witchcraft the cabal seeks to superimpose on all and render mere 'meat machines', automata serviceable to their ends and a commodity deprived of any autonomy both de re and de jure (being stripped of all 'rights' and no longer fitting the description of a 'human being').

Chang Shambala is simply a hierarchy of vampires serving the cosmic vampire Yahweh from top to bottom with the stronger forces subjugating and parasitizing off the weaker for the absorption of their bio-energy.

Loosh harvesting is thus their intention and the means to harvest their loosh is the creation of pain and stress which induces the release of emanations of the vital force that is either directly consumed by the entities on a local level (in proximity) and/or indirectly via the ley-line system, channeled through myriad channels into star gates and transmitted to their base of operations on the Moon and Saturn serving their selfish power.

Chang Shambala is alleged by Nimrod de Rosario to exist between the Earth and Sun and to be so positioned in order to absorb the radiation of the sun and to prevent the

liberation of the captive Spirits from the matrix system. On the earth plane regions associated with Chang Shambala are the Tibetan and Middle Eastern star gate's localized in the 'holy sites' of Mecca; Medina; Baghdad; Syria (Tel Amarna) and in other regions of the globe (eg. Stonehenge; Lake Titicaca, Bolivia; Sarasota, Florida and around Santiago, Chile).

Chang Shambala, also referred to as 'Dejung' by Rosario thus is a city located in nonphysical space whose scope is so large as to obscure the earth from its reception of the solar radiations. The presence of this enclave of the dark forces perhaps has increased (or decreased?) It's activity in the recent decades especially since 2012 as can be inferred from the increasing brightness of the sun, whose brightness has increased in proportion to the years perhaps indicating either an acceleration in the counter forces against Shambala or a weakening and waning of these forces in their obscuration of the earth.

The increasing weather modification is certainly a result if only in part of the influence of Dejung and, given that the chaotic weather is unlikely to be desired by the cabal signaling the destruction of their slave society prison planet, this may indicate the waning of their power. Perhaps this is the result of the solar systems' traveling closer to the galactic center and the increasing vril emanations therefrom (the black sun) melting the rings of Saturn and increasing the vibrations of the earth, accelerating its Time-flow, heating up through a concomitant increase in solar system activity perhaps.

Perhaps, on the contrary, this is what Dejung wants and the breakup of the earth is intended to swallow it into a different dimension by way of a worm-hole or black-hole into what some have called the 'Wesedrak' system of the black-hole entities so that they may more effectively siphon off the life force of the captive spirits of 'the earth mother'?

This the writer can't say, though he suspects the return of the Hyperboreans and indeed the return of the National Socialists (wir kommen wieder) will play a role in sabotaging the system of Chang Shambala and preventing their attainment of their goals of energetic harvesting.

The 'end times' are upon us, only the end for whom is the question. The hierarchy wishes to hijack the cycles of Time as they affect the captive Spirits of the earthbound souls of this earth and to portray it as 'His-storical' inevitablism as means of predictably programming the populace to subordinate themselves to the 'chosen people' and by implication the Demiurge. The intentions of the cabal however are not certain of realization as the Hyperboreans will interfere to override their megalomaniacal intent. Truth is stronger than fiction and the current aeon will reveal the outcome in Time.

Space Invaders

Pop culture reveals the strategy of the enemy. It is designed with at least two purposes in mind:

1) a **revelation of the method** and

2) the **placing of a double bind** on the broad masses. According to the dark forces who control the planet their malevolent and violent action against their captive slaves is justified if and only if they give their captive a 'choice': either to oppose them or to submit to their enslavement and gradual disintegration of their soul through the vampirization of their slave master overlords.

This 'choice' comes in the form of a restriction of the options of the captive: an imposition of their intended masters will upon them to force their captives to make a decision with respect to the options the dark forces impose upon them.

The set of options usually entails choosing between the lesser of two or more evils, the options always being overall detrimental and causing loss, harm or injury to the decision-maker though conferring an apparent benefit. The false gifts the vampire overlords claim to offer their subordinates are poisoned apples whose sweetness (or desirable form of appearance) makes their poison (or actual influence or
consequence) more readily accepted.

The mode in which these choices are offered is usually covert and indirect and might be called a simulacral mode of communication, substituting a counterfeit; token or distorted form or representation of the thing actually offered, which appears good or necessary but is in reality necessarily bad and unnecessary.

This false gift or 'choice' offered the captive slave or still free mark placed into the crosshairs of the vampire overlords is a hook of incentive offered to the mark which is a disguised appearance concealing the harm underneath or within it.

It is always a 'choice' that constitutes bait- a worm or a hook the vampires cast out before their fish to snare them and to absorb their energy (be the form of energy money; tangible, material goods or the pain; suffering; defilement or in general loss, harm or injury the mark would incur in 'taking the bait').

Hence the 'choice' offered, is made to initiate a contract with the mark or dupe and to inveigle him and/or others to suffer a loss that feeds the vampire there bio-energy.

The 'choice' of the decision violently imposed through covert means upon their marks are revealed in the fine print of the contract. This 'fine print' is concealed behind the simulacral form of the offer of the 'gift' or 'choice' and is the actual substance of the contract. It is usually the hidden meaning that the contract comes in, the form of symbol or tone or other simulacra which obscure or conceal to those not aware of the meaning of the symbolism the fine-print actual form of the contract.

The movie "They Live" by the jewish reptilian-hybrid John Carpenter from 1988 reveals this method in a more crude manner: under the false appearance of beguiling advertisements are the actual meaning of these ads which constitute commands to act in certain ways (obey; consume; produce) or forbear from certain forms of action.

According to the logic of these creatures (the reptilian's and their reptilian-neanderthal hybrid offspring who call themselves 'jews') to reveal to their mark what they intend to do before doing it discharges their karma for their crimes, 'washes away their sins' or 'the blood from their hands'.

Though the form of communication be unintelligible to their mark according to the dark forces twisted logic, it is adequate as an exculpatory act to 'get off the hook' for their karma and moreover transfer their karma or 'sin' onto their mark as the latter was given a 'choice' to oppose their imposition and failed to do so which amounts to an acquiescence (silence is consent)to the contract.

In failing to choose the lesser of the two or more evils of the restricted set of 'choices', the dark forces impose upon their marks, the marks are blameworthy and not the dark forces who initiated and imposed the unilateral contract upon their victims. Any involvement with and failure to oppose the dark forces according to their logic constitutes agreement to enter into a contract with them. As Bram Stoker allegorized in his novel "Dracula", to allow the vampire to enter into one's place (society;
organization, etc.) is to allow the vampire to drink one's blood, more literally to drain one or his company; family or race of their bio-energy through this form of unilateral contractual agreement.

Blaming the victim for the harm caused the victim by the dark forces is the latter's attempt to impose a 'double bind' upon their marks, cursing them once, for entering into the contract with the inevitable negative consequences of loss, harm or injury and doubly so for not opposing the contract and failing to recognize that the choices offered as terms of this contract were not necessary but simply optional
or a 'choice' that could be rejected even though with potentially negative consequences (which are initially less bad than having made the contract and carried through with it).

The metaphor of a bully grabbing one's fists and beating their captive with them applies in this 'double bind' conception. Only it is typically a proxy who is paid to bully others who the jews employ, being as they are cowardly and risk-averse as well as wanting to transfer their sins onto the bully as a scapegoat.

On a grander scale the police and military forces constitute the kosher approved bullies the jewish oligarchy unleashes on those they hate while simultaneously making a pretense of condemning 'militarism' and 'police brutality',the after creating damage to another nation, coming in to interfere after the damage was done to 'help' the victim by giving them a false gift of whatever form (foreign aid; medical care; military aid- all of which is designed to further weaken into submission or destroy their enemy so that the latter may be vampirized more effectively).

The foregoing constituted a basic encapsulation of the ethics of the dark forces which amounts to a black magic working imposed upon others with violence of a voiceless and covert form of manifestation. It applies in their sphere of entartete kultur (degenerate culture) which serves as their karmic clearing movie-house or theater of the real which reveals to the population what the dark forces are intending to do to them while representing it as mere 'entertainment'.

Thus the watching of movies not only programs the minds of the zombified masses to operate according to how they are programmed (subliminal messages and archetypes- "The Medium is The Message" as McCluhan said in his book of the same name) but serves as a contract itself.

The substance or subject matter of the contract entails a presentation of the heretofore concealed and now revealed information the dark forces wish to bring out, and by giving 'informed consent' to the audience this justifies them, according to their logic, in imposing the particular subject matter upon the audience in real life. Thus the hyper-reality of fiction serves as a contract whose consumption justifies the imposition of the actual meaning or act covertly revealed in fictional form.

The movies of jewish Hollywood, which revealed the invasion of Earth by extra-terrestrial life are designed as a contractual offer to consent to such an invasion. The particular form of aliens presented in these movies are of a variety of species and their motives sometimes malevolent sometimes benevolent, as a means of creating confusion in the 'goyim' and shifting attention from who actually the aliens are and what their intentions are, making the variety of aliens appear to be mere 'vain imaginings' of the minds of eccentric scriptwriters and Hollywood producers.

Regardless of the variety of alien, there are two themes that have a constant presence throughout film industry history:

1) there exist reptiloid aliens and
2) they seek to invade Earth and
3) have hostile intent in relation to the population.

These themes are the basic template of world history and explain, albeit in distorted forms of presentation in the movies of jewish Hollywood, the cosmic war between the Aryan race and these reptilian creatures.

The inversion of Hollywood being a typical act of jewish black (movie) magic, the reptilian's are either portrayed as good, in a favorable light and bound up with jewish actors who play the role of a messianic protagonist figure, or the reptilians are portrayed as bad and affiliated with 'nazis'. The reality, should one wish to reverse engineer the distortion of jewish Hollywood, is the contrary, though
not necessarily the opposite, of jewish Hollywood.

One can conclude that the reptilians are bad or malevolent (as portrayed as affiliated though in an apparently positive light with jews) and when associated with 'nazis' in a negative light, though the behavior of the 'Hollywood nazis' is 'evil and bad' and that of the dark forces portrayed as

good, hence constituting an inversion of reality and simulacrum behind which the hidden hand conceals itself.

Perhaps there exist good reptilians that have rebelled against their hive just as there exist 'good jews'? Or perhaps that is a myth of jewish Hollywood itself? The obscurantism of the culture distortor is deliberately ambiguous, designed to obfuscate and drag red herrings across their path to shift the consciousness away from themselves and to portray themselves if known or caught in a half-light of saving grace- that they might someday 'convert to Christ' or become like the rest of the 'goyim' and
cast aside their old ways of 'transgression' and ethnocentric fanaticism.

The concealed reality however is that, even if such exceptions to the rule exist the rule is the rule and jewish and by extension reptilian behavior is a constant and malevolent, existential threat to all sentient life on Gaia.

The themes presented in jewish Hollywood depicting reptilian's as a malevolent force is a revelation of the method. The movies of quasi-reptilian or reptilian creatures released by jewish Hollywood are a revelation of the method, and are attempts to discharge their karma, curse their hated foe the Aryan race, and predictably program the mass mind to receive these alien overlords.

The theme of space invasion or the exploration of space and discovery of aliens of a malevolent kind entails reptilian's or quasi-reptilian's in this role of an aggressive colonist of Gaia and her denizens or as simply an antagonist towards the Aryan race. In the cartoon "Space Ghost" from the 1960s, created by the jewish spin doctors William Hannah and Joseph Barbera, in the episode "The Lizard Slavers", a cadre of reptilian aliens whose symbol is a yellow triangle on a black uniform are depicted as running a
intergalactic slave ring. The lizard's uniforms and logo perhaps signify the Demiurge whose symbol is the masculine upward pointing triangle signifying the Akasa or element of masculine positive force (electricity?) and yellow possibly connoting intellect as well as electricity, the current of electrical fire (fire element of akasa) traveling along the neural networks of the bio computer brain as electrical impulses and, as within so without, the 'divine' or demonic Mind of the Demiurge in his cosmic Will to
power, the Will of the violator of the Absolute (Mari Mag-Dalene). In this T.V series the lizard slavers target humans and store them in underground facilities, actually dwelling within the crust of the planet they inhabit.

In the "Super Mario Bros." movie (1993) the Mario brothers are average everyday 'mundanes' living within their daily grind world of the matrix and must become who they are, Aryan supermen who combat the invasion of King Koopa, a reptilian alien and his legions. In both this movie and its videogame predecessor the profane or mundane unenlightened figure of Mario the plumber has his girlfriend, a blue-eyed blonde haired princess toadstool, abducted by King Koopa.

This could be a connotation of the fall of man and loss of the first estate of higher consciousness through involution of the Aryan Hyperboreans with the sacred feminine of Higher Intuition

'stolen' by the lower state of beast-consciousness which took over the higher functions of the consciousness through mixture with the anthropoids during Primordial times.

The way back for Mario, the fallen mundane, to become Superman and regain his first estate, become a fully integrated soul who recovers the sacred feminine (princess toadstool) is through consuming the mushroom and acquiring superpowers. Perhaps the mushroom represents the phallic principle integrated into his consciousness, his lower drives transmuted into higher consciousness?

Regardless, the theme of this Japanese videogame franchise clearly reveals a reptilian theme and probably has more than one layer of interpretation. Perhaps, as dual seed line identity has it, the fall of man occurred and was subsequently followed by the presence of Cain, the wicked one, who interbred with the Aryan Eve creating Esau (the jew). Cain perhaps, or 'the serpent', in the paradisiacal Garden of Eden may represent the reptilian's as a synecdoche, the part representing the whole.

Yet further movies with similar reptilian themes are that of "Conan the Barbarian" in which James Earl Jones plays Thulsa Doom, a negro priest-king who lived in the southern regions of the earth and who transforms into a giant serpent which Conan must slay to liberate the population from its black magic hypnotic influence. The hypnosis employed by jewry and presumably their reptilian overlords is a black magic method of influencing the consciousness of their would be slaves.

The clandestine and surreptitious nature of jewry is 'reptilian' by definition and probably derives from that extraterrestrial group of reptilians, their creators via genetic engineering. Their cold-bloodedness and calculating Demiurgic mind with its emotionless rationalism, a purely analytical and logical control freakishness, is the psychological manifestation of their Demiurge deity through his agents and
probably, the writer ventures to speculate, bound up with this violent 'Father God' figure.

The movie "Alien" starring the jewess Sigourney Weaver, is yet another alien franchise only in it the aliens are of a more insectile appearing form which is re-presented to a degree in other films such as "Starship Troopers", where insect-like aliens war with humans.

In "Alien", the manner in which the aliens perpetuate themselves as a species is through, very similar to a reptile, depositing an egg, only in the body of a human as their vessel. According to the book by Susan.B.Reed "The Body Snatchers", reptilians being of a trans-dimensional nature have the capacity to take over the bodies of the 'human all too human' and to impel and compel them to act according to the will of the reptilian in effect being 'taken over' or 'body snatched' by these creatures.

The movie from the 50s "Invasion of The Body Snatchers" reveals plant-like creatures, pods who create a body double of those they take over and the body-double becomes endowed with the soul of the creature who then does away with the original party, stealing their blood or genetics to replicate itself and supplant the original body, only being one devoid of emotion and having a 'plant-like' quality of simply growing and surviving without any will or emotion.

Reptilians are notoriously cold-blooded in their behavior and consciousness is readily observed in the behavior of jewry with his cold-blooded ruthlessness and calculating; devious; subterranean modality of consciousness. Perhaps there is some form of connection between them and the plant-like beings, also revealed in fictional form in the novel "The Day of the Triffids" by John Wyndham and in the movie "G.I Joe: the Animated Movie" in which latter spores are to be released over the earth to kill off
humanity so a reptilian race of subterranean beings can reconquer the earth.

The movie "The Thing From Another World", released in the 50s, depicts a creature of a plant-like quality entering onto the earth and taking over the bodies of its captives, being only able to be destroyed by electricity, the same directed energy used to destroy the spores in the "G.I.Joe" movie by the "Broadcast Energy Transmitter" (B.E.T) device.

"The Thing", a remake of the original 50s movie by John Carpenter, shows a similar alien theme of hostile takeover with an alien life force taking over the bodies of its captives and warping and using them as the vehicle of its will to vampirically take over the earth. Again it can only be destroyed by electricity.

Sigourney Weaver again is presented in a 'revelation of the method' of jewish Hollywood in the short film "Rakkan" which explicitly depicts an alien invasion of Earth by reptilian beings who enslave and consume the 'human all too human' and are enabled to exist on the earth through the increase of carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide emitted from the factories run by 'the human all too human'.

The connection between jewry and the reptilians can be read between the lines in many other venues of pop-culture: the figure of golem in Tolkein's "Lord of the Rings", obsessed by the power of 'Sauron' (Saturn-home base of the reptilians in our solar system) and is used as an instrument of the Dark Lord (reptilians and their leader?) To take from the hobbits the ring of power, connotative perhaps of the higher consciousness or 'Graal' of Aryan divine blood, perhaps subtly connoting the vampirization agenda of jewry and there reptilian overlords.

The figure of 'reptile' in the videogame franchise "Mortal Kombat" is a human-reptilian shape-shifter who, in the franchise story, is a servant of Shao Kahn the ruler of Outworld, the dark forces as depicted in an inverted form by the writers of the story who depict the characters of 'Cabal'-a 'good jew' with a sinister past; Sub-zero, a Chinese member of a secret society and other figures who are the servitors of the reptilians in real life as the 'saviors' and 'defenders' of Earth-an inversion of their actual
roles.

In the novel by Edgar Rice Burroughs "At The Earth's Core" Of his "Pellucidar" series, the protagonist enters the hollow earth through a drill machine from the surface and discovers a race of Aryan humans who are mute and lacking any education and who are kept as food stock for a group of reptilians called 'the Mahars'. 'Mahar' is a jewish surname.

These reptilian's consume the bodies of the human cattle ('goyim') and the protagonist attempts to save them, conscripting the more barbarous creatures of the hollow earth to assist him- an allegory of the Aryan race leading the non-whites to combat the reptilian horde which enslaves the earth and to liberate all.

A figure whose attributes are of a quasi-Neanderthal variety called 'Ucchi the sly one' sells out the 'human all too human' and sides with the reptilian's owing to the female human 'Diane the beautiful' being attracted to the protagonist and not him (the sacred feminine or holy Graal being possessed by the Aryan race and not the hybrid stock, the jew his jealousy perhaps being the cause of his betrayal?).

The parallel between the characters of 'reptile' in "Mortal Kombat"; 'Ucchi the sly one' and 'Golem' is clear in their roles of servitor or minion of the dark forces.

The cannibalism of the reptilians is a practice they are alleged to engage in and explains not only the less common discoveries or information leaks of conspiracy theorists regarding such events as 'pizzagate' and others related to Fritz Springmeier's books, but the more common occurrences of missing persons, specifically children, and of the latter category specifically blue-eyed and blonde haired children of Nordic bloodlines, the descendants of the Hyperborean Divyas.

Blood drinking, a coarser form of energy vampirism, is readily apparent in pop culture in the character of vampires and is almost certainly a practice that jewry involves themselves in. How else, for example, can one explain the alleged necessity of blood banks in hospitals? Surely no blood transfusions (which are themselves a means of destroying the soul) would be needed on such a large scale other than to serve the jews as a life source which they can absorb into themselves, the physical, liquid-gaseous form of the life force of their slaves.

Cannibalism is not as readily observable but almost certainly occurs as the abduction of people who 'go missing' reveals (though it would itself be an inappropriate term as jewry are a hybrid species and thus their consumption of 'humans' wouldn't qualify as 'cannibalism' by definition, as 'cannibalism' implies same species consumption). The consumption of things declared illegal such as animal organs from farms (e.g. brains, et.al) is almost a certainty with jewry who has a relationship to their christian
farmer slaves who do their dirty work of animal husbandry for them.

The jewish T.V show "V" which originated in the 80s and which was re-- presented recently, depicts a coterie of reptilian aliens who infiltrate planet Earth and have a humanoid appearance which they have shape shifted into.

David Icke in some of his presentations refers to the matrix in which we are situated as a 'hologram'. His disinformation presentations are partial truths which lead astray the Truth seeker toward the party line of Zion and the dark forces. These creatures are depicted as shape-shifting entities and the chameleon-like nature of the illusion makers of the matrix, the jews, is telling: their acting ability and capacity to adopt different personae as means of ingratiating themselves with their hosts being a *modus operandi* reminiscent of "The Thing".

The attempt on the part of Jewry to interbreed with the locals further reveals their shape-shifting character who, like "The Thing", take on the appearance of their host to imperceptibly dissolve into the median of their hosts' blood while absorbing into themselves as much as possible in their characteristically vampiric way.

We are living in a matrix of illusion and yet it is no computer-generated hologram as Icke contends but simply a certain frequency of vibration manipulated and distorted by the illusion makers to keep us enslaved the more readily to feed off our souls.

Other disinformation agents such as the jews Stewart Swerdlow (Sverdlov) and Len Kasten have taken up Icke's theme and re-presented his disinformation distortion, portraying the Draco reptilians as affiliated with 'the nazis' amongst other implicitly slanderous claims against whites.

Stewart Swerdlov derived from a Soviet commissar officer who a city was named after under the communist regime: Sverdlovsk. His jewish roots and connection to high-level cabal operatives reveals *prima facie* his untrustworthiness. The classic disinformation trope of shifting attention away from the jews towards 'nazis' as a scapegoat is present in all theorists who attempt to introduce these theories related to reptilians and their malevolent intent. The book of Arthur.C.Clarke "Childhood's End" further underscores this demonization of whites and attempts to reveal their intended genocide
as a 'revelation of the method'.

Zachariah Sitchin and Eric von Daniken also are disinformation agents whose intention is to propound an anthropogenic theory about the common 'origin' of 'mankind' (itself a christian and freemasonic abstract, Universalist concept). 'Mankind' they contend along with Icke and his followers was simply created to 'mine gold', contrary to the real meaning and historical purpose of the origin of the diversity of bipedal species currently extent on Gaia. This origin will be gone into in the next section.

With respect to the reptilian connection with jews, the hybrid character of jewry is readily apparent in their anatomical and behavioral features by which they can be recognized and identified.

The anatomical features of jewry are telling of their reptilian origins: slanted eyes; wide-mouth; weak chin; wide jaw; receding forehead; ear lobes attached to jawline; hooked nose with wide nostrils; elongated torso relative to limb length; pasty and strange colored skin; strange odor; frizzy and strange hair often sparse around the face (eg.scraggly beard); beady eyes with a hypnotic quality.

Behaviorally they also reveal parallels to reptilians: cunning and possessed of a cold bloodedness; emotionless unless play-acting; able to change channels in their mood states at the press of a button; paradoxically erratic in their emotions and when confronted or exposed full of aggressive violence similar to their reptilian masters and Demiurge deity.

Hedonistic and, outside of their coldly rational consciousness, given to low minded sensual indulgence; a vacillation between the reptilian brain of lower cerebral functionality and the

cerebral cortex overlay without any holistic mindedness (it's physical manifestation as the cerebellum; pineal
and pituitary gland).

The low-minded propensities of jewry are readily apparent in their mammonistic mind, greedy and rapacious and this counterbalanced with their calculating cunning of reason operating at its usual subterranean level. All traits bespeak a reptile whose actions and behavior all relate purely to survivalistic inclination, of a 'worldly' sort, restricted to the phenomenal plane and to the perpetuation of the purely perishable, the telluric.

The space invaders, the reptilians, have been documented throughout history in all areas of the globe and have been depicted as having a relatively similar set of anatomical features, depicted in similar scenes of 'human all too human' sacrifice and the consumption of and overlordship over their captives. What their probable origins, the history of this world and what it's ultimate destiny will be
discussed in the next section.

Exo-Anthropology

The so-called 'races' or sub-types of what has come to be referred to by the synarchy as 'humanity' (hue-manity, man with 'hue' or light, perhaps even 'color'), are arguably different species or have origins deriving from diverse species and not necessarily those of a terrestrial kind. The writer has often speculated that the diverse groups sourced from extraterrestrial species and this owing to both their vast differences in both behavior and appearance. Indeed the correspondence of the earth plane of the contemporary 'races' (or species?) and these alien species alleged to exist entail distinct parallels that lead one to conjecture and to conclude that either:

1) These E.T species are mere invention, the product of delusive minds given to flights of fancy (fantasy) and thus are foolish notions or

2) That such a connection is valid and a causal condition of the current species/races and this by different E.T species at different or similar times and through genetic engineering with the proto-anthropoids (e.g. Cro-Magnon; Neanderthal,).

Given that many different sightings of E.T's, of different species have been consistently made globally, at different times throughout the historical record and have been recorded or reported in different forms both aesthetic (bas reliefs; cave paintings; wall paintings; illustrations on parchments, etc.) and textual (encoded in sacred texts as 'alien invasions', e.g. Enuma Elish; the Nordic Edda; Niebelungenlied; Bhagavad-Gita, etc.); given this weight of evidence it is fair to conclude that such beings likely exist and that they are originators of particular primordial cultural/'special' strains of hominids, creating hybrid species which, over millennia in different global regions, mixed and mingled and formed the current 'races' of 'humanity'.

Hence it is unfair to speak of there being any 'common origin' of 'humanity' or indeed of there being any 'humanity' at all as this term is simply a universalist abstraction and constitutes the principal or basis of a 'hegemonic discourse' which serves the world order synarchy and its genocidal miscegenation protocol of racial/'special' hybridization (eg. the Kalergi plan).

The following will serve as a rough analysis of the exo-anthropological origins of the diversity which has become known as 'humanity'.

Firstly the Aryan race may be seen to have its origin as presented in the Edda, the remnant of the Hyperborean mythos which had not been destroyed by the judaized christians, the agents of the 'chosen people' in their fanatical evangelism and genocidal intent against the Aryan race (the genocide and suicide of the Aryan race being inherent in 'the Bible'). The Vanir or Hyperboreans of the higher aetherial state of being came onto the earth and interbred with the Aesir leading to the formation of the higher type. This has its parallels in the semitic (falasha jew) 'book of Enoch' and its slanderous diatribe against 'the fallen Angels' (a book possibly concocted by a Scottish freemason in the 1700s).

Nimrod de Rosario also speaks of the aryan as so constituted through portrays these Lucifer Spirits or Hyperboreans descending to earth as serving the Demiurge and facilitating his 'evolutive process', the telos of the 'supra-finality' of entities the higher group being created as a means of conferring meeting upon the entities and thereby endowing Himself with the energies of the Uncreated Spirits, trapping them in the material realm to vampirically siphon off their spirit energy.

Hence whites or 'aryans', the blonde-haired, blue-eyed and red-haired and green-eyed dolicocephalic 'Nordic-Teutonic' stock are derived from these immortals 'who came into the daughters of men', the Cro-Magnon stock, and created or formed them into who they are endowing them with their Hyperborean blood and creating the Superman if only qua 'in potentia' to serve their purpose.

According to Miguel Serrano this is a positive thing and serves to liberate the captive 'anthropoids' through subsequent mixture with the Aryan thereby enhancing their base state of consciousness with the 'Grail', the blood of the gods to whatever degree (and this as a condition of degrees of blood mixture with the more aryan being closer and the last aryan and being further from the gods).

Over the millennia the aryan race has made itself (often against his will through being overrun and subjected to genocidal miscegenation in which the men were slaughtered and the women raped and impregnated with the seed of the non-aryan invaders or subordinate classes who were

led against their white overlords) with the anthropoids and various other mixtures such that the current stock of what has been called by the synarchy 'humanity' has been aryanized largely across the board: in the Near East the Akkadian Semites overran aryan Sumeria and created the current stock of Iraqis and related stocks in the Levant; the southeast North American continent was also subjected to mixture both voluntary and involuntary with the primordial aryan stock continuing in many regions to rule (in Paraguay; Bolivia; Peru and the Patagonian region) until the judaized catholic from Spain and Portugal were led by the Rabbi Cristobal Columb ('Christopher Columbus') for the purpose of destroying the area stock and usurping power in the region (the details of which are related in copious detail in Nimrod de Rosario's novel "The Mystery of The Hyperborean Wisdom" a.k.a. "The Mystery of Belicena Villca"); the asiatic region being a result of yet further mixture from the Gobi desert and the war which transpired there and overrunning of the aryans in Samarkand; the Ainu of Japan; the Tocharians of central asian, etc.

Hence all subgroups of 'humanity' are the bearers of aryan and by extension Hyperborean blood globally such that to condemn the aryan 'white race' as 'devils' would by strict implication condemn all as 'devils' owing to the similarity of mixture.

The question regarding the other stocks is less clear and distinct as there are not any readily discernible records regarding their primordial origins save the mainstream semitic texts and perhaps the Bhagavad-Gita and Kalachakra of Tibet and India.

The Semitic texts of Torah and Quran reveal the presence of 'the Elohim' and Seraphim making Adam from the dust of the earth ('men of clay' genetically engineered through gene splicing with extraterrestrials). In the article 'Synthetic Semite' the origins of the semites (e.g. jews; arabs and related stocks) at least in part of their origin are propounded as deriving from E.Ts and gene splicing, E.Ts which are largely:

1) foreign and

2) hostile to the other stocks or at least to the aryan stocks.

This perhaps explains why they show up seemingly 'ex nihilo' around 5,400 years ago in Çatalhöyük in the Anatolian region and subsequent to this the violent chaos is orchestrated in the region yielding a bloodbath of aryan sacrifices to the 'god of israel', Jehovah-Satan.

That the jews have many biological traits that are reminiscent of reptilians suggests this may be a valid point (cf. the article "Are Jews Reptilians?" by the author) as well as perhaps some variety of insectoid E.Ts as the first article "Synthetic Semite" suggests.

The writer further speculates with respect to the arabs (and especially their name 'the Arvasthans' in sanskrit connoting the land of the horses) that they may derive from centaur hominids from the Orion constellation as 'ascension glossary' suggests it is especially given their equine features in many cases (note: this statement and all others does not imply 'moral evaluation', simply factual observation).

That 'arab' means as far as the writer has heard 'mixed' in Hebrew it reveals the synthetic origin at least as received by speakers of Hebrew if not in a purely mundane sense that in out of it an exo-planetary origin (multiple origins).

With respect to far east asians or 'orientals' the writer speculates that, given their relatively conformistic and collectivized consciousness and their appearance with pasty colored or yellow hued skin and black eyes and a protuberant skull (in the prefrontal cortical region) they may very well be hybrids of 'grey aliens' who may occupy the moon and have derived from Zeta Reticuli as 'ascension glossary' has suggested is grey aliens are derived from. The stature of the Oriental is comparatively short and lithe of limb further revealing the parallels between the grays and themselves.

Their lunar spirituality, steeped in the witchcraft of Chang Shambala also harkens to their lunar origins and their possible 'manufacture' of the artificial space station referred to as the moon. Given that the Orientals of the far east (those least mixed with aryans such as the chinese) are affiliated with jewry geopolitically as follows from the premises that they are part of this synarchy in the capacity of a servitor of jewry as a subordinate to a master and as the grays perform their role as subordinates to the Draco reptilians and other E.T's (eg.mantids; insectoids).

Whether all of these E.Ts are inherently 'negative' as 'ascension glossary' contends or no the writer cannot say only that they are almost certainly the 'players' in the intervention of their 'evolution' to accelerate 'evolution' and to facilitate the Demiurge's self-realization through such miscegenation. From the 'other point of view' these or some of These could be benevolent and focused on assisting the elevation of the consciousness of the pasu to god-head and thereby liberation from the cycles of incarnation.

The Great Satan

The Western world of the Anglo-American-Israeli axis can be designated the 'Great Satan' and has been by such as arab ideologues and political leaders. It is an apt designation indeed as the potencies of matter are concentrated in these geopolitical regions and these regions serve them as their main base of operations in the spread of the tentacles of the synarchic octopus of temporal power.

The spread of the power of the 'prince of the powers of the air' (i.e. 'aether' that is to say Jehovah-Satan) manifests itself in the form of subtle power concealed behind false appearances or 'simulacra', masks which conceal the true face of the great Satan.

Instances of these masks might be amplified indefinitely but two types of these concealed forms of power are: 1) economic and 2) cultural.

The economic power lies in the lie of central banking system usury and the money manipulation of stockmarket swindling, the Satanic act of creating something out of nothing ('nihilo nihil fit'). The usury system represents itself as a system of trustworthy and reliable 'systems' of exchange that purport to offer a secure mediation or facilitation between buyers and sellers; producers and consumers for the 'greater good' and overall benefit of 'humanity'.

The lie inherent in the 'economy' is 'the demonic nature of the economy' as Julius Evola phrased it, the perpetual and endless generation of needless needs, superfluous commodities and services that serve base ends and are motivated by profit, not the improvement of life let alone the liberation of the Spirit from matter.

Indeed a further and most significant dimension of the 'demonic nature of the economy' consists in its function of immersing one in a world of materiality ('les system des objects' in the words of Baudrillard) and binding the Spirit to the soul by a shifting of the consciousness (the Self; the Spirit) to the 'system of objects', burying oneself in the rubble of material detritus. Hence 'the economy' of the usury system of the great Satan is a lie and is not what it is represented as.

A further aspect of its evil lies in the coerced wage slavery of such as the jew Thomas Malthus who contrived 'the subsistence wage' to reduce all to complete serfdom with his tribe and their affiliates in the synarchy hoarding over the mass of mere serfs who are reduced to a state of entropy in which they are unable to manifest their proper destiny as it may conflict and doesn't immediately serve the interests of the hierarchy of Chang Shambala.

Thus 'the economy' of celebrity, hallowed by the wire pullers of the synarchy is merely a system of exploitation, a simulacrum of 'equal weights and measures' while being a single pan scale into which tithes; indulgences and other coerced bloodletting's and severed pounds of flesh of the masses must be cast to fatten the greedy paunches of the synarchic priests of the order of melchizedek and of semitized Rome.

Economy is thus the delusion of sustenance that takes while it pretends to give and reduces all into a state of abject serfdom and dependency, whether it be 'christian' or communist-all is designed to disempower. The antipode of the wealth redistribution side of the 'demonic nature of the economy', the side which robs Peter to pay Paul, the Pauline priest sect masonic or abrahamic, is the vampire capitalism of social Darwinism which enables selfish greed at the expense of the sustenance of others, thereby undermining their existence and reducing all to slavery, to an oligarchy of plutocratic parasites who enslave the population through stockmarket swindling, and who as a cabal hidden hand, manipulate and extort the lifeblood of others for their selfish enrichment beyond all proportions of decency.

The second dimension herein considered that serves as simulacral power is that of culture which is, as Nimrod de Rosario speaks of in his "Fundamentals of the Hyperborean Wisdom", the main mechanism of control of the synarchy and the most prominent aspect of the 'great deception' of the Demiurge.

Culture is a weapon which the synarchy utilizes to install their agenda of global dominion and the standardization of the mass man, distorting and destroying particular organic cultural formations and through the incorporation of all manner of false associations associating them with its own globalist, monotheistic hegemony the synarchy designs to install, thereby assimilating that which was separate into itself.

The culture of the synarchy is that of destruction, the 'Entartete Kultur' or 'degenerate culture' as the National Socialists called it which serves the purpose of the superimposed nigredo phase of the synarchy's meta-political alchemy, to break down and destroy the independent or relatively independent cultural 'Other' and subsequently (in its albedo and rubedo phases) to consume the fragments which are the ruins of the prior culture into itself as a leviathan to massively spread itself over all.

Cultural forms of music; arts; architecture and language (including the language of what is called 'science' in today's jargon, 'scientia' being the Latin term for 'wisdom' which is wholly absent from the mechanical; quantitative and rationalist language of modern 'science', a system of pseudo-knowledge)-all of these constitute the prongs of the spear of the synarchy in its attempts to skewer the wise Odin as he hangs on the windswept tree, the true embodiment of wisdom.

Music is the cultural form which engages the soul virtue of its totemic rhythms. As Nietzsche said: "By means of music the passions play" and this illustrates the animalistic (anima-istic) nature of music. Music may elevate as in the case of the music of the immortals such as Mozart and Bach or it may debase such as Stravinsky or contemporary pop culture as a whole (rap; country; jazz, et.al).

Music is designed by the synarchy to undermine the stability of the cultural 'Other'; to enervate; to render effeminate and bestial or base. Hence it is rhythmic not so much harmonic, engaging the primitive mind of the pasu and debased virya, dragging them down into the swamp of its collectivized and debased culture.

The great Satan's culture manifests itself in a ubiquitous gestalt of sights; sounds and tactile sensations (including vibratory affect) all of which impinge upon the captive Spirits trapped within their soul shells and debase their consciousness to the lowest level of existence. The sounds of 'music' or what passes for music (entartete musik) has been covered.

The visual culture of art comes in the form of plastic; pictorial and architectural but it must be kept in mind that this 'art' is not designed to 'please the fancy' alone but rather to modify the conscious mind and to standardize the mass mind beyond simple temporal power relations and the regulation of behavior in the most efficient and effective way, it is created to bind the Spirits

to the earth plane and to the lower aetheric realms of the Demiurge, enabling the Demiurge to absorb the energy of his captives.

Pictorial arts serves, under the regime of the synarchy, to drag down and to debase the observer, to infect their consciousness with the archetypes of 'love-wisdom'; the christ archetype where everything sickly and weak becomes exalted and trumpeted to the highest height and all of that which is healthy and strong is cast down as so many 'false idols' in the maw of 'the one, true god' of israel.

The influence of this aesthetic exaltation of the moribund specimens of Bolshevized subhumanity has only one effect: that being degeneration and a slackening of the will, an enervation of the vital Spirits through its failure to have any challenges though the archetype of the untermenschen presented as the idol of 'humble righteousness', the meek Lamb of God.

The defilement of heroism and any virile qualities is the standard fare when targeted toward the synarchy's opponent the aryan race and indeed any virile and war-like people (e.g. Japanese; arabs; mestizos, etc.).

These opponents the synarchy recognizes as a potential trouble source and therefore undergoes an indirect assault against the foe through what in contemporary times has been called 'cultural marxism', the jewish disintegration process of cultural distortion. Thus the two-pronged approach of destruction is presented through myriad means of visual imagery and other media: the establishment of degenerate idols to corrupt the population and the defilement of their heroic archetypes, the casting down of the alleged 'false idols' before the jealous god of israel.

The aesthetic visuals of George Grosz; Max Ernst and the Dadaists to Picasso; Warhol and yet more degenerate forms of culture have played their disintegrative role in modifying and distorting the consciousness of the percipient and receiver of these messages typically through a coerced exposure having it thrust into their face on billboards; signs; academic curricula; movies, etc.

The billboards depicting the retarded and degenerate elements of society being thrust into one's vision in a rude gesture of passive aggressive moralizing pervades the hodological space of the postmodern wasteland of kosher simulacra.

The architecture of the postmodern wasteland also has both a functional purpose beyond the finite perception of earthbound souls and the phenomenal aesthetic function of conditioning the consciousness to look with reverence upon the architectural edifice of kosher design.

Examples of this are the Kaaba in Mecca; the cathedrals in Europe and the masonic lodges and judaic temples or synagogues which pervade the environment as so many tumors on the earth which must be exalted as symbols of the despotism of 'The One' god Jehovah-Satan. Functionally these structures are reducible to machines of stone which enabled a harvesting of bio-energy from their servile sheep who are fleeced of what Golden fleece they may have had in actua or in potentia.

The stone structures are partless machines designed to contain within themselves (as in a magic square) the energies of the 'parishioners' or attendees and to subject them via sermons and psalms to certain vibrational frequencies, certain tones and patterns of forces (vibration) which condition their consciousness to enter into a hypnotic state and enable the attachment of entities for the vampirization of their life force.

That and, as in the case of cathedrals, the siphon and channel their energies out of the spire and transmit them along ley lines to whatever centers (nodal points) on the earth which contain star gates or wormholes for the transmission of their energies to the moon and planet Saturn in which they are contained in cells of bioelectric energy that feeds the 'Yahweh collective' of vampire E.Ts.

With respect to language, that of the world order is completely semitic [cf. "English: Demonic Language" for more]. The contemporary global language being English it must be questioned what the origins of this language are. The works of L.A.Waddell and other contemporary British scholars point in the direction of Phoenicia though garbled, the stock of Phoenicians confusing the semitic group with an Aryan stock (cf." The Aryan Origins of the Alphabet" as opposed to the somatic origins of the alphabet, deriving from the somatic Phoenician stock).

That the English language is referred to as the 'Alpha-Bet' is suggestive and investigation reveals that it refers to the 'Aleph-Bet' of the Hebrew alphabet and that the primordial Phoenician alphabet ('Aleph-Bet') was related to Hebrew and transmitted itself to Greece and from thence following the piratical Phoenicians to the British Isles along the coasts (Carthage and North Africa and Cartagena in Spain and along the coast of northern France to the pirate island of the empire of the shopkeepers, Britain).

Hence it can be ascertained on the basis of likeness of characters of the 'Aleph-Bet' that at the English language is in actuality a jewish-semitic creation (possibly the creation of the 'Yahweh collective' itself just as they too are a creation being products and genetic hybridization).

The language of English has the influence of restricting the consciousness towards a luciferian rebellion against that of the sacred languages of the Demiurge, paradoxically the very Hebrew and Arabic which are the conference of these entities upon their 'chosen' creations the Semites.

Perhaps this is a good sign that the English language may have superseded these tendencies toward the harmonization with 'The One' as not read right to left by vice versa and thereby creating a separation from worldliness and the attunement with the Demiurge. Insofar it has a reverse effect of what the cabal would intend in their trapping their slaves in the Demiurge's slave prison. This remains a paradox as to what its function would be that would be serviceable to their agenda of Spirit vampirization but this writer can't answer and may suggest another factor such as Aryan adapts present who have inverted or sabotage the Hebrew language as an act of strategic opposition counter the synarchy's agenda and therefore British may be redeemable in its effect on consciousness and indicate the greater presence of luciferian adepts, possessors of the Hyperborean Wisdom.

The Barbarous tongues of other races bespeak this dependency on the Demiurge and their slavish subordination thereto, being languages lacking any abstract quality and being of a crude metaphoric or imaginal nature with words designating simplistic physical acts or material objects and little more, wholly lacking sophistication or precision.

That the architects of destruction intend to debase and defile the English language and supplant it with such as Esperanto or other vulgarizations of the sophisticated, replacing it with e.g. Chinese or Hindi or Arabic, etc. further indicates their animosity towards the English language.

The language of the synarchy is for themselves a cryptic symbolic and coded one with all manner of implicit references and concealed innuendo based upon their occult system of qabbalah. There hidden language is based in large part (as far as the writer knows) on the Hebrew artificially invented numerology which is derived from the cultural superstructure of the semite and ultimately from the 'Seraphim' or reptilians with whom they are bound.

The system they control is a dual system with themselves receiving everything and others nothing save to the extent of their needs as 'animate tools' to service the decadence of the privileged caste of synarchic priests. For the 'profane' the language they superimpose is that of an abstract nature which is designed to divorce the profane from the material world. The value of this is to enable transcendence through the vehicle of thought, namely language, rather than having a population reduced to a state of slavish obsequiousness and blended with the Demiurge.

Hence the universal language of today's world has its value and redeemable qualities in itself. However it is the distortion and usage thereof wherein lies the corruption and can be sourced to the corrupting element of the semite, the wandering jew seeking his revenge against the aryan for creating a language of liberation from the matrix of the Demiurge.

Politically, the 'Great Satan' operates on the basis of its 'divide and conquer' strategy, segregating the western society into the diverse fragments of the political spectrum with two extremes of 'left' and 'right' and intermediary gradations and 'wildcards' thrown in to create the appearance of 'choice' when all of these fragments are in reality mere fractals of the Demiurge's Mind, all based upon egalitarian 'Universalist' principles and admitting only of variations on the theme of abstract Universalism.

That anyone of any race or species can participate in any political group implies that these are mere empty repositories of absurdity without any organic basis and without any utility as a vehicle for the expression of the Virya's will and his Berserker fury.

All 'distinctions' are mere trompe l'eoil and become assimilated into the system of parliamentarian democracy or 'communitarianism', absorbed into the Demiurge as signifiers impregnated with the meaning conferred upon them by the broad masses.

The function of such 'dialectic' is the implementation of the 'divide and conquer' strategy of the system which plays diverse groups against one another in their 'tension of development' of the evolution of progressivism in which all are to be merged into the Demiurge as part of the hive mind-fractals and nodes of His Mind, microcosmic reflections or shards of the shattered, crystallized light of 'the creation', reflecting the macrocosmal will of 'The One'. H

ence politics is merely a game as in the episode of Star Trek the original series "Gamesters of the Triseklion", each party being played against the other with only the adepts above recognizing they are all mere 'pawns in the game'.

The polarity principle of occultism is reflected in the political divide: "as above so below", with the masculine (blue) party of the 'conservative christian' being played off against the red party of the 'liberal-communist', is reflecting the other as its antipode and generating the 'tension of development' desired by the synarchy as the mode of their political alchemy.

The 'Great Satan' nothing thus exerts its ubiquitous temp oral power as the flailing tentacles of a giant squid employing the screens of its inky secretions and is pleomorphic mutability to gain a stranglehold on power to absorbed into its Beak the life force of its captives.

Synthetic Semite

The notion of the 'Semite' or the seed-line of Shem is a biblical conception that has inculcated itself into the consciousness of the Abrahamists and has rendered then comatose in intoxication with this notion of the 'chosen people' and their alleged 'Divine Origins'.

The Semites being jews and arabs and especially jews (who consider the arabs ‘Ishmael’ according to their theology) accordingly derive from Shem whose 'special' relationship to their Deity is perhaps best articulated in the following speculation which the writer is unable to prove but which the writer contends to be highly likely to be the meaning of that relationship.

The entities who the Semites ('people of Shem') work with are undoubtedly extraterrestrial entities who seek to and have manifested on the earth in past times in Lemuria; Atlantis and possibly the Gobi desert and Çatalhöyük in modern-day Turkey near Syria. These entities are bound up with the 'Semites' who they created in part via genetic engineering combining their own blood with that of neanderthals and proto-hominids on another planet (some sources suggest originating in the Orion constellation and via Alpha Centauri to planet Saturn and then to earth via ‘worm’ or black holes).

These black hole alien entities, according to the source 'ascension glossary' constitute 'the Yahweh collective' who adhere to the ideology of Demiurge worship and the vampirization protocol of that Entity, the theft of loosh or bio-energy from others to empower themselves and at the expense of others.

The distorted biblical allegory (presumably derived from Babylon in its origins and based upon the alien intervention and a cosmic war and the sinking of Atlantis) of Noah and his sons, amongst whom was Shem, suggests the preservation of DNA or blood after the 'deluge' of the sinking of Atlantis and the pole shift and the reformulation via genetic engineering of the ‘seed lines’ of Shem (the alien synthetics) deposited in the ancient region of Çatalhöyük in modern-day Turkey.

This was then transplanted after its destruction to Akkad and was the source from which the aryan Sumeria was invaded and destroyed, the resulting combination forming Babylon.

The jews who were not unique to this region but were derived from Lemuria and Atlantis as the black magician priest caste (later the Druids and rabbis) were transplanted there by the 'Yahweh collective' for the purpose of serving the function of an intermediary between themselves and the humans who had been much earlier mixed with the fallen Hyperborean 'Angel', through various combinations with themselves the 'Yahweh collective' of insectoid and reptilian aliens.

Thus it may be safely concluded that the 'semi-' is a synthetic construct of extraterrestrial and anthropoid 'DNA' or blood which is programmed and influenced by them and with whom they are bound in a quid pro quo contract of blood sacrifice. The ongoing and incessant wars of mysterious causes which have pervaded the history of the world may be ascribed (beyond the apparent causes adduced as justifications or explanations) to this blood sacrifice.

As in the case of the semitic druids and aztec priests so too in the contemporary wars of aggression masquerading as wars of 'defense' and 'peace'), the blood sacrifice continues and is undergone not only for the purpose of consolidating power but for that of the release of pain energy upon which Yahweh and his collective of aliens feed, absorbing into themselves the energy of their sacrifices.

In the Old Testament Yahweh is spoken of as feeding off the fumes of sacrifice and in the allegory of Cain (the aryan) and Abel (the semite) the preference of Yahweh is for the blood of 'animals' (goyim?), yielded to him through the instrumentality of the 'Shepherd Kings' of the order of Melchizedek, the wandering jew (Abel) who is the shepherd of the flock (of goyim).

The probability of the Semite's tracing its lineage to extraterrestrial origins cannot only be inferred from its distinct appearance, a presence nowhere else on earth (save through varying degrees of intermixture which span the earth amongst populations relatively 'pure' or of 'non-semitic' identity) but their behavior which connotes a 'reptilian' and 'otherworldly' conscious intelligence of a subterranean and rationalistic nature, well exemplified in their quantitative orientation towards abstract 'science' and its occult predecessor (qabbalistic numerology and sacred geometry) which are especially prevalent amongst them.

The languages the Semites avail themselves of are also wholly distinct and present nowhere else on earth and are thus potentially the conference of this E.T 'Yahweh collective', to be read ‘right-

to-left’ in the case of hebrew, this sacred language of Jehovah-Satan which connects their consciousness with the Demiurge owing to the activation of the right-hemisphere of the brain and enables a heightened receptivity to 'The One', thereby fusing their consciousness with that Entity. Through activating the higher intuition it works in conjunction with the 'sacred texts' to imprint upon the consciousness the meaning of the text to a greater degree of efficiency.

The alien script bespeaks extraterrestrial origins and so too does the architecture of the semite, it being (as in the earliest traceable times in Çatalhöyük) of a cubic structure and made of mud or concrete which may be a mimicry of the cube ships of the ‘Yahweh collective’ further exemplified in the Kaaba which originally was a temple to Saturn from which the jews presumably derived ("the monads of the jews come from Saturn"-Blavatsky; also John Carpenter's movie "Star Man").

This evidence of extraterrestrial origins of the culture of 'the Semite' is further amplified in pop culture wherein copious allusions and 'revelations of the method' are made to who they are and to their origin. That the Semite is a synthetic amalgam of diverse sources of blood can be observed in their features which are in many cases reminiscent of the reptilian extraterrestrials: a wide mouth; squinty eyes or heavy hooded eyelids; a pasty or sickly colored hue to their skin; being of black eyes ofttimes (which are not only reminiscent of a reptilian but also of insectoid aliens, the dull blackness of their eyes suggest an alien nature devoid of Spirit, of the Divine Spark).

In terms of their behavior they have a shifty and devious subterranean quality of covert cunning and manifest this cunning in their devious and surprisingly profane and to the profane indiscernible treachery and subterfuge, actions not easily anticipated save by the wise whose higher intuition enables them to understand the mystery of the Semite and to plumb the depths of their conspiratorial machinations.

Both arab and jew and those deemed 'jewry' in general (be they localized in India; China; Britain; France, etc.) have a standardized set of stereotyped behaviors which predictably manifest under similar conditions and which the wise can co-opt and plan out a strategy to effectively counter. These myriad behaviors and tactical movements of the semite and the synarchy more broadly are too many to name but are discussed to a degree in Nimrod de Rosario's "Fundamentals of the Hyperborean Wisdom" and to a lesser extent Julius Evola's work "Notes on the Occult War" amongst other sources.

The pop-culture sources which serve as 'revelations of the method' are innumerable and are an omnipresent source in semitic created media and 'entertainment'. Movies and video games amongst other media are pervaded with the symbolism and iconography of aliens and reptilians thereby demonstrating that the Semite is revealing not only their objects of veneration, the beings they venerate in their 'sacred texts' but their relationship thereto as hybrids of genetic experimentation.

The movies which stand out foremost in revealing the hybridity of the semite typically portray insects being implanted in and/or incubating within humanoid forms or in normal humans and transforming the human into an alien themselves or progenating more of their kind within and manipulating and controlling the human as a symbiotic parasite which merges with the host and usurps its autonomy.

The movie "Alien" (1979) Is the perfect example of the implantation of a foreign symbiont or parasitical entity as is "The Invasion of the Body Snatchers" (1956) and "The Thing" (1982).

Typically the insectoids are surrounded by some form of glowing neon-radioactive green mycoplasma, that lowest form of sentient life that merges the mineral and plant kingdoms and which may be some form of primordial ooze through which these entities develop according to their entelechy, a growth medium.

The movies "The Prince of Darkness" (1987) By John Carpenter as well as his "The Season of the Witch" (1982) which depicts druidic sacrifice entail the presence of this mycoplasmic spoor. In the latter movie insects are a presence as the ooze has developed into a later stage symbiont enabling the takeover of the organism which it has entered. In the first movie the initial 'victim' of the mycoplasm is a jewess and given that the qualification for being a jew is matrilineal it is suggestive of the jews being the initiator of the spread of this spoor to Others (the corruption of the anti-blood).

In the novel "Dracula" by Bram Stoker which is an allegory of jewish infiltration, the plague is spread by Dracula whose Magyar ancestors qualify him as jewish, and his underling 'Renfield' is depicted as possessing distinctly jewish behavior and traits.

Insects play a role further in the novel "Needful Things" of Stephen King wherein the protagonist (or better said ‘antagonist') Leland Gaunt, the depiction of a wandering jew, enters into a gentile town representative perhaps of the synthetic construct (the semite) being placed into 'the world' to corrupt the townsfolk (the gentiles) and to 'divide and conquer' them against one another (“I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians") using the temptation of worldly goods to corrupt his enemies and ultimately to destroy them. In the end he is a worm which exits the body of the protagonist (a parasitical usurper or controller of the humanoid synthetic husk) and reveals his true self to the reader of the book.

This notion of insectoid extraterrestrial control of humanoid and other forms is seen in the jewish author R.L Stine's work "The Night of the Living Dummy" wherein a ventriloquist dummy is controlled by a worm or larval creature. His book "Monster Blood" depicts the same mycoplasm as in Carpenter's films as exerting a usurpative quality taking over hosts and swelling their growth.

Both themes are elaborated upon in the earlier works of H.P. Lovecraft with his depiction of 'fungi' from Yuggoth, the latter planet being connotative of those planets outside of the solar system amidst 'the fixed stars', Yuggoth being beyond Pluto or Pluto itself (Kenneth Grants' 'transyuggothian gnosis' underscores that Lovecraft’s works are not merely invented fantasy but have their basis in semitic occult doctrine).

Lovecraft depicted advanced beings of a fungal nature exerting control over others and endeavoring to create synthetic husks of human replicas to occupy as a vehicle of their conscious will upon the earth (cf. His "The Dark Brotherhood").

Perhaps these entities which the writer sees no reason to doubt the existence of have played a role in generating 'the semite' to serve as a vehicle for imposing their 'dominion mandate' on the earth.

The transhumanist agenda of attempting to transform the current 'human-all-too-human' stock into symbiotic hybrids synthesized with technology may very well be the motivator of these entities who use mycoplasma (via chemtrails; vaccines and G.M.O foods, etc.) to facilitate the merger of man and machine, perhaps displacing the Spirit from the structure of the body and enabling the supplantation with the alien entity.

The alien then utilizes the body as a vehicle of its experience and/or to facilitate mass slaughter and chaos on the earth to generate the release of bio-energy via sacrifice. Given the role the semites play (especially the jews) in the ongoing chaos on the earth it is fair to say that they may indeed be symbiont's or physical vehicles controlled by these insectoid entities.

The trans-humanist agenda, though apparently (according to mainstream perspectives) is 'satanic' or 'ungodly' is all too 'godly' in the sense of serving 'The One', Jehovah-Satan and is indeed 'satanic', but not meant in the conventional sense, the intention being to merge the independent, autonomous Spirits with the consciousness of 'The One', assimilate them into His hive mind'.

Mantis aliens are also depicted to a great extent in pop culture from the ‘He-Man’ franchise and 'Mantenna', part of 'The Evil Horde' of Hordak (the fallen Angel) and typically shown as exerting a telekinetic influence on others. These aliens are alleged by some in the conspiracy culture to be of significant power and influence in the 'Yahweh collective' all serving 'The One' (Jehovah; Yahweh; Brahman, etc.).

Thus it is fair to say that the Semite is a synthetic construct of these entities who exert a telepathic influence on them and who perhaps have genetically engineered them mixing their own alien blood with proto-humans. Both literature and movies coincide in a fairly consistent way in their depictions putting forth the same themes and depictions of these entities though in certain cases different to a fair degree especially in the case of more contemporary films which are merely a product of the late stage of the Kali Yuga, the tightest twist of the spiral of Time-flow during the period of lowest density before the Ragnarok.

Yet other sources of semitic origins are alleged by more detailed and explicit sources to emanate from reptilians as the aforementioned compilation: “Are the Jews Reptilians?" reveals and which is further intimated in the popular culture as 'revelations of the method'.

In the earlier years of the Anglo-American-Israeli Empire of Zion writers such as those of 'the Lovecraft Circle' had put forth intimations of reptilians as a primordial source of subsequent strains of humanoids, especially those of an 'atavistic' or 'fallen' kind who had fallen into corruption via mixing (the 'original sin') and express the behaviors of these same 'fallen beings',

following the trajectory of the reptilian lineages' behavior as above outlined and in the book made reference to above.

"The People of the Dark" and "The Little People" are two such stories by Robert E.Howard which portray a proto-neanderthaloid 'pictish' strain of humanoids who operate in a subterranean manner and dwell within the inner earth as atavistic remnants of these primordial strains which his story "Kull: The Shadow Kingdom" reveals have Lemurian origins as a trans-dimensional shape-shifting reptilian species.

These and the story of Clark Ashton Smith "The Double Shadow" depict the reptilian's usurping the forms of humans and in the case of the latter merging with the host inextricably taking it over and perhaps assimilating its soul into itself. The movie "Invasion of the Body Snatchers" depicts plants growing into humans and usurping them and perhaps both species have this function or capacity.

Movies and TV shows reveal more as in the case of the episode of the 60s cartoon Space Ghost "The Lizard Slavers" which depicts reptilians with a yellow triangle symbol on their black helmets trafficking in humans across the galaxy. The 80s show "V" also depicts the same takeover of human life by reptilian shape shifters. This is also shown in the movie "Krull" (1983) with reptiloid slavers occupying the planet during the Golden age.

In “Krull”, the lithic wisdom and emerald stones from Lucifer's crown are shown as the possession of the gnosis of the Grail and through strategic oppositional tactics of the luciferian their defeat is obtained with the hero rescuing the soror mystica from the reptilian and thereby defeating the enemy. Of course this theme could simply be a claim to be an initiatic connotation of the alchemical marriage and the unio mystica, unification of opposites (conjunctiva oppositorum, the merger of Ella and El or the sacred feminine and divine masculine) and hence not an actual reptilian host or an actual war, etc.

However this mere 'symbolization' or 'allegorization' claim is one of the synarchy in attempting to conceal the conspiracy in its greatest depths which such as Nimrod de Rosario in his magnum opus and Miguel Serrano in his works have revealed in copious detail. Thus these realities operate on different planes of meaning and are both alchemical symbolism as well as literal depictions of historical reality and 'revelations of the method' of the conspiracy.

The movie "Star Wars" (1977) depicts reptilians alongside insectoid aliens as mercenaries of ‘The Empire’ (fallen Angels and their human devotees were typically portrayed as British) and who serve ‘the dark side of the force’ (that of Jehovah-Satan, the violent Father-god and His manifestation of 'Time-flow'). This 'Empire' has connotations of the catholic church and Imperial Rome.

In the spin-off cartoon of “He-Man”, “She-Ra” there is a depiction of a reptilian member of the 'evil horde', forcing the villagers of their captives to read a singular book (connoting 'the Bible', 'the book' in translating from the Greek 'byblos') and burning all other books. This is suggestive of the origins of the 'sacred texts' of the abrahamic religions. In the movie “She-Ra and the Power Sword” (1985) the dynamics of the synarchy is revealed with Hordak as the fallen angel leader and his subordinates insectoid and reptilian E.Ts amongst other themes of the luciferian doctrine.

In the Quran it is alleged that the work was conferred upon muhammed by the angel Jibril ('Gabriel' in hebrew) and this angel is correlated with the planet Saturn in qabbalah further tying together the Saturnian origin or occupation of reptilians and their being who are spoken of as 'angels' in the abrahamic 'sacred texts'.

In a TV series "Space Patrol" from the 1950s there are two episodes which depict large reptilian's dwelling in Saturn ("The Rings of Saturn" and "The Miracle Tree of Saturn"). The “Space Patrol” episode "The Rings of Saturn" reveals one 'rogue' element of the reptilian's having aggressive hostility towards earth and attempting to release spores over Earth which deprived the atmosphere of oxygen (perhaps similar to chemtrails and even black goo spread about today in the form of vaccines and G.M.O foods). In "G.I.Joe: The Movie" (1987) the release of similar spoors by reptiloid beings in the inner earth is also depicted with a similar malevolant purpose as well as in the James Bond movie "Moonraker" (1979).

Lastly the movie "Predator" (1987) shows a reptilian looking alien similar to that shown in the movie "Krull" as performing the same role as a ruthless hunter (predator) who seeks to impose himself on other species in an aggressive manner.

Given the surfeit of pop-culture references it is fair to conclude that the synarchy at the very least has an agenda of conditioning the populace to believe in the existence of these types of extraterrestrials. Given that their 'revelation of the method' is the 'karmic cop-out' to attempt to shift blame for their actions onto those they force themselves against it is fair to assume that they are doing more than deceiving the population to accept their 'psyop' and 'staged alien invasion', and fair to assume the reality of these entities and that they are simply being presented before the public to accustom the latter to strange phenomena so that they will not be thrown into pandemonium in the event (expected by the synarchy) of an actual invasion.

In the novel of Nimrod de Rosario "The Mystery of The Hyperborean Wisdom" in the section related to the story of Nimrod of Babylon the alien host is depicted in another dimension, that being Chang-Shamballah or ‘Dejung’ the region of the Dark Forces between earth and the sun. Beings the author speaks of as ‘Hiwah Anakim’ are depicted with reptiloid-esque features serving as underlings of the fallen angels in the war of the Demiurge against the forces of the Uncreated Light of the Virgin of Agartha.

However the plans of the synarchy may turn out it is fair to assume that an oppositional faction exists, that being the Hyperboreans and Lucifer their Fuhrer as well as the Hyperborean initiates and Berserker warriors who exist on earth and who will be playing their role in the fight against the cabal of the Dark Forces.

The Swamp

The synarchy operates in a clandestine manner out of the sight of they who they deem 'mundane' or 'profane', they who, according to their opinion are 'beneath' in terms of their ontological state, they who aren't 'enlightened' according to their judgment.

They mock those considered inferior to themselves in their characteristically subtle and yet not-so-subtle way revealing what they are doing while simultaneously concealing it as a demonstration of their occult power over the 'profane' and exempting themselves from karma according to their (mis)-understanding of this causality, believing in ignorance they can discharge their 'sins' by informing their victim in a secretive manner what they are doing to them and in their (mis)-understanding, blaming the victim for their own 'sins'.

The secretive way in which they operate is gone about through false appearances, creating illusions and concealing themselves behind simulacral masks of invented personae like actors on the stage only brought forward into manifestation as the 'theater of the real'.

Their occult rites mirror their behavioral modality, that of a vile creeping denizen of the underground, subterranean catacombs or swamp. The lunar-semitic rites of black magic witchcraft are brought forward in the form of the theater of the real outside of the synagogues and masonic lodges and manifest in the form of staged or orchestrated events in which the targeted victims are ritually slaughtered and the perpetrators attempt to transfer their sins onto a scapegoat.

The example of Mossad operatives dressing up as Palestinian protesters and pretending to assault IDF members who are present under the guise of 'quelling unrest' is a prime example of their false flag operations staged to destroy their enemies and enable them to grab for more power for themselves.

The surreptitious operations of jewry and their affiliates who replicate their behavior is a function of their base cunning which is derived from their reptilian hybrid stock the conference upon them of their demonic blood. This partakes of the consciousness of the Demiurge as they

are all hypostases of His Being and the primitive Lemurian stocks jewry was intermixed with paleo-historically.

The primitive consciousness of the jew and of all they who have taken on his infection (which is by strict implication the taking on of the infection of the serpents' blood) is the source of the subterranean guile and demented chicanery of jewry which constitutes his every gesture and move on the chessboard of life, in his contest with his enemies, a war between the dark forces of the false lunar light, that of the swamp and that of the light of the Green Ray, Eternal Champions of the Uncreated Light.

The instinctive mind or reptilian brain works in tandem with the hyper developed cerebral cortex, the prefrontal area and its hyper-rational consciousness to amplify the cunning of reason in the cabal's engagement in 'the world', and their attempts to trap within the world their captives and to enable their own empowerment and perpetuation of their despotism.

The subterranean cunning of the de facto reptilian extraterrestrials and related E.Ts who enabled the creation of jewry on the earth, of the reptilian brain, and through a hyper-developed reason is given a compass and direction for this cunning mode of consciousness which serves as a transformer to step up the current of demonic energies vectoring through the particular consciousness of the cabal and its hive mind structure and, ultimately, the particular individuals who manifest thought into action.

The influence of the Demiurge's mind determines and reinforces this state of being with its cunning of reason ('the real is a rational and the irrational is the real' at least as far as the simulacral reality of lowest density is concerned). Focused purely on the causality of time and space, the transient material conditions of 'this world' the synarchy restricts (as it has no capacity to transcend) the particular conditions of this world and accordingly lives only for the worlds within the realm of the Demiurge, the planets and stars visible to the sight and not going beyond that stage.

The synarchy loss, in spite of their boastful claims to transcending the material world, are restricted to the nets of the spider of the cosmos, the ethereal substance generated by 'The One' through His Verbum or 'Word' (Logos).

Within this spider's web of aethereality properly called 'the matrix' is restricted their mode of operations and indeed hyper-focused on the lower astral planes wherein the black hole entities that they venerate dwell, there Hiwah Anakim and Seraphim, the reptilian transdimensionals and insectoid aliens amongst others.

The focus of their praxis is directed towards the maintenance of their loosh harvesting operations and their own personal and collective 'evolution' within the various rounds and chains of the flood tide of souls and endless cycles of Time until pralaya when they become extinct through being absorbed into the Demiurge.

While present on this earth their subterranean tactics are in perpetual operation, perpetually generating 'strife, endless strife', as Heraclitus said for the purpose of harvesting the bio-energy of their captives.

Their subterranean means they avail themselves of to carry out these vicious acts of assault against others are copious and can only be understood, should one wish to view the world from frog perspective, through a similarity of mind, that immersed in the swamp.

Within the swamp dwell many creatures and its 'laws' operate on the basis of 'might makes right', with the larger creatures devouring the smaller and each immersed in this subterranean terroir in a state of constant dynamic tension and 'strife, endless strife'. Creatures such as the freemason; the jew; the christian (be they catholic or protestant) the new-ager (theosophists; anthroposophist, etc.); the other varieties of monotheism (hindu; muslim; buddhist), etc.

All of these swamp creatures and especially the former three varieties whose presence within the swamp occupies a deeper though though in the case of the latter (the religious zealots) the more involved they are in their religiosity the more deeply they bury themselves in the swamp, their hierarchy of corruption and duplicity being initiatic with those rising highest in the hierarchy (and having correspondent levels of power) sink deepest in the cloaca gentium of modernity, of the locus of the black magicians of the Kali Yuga.

Each of these heads of the Hydra of modernity all work together at the deeper levels and are united in one telluric body submerged in the swamp with the heads projecting by turns above its

surface and typically fighting one another, being of a divergence of minds to varying degrees of internal squabbling.

Nonetheless they are united as the Hydra who seeks to tear down Herakles the awaking hero who has, through a recollection of the blood memory, managed to manifest his destiny as a warrior combatant against this polycephalic creature. They are unified by their common hatred, a hatred or instinctive aversion towards that which exposes them to the light of day, that which is a ray of light of the Green Ray penetrating the false illusory realm of the lunar light which is their customary view of the world of the Demiurge in which they live. Thus their bond of unity is simply comprised of the hatred for that which is superior to themselves: that which is True; Good and Beautiful, the shining one who illumines the darkness.

Their tactics are largely derived from their masters, jewry, who almost of a certainty derived them from their alien overlords. It is not judaism itself but jewry as a biological hybridized species which is the source and cause of their transmission of diabolical 'gnosis'; the 'gnosis' of the lunar light derived from their master Jehovah-Satan (or by whatever name the Demiurge may be known in particular times and places: Enlil; Brahma; Allah; Yahweh, etc.).

Their tactics thus are those of the Demiurge and are particular applications of his strategy for global dominion and take over, for the simulation within Himself of the Spirits trapped in matter on the earth plane. These tactics and their general strategy are implemented through a mediation through their individual consciousness and collective hive mind consciousness by their priests and in the form of the ideological fabrications which are the translations of the mind of the Demiurge into particular cultural forms (e.g. 'sacred texts', etc.).

The members of the synarchy operate as a hierarchy of puppets manipulated from above by their overseers and, though they are a hammer in relation to those beneath so too are they are an anvil in relation to those above with none within the hierarchy having any independence from their masters and ultimately their master Jehovah-Satan who is the 'great architect of the universe' (G.A.O.T.U) and whose consciousness is their consciousness, their having no autonomy in relation thereto and no ability to extricate themselves from his strings, like Pinocchio dancing according to his Masters Will.

The subterranean nature of the freemason and his own master the jew reaches the depths of instinctive cunning and deviousness, forever seeking advantage to the most overall effective means regardless of the suffering and harm caused others who he exploits, uses and destroys for selfish gain.

Indeed the black magician of Zion live only for self-service and service to the hierarchy which exists above them and this latter only to the extent it serves that which is conducive to personal advantage. This 'service to self' motivation is paradoxically the replication of the will of 'The One' as it serves the purpose of orchestrating harm to others (pain; suffering; stress; 'strife, endless strife') which is the mechanism of loosh harvesting that the synarchy operates on the basis of, the 'causality of sadism' if such it may be called: harm or cause harm to befall their victims/targets and absorb the energy released (be it in the form of money or the life force which is the ultimate form of value the cabal seeks to absorb just as does the hierarchy which overarches them).

The specific mechanisms and means to engineer this hardship are not undergone by one specific head of the synarchic Hydra but through each contributing their actions and reactions amongst the diverse heads in a dialectic of destruction to engineer the harm caused their targets. Examples could be provided ad infinitum but that of the christian versus the secular humanist or 'liberal' is a contemporary example of the apparent organic conflict which is engineered by the cabal to create chaos and hardship and sacrifice countless milliards to their Lord Satan a.k.a. Jehovah.

Whether 'communist'/leftist or 'christian'/rightist, both sides are set up for the divide and conquer protocol of the synarchy to not only reap the profits from conflict (theft of the property of the deceased; generation of profits through manufacture; theft of resources from conquered territory; the destruction of those who obstruct or impede their global hegemony, their 'dominion mandate') but most importantly and as the ultima ratio of all of their strategies and tactics, to serve up the Spirits' captive within the matrix of lowest Density to their deity and those not destroyed and consumed by Jehovah-Satan to be enchained under their control through religion or whatever particular 'culture pact' or form of ideological standardization, into their hive mind collective consciousness which is the consciousness of Satan himself.

The 'Western Race'

The 'traditionalist' (counter-Tradition-alist) Rene Guenon referred to jews as "the most Western race" by which he meant they who are the lowest in density and consciousness, they who cohere with the Time-flow of the Demiurge and don't swim against the current.

As His offspring they resonate with His Will and this, the bottom of the cycles of Time the Kali Yuga or 'end times' and are the harbinger of the abyss for they who have followed a judaized path toward the condition of the 'chosen people': materialistic and oriented towards their lower economic pursuits.

The judaized masses have become swept up in the current of disintegration especially those in the region of lowest density, that currently occupied by the North American continent and Britain as well as overlapping with, according to the chorology of Nimrod de Rosario, the western European continent. The process of judaization thus has concentrated itself most prominently in the region of the Aryan through the jewish pest's infiltration over the millennia.

Britain especially, a region of archontic inversion and power center, serves as one of the main bases of operation of the cabal in spreading its 'western culture' of Satanism (in the conventional sense of the culture of the Demiurge). From out of this center radiates the export of entartete kultur which degenerates and drags down the culture of other vital nations toward the abyss of their destruction. The culture of degeneration is its export for the purpose of tearing down the solidarity and potential opposition of the Others (of the opposition of their power against them).

The Anglo-America-Israel cabal is simply one side of the dialectic with oppositional powers in the form of: Russia; Brazil; China and possibly India and other South American and arab nations played off against the NATO powers. Both are two pincers of the cabal which it uses to squeeze the aryan race to death and decimate the ranks of both, eliminating from the regions they seek to conquer the indigenous folk and usurping the territory and wealth for themselves through the divide and conquer dialectic.

The 'Western race' which steers the dialectic at the wheel of the ship is that of the 'chosen people' of the Demiurge and their affiliates (both genetico-spiritual and conspiratorial) that of the British race of druids both of whom the writer speculates are reptilian hybrids, presumably genetically engineered by the demonic host of Yahweh, the Dracos from the Orion constellation who enslave this earth along with their fallen angel masters. The host of Yahweh have made the British and jewish man 'in their image' as a genetic amalgam with the blood of reptilian demons and that of the neanderthal millennia ago.

They have the personality of their reptilian sires: psychopathic; bellicose; blood-lustful; devious and cunning beyond measure and power-mad. They typify the child of the Kali Yuga, the archetype of the end times of the age of lead. Their materialism and complete lack of honor are an extrapolation of their reptilian blood which manifests itself in the form of their practices of imperialism via myriad forms of legerdemain and dialectical processes (proxy wars; divide and conquer tactics; the false gifts of their cultural venom, etc.).

The 'Western race' apparently derives as far as the historical record attests and can be verified, from Phoenicia and the region of the Levant and Anatolia. The ancient ruins of 'Çatalhöyük' in modern-day Turkey may have been the origin of their deposition by the extraterrestrials within the recent memory of the Kali Yuga. Prior to this time, according to the OAHSPE Bible, Lemuria was the locus of the serpent seed as was perhaps Atlantis at a later time leading to its collapse. The 'Western race' or rather species thus has been a presence in the world for millennia and presumably does not originate from this planet. According to Blavatsky: "the monads of the jews come from Saturn" and their obsessive focus on this planetary archon suggests this to be true, all Saturnian symbolism relating to 'worldliness'; materialism; death; control; what is represented as 'justice' and retribution.

The jewish people are the wet blanket of the earth and the archetype of Saturn radiates through their being and just as with the British people their hyper-focus is placed upon 'justice' and 'morality' (codes of conduct and behavior entailing limitation and restriction and mandating courses of action which serve the reptilian hosts and Yahweh as a mechanism of the harvesting of their bio-energy), both have manifested the Saturnian tendency though combined with the Jupiterian tendency of their expansionism.

The 'Western race' are thus the model population of the Great Satan of Jehovah, and manifest His mode of will-to-power in microcosmic form. Their power madness is their fundamental tendency as is their vampirism of others best exemplified in Bram Stoker's allegory of "Dracula", the alien invader who corrupts; takes over and destroys His host as a plague of locusts whose false gifts are those of famine; starvation; genocide; colonial hegemony and other forms of devious manipulation gone about under the guise of false promises and the empty rhetoric of 'fairness' and 'reasonableness'; 'truth and reconciliation',etc.

The westernization protocol of jewry is thus not jewry's alone but their hybridized druidic affiliates whose greater share of Teutonic and Celtic blood has enabled then to in many ways surpass their cousin with whom they are connected via their common genetico-spiritual inheritance of reptilian blood. The cunning of the jew, especially that of the sephardi of Levantine extraction however, surpasses that of their Anglo counterpart owing to their greater share of reptilian and neanderthal blood which predisposes them to possess this mentality and character.

It is a fair presumption that this nexus of Anglo-jewry constitutes the dialectical pageantry of their political praxis of 'good' versus 'evil'; 'order' versus 'chaos' and 'light versus darkness' with the jew playing the role of a rebellious child of his 'god', Jehovah the Demiurge (Satan) and the Anglo (christian) playing the role of the noble 'good white knight who attempts to 'put a stop' to the chaos the jew introduces as the anti-thetical moment in their dialectical game of manipulation.

This process of 'creative destruction' or 'the dialectic of Enlightenment' is the shining of the false light which obscures the vision of the sleeping Viryas who might, but for this theater of the real simulacra, wake up and defeat their jailers and exploiters. However, trapped in blindness by the constant flickering gas lights they must needs remain asleep at best groping blindly in darkness and being played as a pawn on the chessboard of the 'gamester's of the triskelion', the Druids and their 'chosen' affiliates, serving to create chaos as a mechanism of attaining their 'dominion mandate' over the world.

With the both participating in this dialectic of 'westernization' as the 'Western race' dyad (two sides of the same shekel of Jehovah's realm) they trap within their matrix system the

insufficiently powerful who have become immersed in the lower density of their 'westernization', i.e. Satanization process, immersion of the captive Spirits in the Divine Mind or Demiurge for their phagocitization once their physical life expires. The Western race is the rusty saw that cuts down the nations and serves them for kindling in sacrifice to the Demiurge.

The Western Race: Its Past, Its Future

It is a question as to what will be the destiny or fate of ‘the West’ and that population which has formed its cultural superstructure, that being the British and the jews who have formed their thieves' pact of 'good versus evil' within the sphere of the Demiurge, the yin (jewish) and yang (British), the feminine and masculine polarities that dynamically play off against each other and that serve as the ‘tension of development’ that strangles the world's population through its red tape and the chains of its defense forces and mind control apparati such as religion and the masses media.

The 'Western race' has caused much strife and hardship to many globally over the centuries and one might speculate, according to the Hindu conception, that it's karma necessitates its destruction tout court. However this is not a certainty and, owing to the 'good' it has done (relative to 'the world' and its development, along the lines of the evolutive process of the Demiurge) is something to consider that it be preserved.

This of course assumes the evolutive process of the Demiurge is 'good' however, which is as viewed only from the synarchy's perspective and from that of the pasu. There may be regardless some hope for the redemption of the 'Western race' which has certainly figured as the 'wicked witch of the West' on the stage of global political theater for millennia from Phoenicia and Çatalhöyük to Carthage and to Northern France and Holland and to the Isles of Britain.

Thus it is a question of what the destiny of this race will be: ‘global dominion' according to its will and that of its master the Demiurge and His legions or to be eliminated, either through the disintegration process of miscegenation and/or via an overt slaughter through the legions of Other kinds, perhaps even the legions of Lucifer, the Wildes Heer of Wotan.

'Western Civilization'

The kingdom of Jehovah on earth is the kingdom of the potencies of matter, the kingdom of the deceleration of Time-flow, of the very depth of density. Everything that comprises 'Western civilization' and 'the West' itself is oriented around violent aggression, an animalistic (rather 'Satanic', that is to say Jehovistic) will-to-power that indiscriminately forces itself upon others without consideration for their being.

As it is by definition 'evil' in the sense of conducing to a negation of the 'Other', of all of that 'other' to itself, of all that which exists in autonomy in relation to its will, the will of the vampire God Jehovah. 'Evil', indeed, the presence of lowest density; violent aggression and the violation of all otherness, the creeping evil of 'The One'.

'Western civilization' thus is the exemplar of evil in the world in spite of its claims to the contrary, the claims made by its celebrants who extol their own virtues and that of their golem Frankenstein's monster they have constructed which is most readily apparent in North America and the British Empire as well as the nucleus of evil the state of Israel (in terms of 'geosyncrhony' and psycho-regions).

Nonetheless this violent aggression, (which conceals its true evil behind the façade of 'love' and other judeo-christian pacifistic 'virtues' which are the mask worn by the great Satan of Western 'civilization'), possesses redeemable traits inherent within it and within that of its population, that of a predominantly aryan extraction.

The virtues of a sense of justice and truth are a presence though by no means reflected in the judeo-christian/masonic/marxist occupied government and most of the upper caste of the nations especially those having political influence for only the corrupt can attain anything in the great Satan and the corruption of the population is proportional to their rank, the higher up they go the more corrupt and evil they are as the initiatic system in place determine the elevation of the members or would-be members within the power structure.

The redeemable element of the 'great Satan' are the members who are pushed to the margins; ostracized and cast out of this Satanic illusory paradise or 'new jerusalem'; 'city of peace',etc. Indeed within this slave plantation, a true city of war everlasting, the only 'peace' is that which lies in, through being absorbed into the Demiurge through allowing and enabling the spread of His vile presence, else to attain a victory over the foe through having 'peace' within, amidst the chaos which surrounds one and not allowing oneself to be decentered of his inner stability or equilibrium.

'Peace', however has never been the goal of the warrior Berserker but rather war everlasting which he has chosen to participate in against the foe the great Satan and its members, indeed against 'Western civilization' itself.

All things 'Western' are oriented around aggressive force and violence and in so far they possess redeemable value though oriented around the motives and purposes of the Demiurge and His legions of minions. The telos or good of their aggression is 'bad' (for the Hyperboreans of the Spirits trapped within matter) but the mode of its manifestation is good, that which conduces to vitality and strength and empowers one to achieve meaningful purposes and creative expression.

That which is permitted in the current of disintegration called 'the West' is only that which serves the telos of the Demiurge, that being a standardization of the mass mind, an assimilation of all into a unitary collective consciousness, mere hypostases of 'The One'. Hence the aggressive violence brought against the captive spirits of the system is designed to disempower and to phagocitize the Spirit, assimilating it into Jehovah through its merger with matter, shifting the focus of his attention toward 'the world' of phenomenal affect and away from the realm of Spirit, immersed in a world of material density and sensationalism.

The 'Great Satan' of Western civilization is the formation of temp oral power controlled and regulated by black magicians who control their world system as a golem machine of war and violence to use aggressively against any who preserve any independence and power of their own which may threaten the total hegemony of the black magicians.

All manner of lies and subterfuge are used to impose their violent aggression and any justification for plunder is attempted to be smoothed over and blamed on others (the

convenient scapegoat jewry and their underlings the masons and christians have set up in advance to destroy as a sacrifice once they are furnished with the means to carry out whatever operations they had held before them as their 'mission'); proxy wars; controlled opposition; economic manipulation; religious and ideological programming and other forms of artificial intelligence and magical forms of manipulation.

Thus their control mechanisms are based upon coercion, violation of the economy of others; on aggressive assault against others veiled behind the mask of hypocritical altruism and 'high-flown' phrases regarding 'god';' humanity',etc.

'Western civilization' from its advert has been 'where this sun of mind sets' (in the West) and reflects the dichotomy or polarity of the Demiurge and his minions (masculine; feminine; chaos; order; white; black), a dynamo of aggressive force brought against that which is 'Other' to itself, the two forces or 'polarities' of chaos and order being manifested (acted out as theater of the real skits of manipulation) through the christians and York rite masons playing the role of order and the remnant of masons (presumably the Scottish) as well as the communist-leftist (secular humanists, etc. of whatever specific name) led by jewry playing the role of chaos (with jewry and the entities controlling it all from above, working toward their 'one world' order of Zion).

The great Satan exists 'in Time' not above Time let alone against it and is the very embodiment of ‘temporalyzing temporality' in the words of Heidegger, the manifestation of the will of 'The One' or Time-flow, it's dynamic process of manifestation. Jehovah works through his legions and hierarchies, his 'powers and principalities' of matter, the 'potencies of matter' as Nimrod de Rosario has called them (planetary archons/aeons; demonic host of Hiwa Anakim and seraphim, etc.).

The will of 'The One' manifests itself in the form of violent aggression and crystallizes in its telos in the form of greatest material density, the 'Kingdom of Zion' and the 'New Jerusalem', a world of putative and ostensive 'spirituality' which in reality in its actual nature is the pseudo-spirituality of the synarchy of Jehovah, the formula through which Spirits become bound to 'The One' in a fusion of 'love; peace and unity', being assimilated into the hive mind of Jehovah as food for the Demiurge, existing with Him until His own self extermination as so many fragments of rotting excreta in the belly of the beast.

'Western civilization' inexorably destroys itself as Jehovah-Malkuth, just as Jehovah Himself destroys Himself through His own self consumption as Jormundgand swallows His own tail and the Fenrir wolf consumes Himself in the Ragnarok of pralaya, the night of Brahma in which 'The One' destroys Himself to remake Himself anew in another exhalation of His halitosis wreaking breath Ruach Elohim.

Modus Operandi

'Oneness'

'The One' is that Entity before whom all must prostrate themselves and who they must devote all of their conscious energy to as a necessary condition of drawing water from the well of the 'cloaca gentium' of postmodernity. To venerate 'The One' is therefore the conditio sine qua non the 'broad masses' are required to undergo in order to partake of the illusory goods 'the world' and have conferred on them their meager share by apparatchiks of Satan, the synarchy and its hierarchy of representatives.

'Oneness' is the religion of the world and has been for the entire duration of the Kali Yuga. It is fair to assume, given the type of architects of destruction who constitute the controllers of this leviathan of Satanic kind', the 'oneness' religion existed in earlier epochs wherein similar strains of reptilian and insectoid E.T hybrids existed and were seeded on the earth for the purpose of the Demiurge and his evolutionary plan to have 'dominion over the earth' and to serve as an intermediary between E.Ts and their master Jehovah and the captive slaves who serve as food for His consumption.

'Oneness' is the religion of this group which they, through various forms of religious programming, have coerced the masses to adopt as the foundation of their lifestyle and cultural superstructure: the veneration of 'The One' and a cowardly supine pacifism in relation to affairs with others, a standardized collective hive mind which is ruthlessly enforced through all manner of passive aggressive and subtle behavior.

They who are not venerators of 'The One' are therefore rendered pariahs of society and cast out to be subjected to the abuse and harassment of the masses whose collective consciousness is programmed by the jew from Above and whose intentionality is directed against any not merged into the hive mind as a potential or actual danger.

The religion of 'Oneness' is the formula for the creation of the hive mind structure that is designed by the cabal-it creates a uniformity of slaves merged into the hive mind that is engineered as its 'cultural superstructure', the egregores of 'christ' and 'krishna' or the 'Angels' of 'the Lord' who, through sympathetic magic bind the captive Spirits thereto and assimilate them into the structure ('spiritual israel'; 'ummah'; 'priests of the order of melchizedek', etc.).

The religious program now works in conjunction with AI technology brought out in a public form whereas heretofor throughout the Kali Yuga the technology was of a more 'sacred' nature utilizing stone and wood and cymatics to mind control the populace (such as in the case of the druids in Stonehenge and the temples of the Levant).

'Oneness' was imposed upon the population under Akhenaton with his cult of the 'Aton' and under the Enlil cult of Babylon and other reflections of this Saturnian death cult of the Demiurge in the area, that area wherein semites (or 'chosen people' of god were 'seeded' on the earth by their E.T masters, trans-dimensional reptilians and insectoid a.k.a. blackhole entities who dwell in another dimension outside of this matrix of illusion and who occupy the planet Saturn.

The cult of 'The One' thus has many forms and serves its purpose of binding the captive Spirits to the Demiurge, through drawing upon them as an energy reserve for the black-hole E.Ts and the priests of the synarchy in their ritual murder atrocities of semitic (or rather Jehovistic) witchcraft.

'The One' is the true Satan, the god of matter and the jailer of the universe trapping the Uncreated Spirits in matter and seeking their consumption through vampirism. 'Oneness', the religion of the semite, the 'chosen people' of Satan-Yahweh is the mechanism of vampirization they superimpose upon the population.

Demiurgic Phagocitization

Praising 'the Lord' leads to one and only one destination: that of the extinction of the Spirit. Binding one's soul to the Demiurge through sympathetic magic; sympathetic resonance; resonating with the Will of 'The One', the evolutive process of the Divine Will of Jehovah-Satan leads to the weakening and absorption of the Spirit through the cycle of incarnations.

The naïve and gullible pasus have been deceived by the 'Great Deception' of 'The One', to transmit their thought energy to Him and to enable the atrophy, the weakening of their Spirit their self. Expanding as part of their own particular microcosmic, self evolutionary process the consciousness of the Demiurge they expand his scope of influence and crystallize the higher forms into matter which are then subject to the generation and corruption under his influence.

To venerate 'god' is tantamount to venerate one's own destruction, sacrificing oneself for the illusion of immortality on the altar of Moloch. Truly Yahweh is Jehovah is Moloch is Satan- different names for different racial groups throughout history and yet articulating the same veneration for the reaper of the Spirit, harvester of the lives of the pasus, grist for the Mill of Grotti circling around in the Kalachakra wheel.

The veneration of 'The One' is a veneration of death, a passive acquiescence before the Cosmic Vampire who absorbs their Spirit's post mortem, whatever sufficiently strong particles being left to circulate around the Time wheel and, through the law of attraction, incarnate for however many remaining rounds before their terminus.

The pompous devotees of this 'One demon' they call 'god' have simply mortgaged their Spirit's and live on borrowed Time, living under the pretense of 'the kingdom of heaven on earth' instead for an earthly garden of delights to which, outside of their hypocritical obeisance before 'The One' they devote the lion's share of their energies.

These sanctimonious and self-righteous pseudo-spiritualists have chained themselves to the rack of the Cosmic Torturer and voluntarily subordinated themselves to this 'One Being' under the delusional motivation of cashing in on heavenly treasure while they roll around in earthly decadence being ever in a state of self-exaltation, self-righteousness over and against 'the Other'.

These purblind fools will meet their maker and with gleeful smiles of expectancy as they breathe out their soul during their last breath, will encounter 'The One' with his scythe to sever their silver cords and absorb into Himself their vital being.

Their conscious awareness will dissipate as so much flatus exhaled from the orifice of their decayed form and serve the Vampire in His energetic feastings. Throughout their lives they will experience with dim awareness the transience of life and their fading vitality, knowing not the ultimate cause of the degeneration, believing this to the 'the Lord's work' within his 'earthly creation' and eagerly anticipating the illusory afterlife that will be unavailable to them as a temporary waystation, as their heart is weighed against a feather in the astral planes before their return, not to the Origin, to Hyperborea, but to the material hell of Dis in which they are trapped. ‘Being-unto-death’ is the structure of their consciousness and expresses itself in the form of a passive-inertia and anticipation of a mere illusion, a false promise from their violent father abuser the Demiurge.

Throughout their lives their Spirits, being bound to the Demiurge and his subordinate hierarchy of vampiric creatures, are feasted upon serving as tangible explanation as to why they reflect a pasty countenance, bloodless, drained of its vitality and zombie-like, testifying to the phagocitization of their Spirit.

The process of 'loosh' or bio-energetic harvesting is the meaning of the matrix into which all are trapped as of this time-the absorption; vampiric consumption, of the vitality of organic life throughout all phases or 'kingdoms' of the evolutive process: mineral; vegetable; animal and human.

The collection of negative entities who partake of the Spirit energy of the pasus and beings of this world are motivated by a desire to augment their own vitality and life force through the theft of that of Others, the greater the concentration of vitality and the weaker his defenses against such vampirization the more motivated they are to target that particular energy source.

This gives a clue as to the meaning of human sacrifice under the synarchic regime of the Demiurge, the cabal of black magicians who enslave the beings of organic life in their matrix

prison as one of their recent representatives Aleister Crowley has stated regarding a virginal aryan masculine child being the greatest source of energy for sacrifice.

This explains in part the cabal's prejudicial antagonism towards the white race and white men in particular-that they seek through sacrifice to propitiate these entities to barter for power to augment their own and to attempt to attain immortality by making a pact with the Demiurge and His legions.

The aryan white man has been reduced to an abject coward and slave under the mind control influence of the witchcraft of zion as embodied in their book 'The Torah' and, under this influence, has all but allowed himself to have his veins cut open by the jews and their affiliated slave minions (christian priests and freemasons amongst other sects of the global synarchy).

Indeed he has allowed the subtle channels of occult anatomy to be stented and drained of his vital elixir, his soul energy being bled from his subtle body even as the poisoned semitized blood flows through his corporeal veins, poisoned with the egregores of qabbalistic witchcraft.

The entities who partake of the phagocitization of the pasus are bound to 'The One' as lower minions who perhaps have no spirit of their own and thus live and thrive through the vampirization of the life force of others. Such beings as reptilian trans-dimensionals; mantids and insectoids aliens are spoken of and the writer has no reason to doubt the veracity of the postulated claims.

The lower-level earthly emissaries of jewry bespeak a genetico-demonic entanglement with these entities, perhaps as a result of genetic engineering and/or simply vivaparous crossbreeding with proto-hominids such as the neanderthals.

Regardless of their interrelations they are a relatively unified collective serving the Demiurge and His vampiric will-to-power which they replicate and manifest on a mundane level in the perpetuation of the slave matrix of Zion.

The mode of energetic harvesting of these entities, targeted specifically against the white race, their most hated foe and embodiment of the Graal, the Hyperborean blue-blood of the Lucifer spirits, is inferrable from the totality of the structure and function of their materialistic matrix prison of which they are the puppet masters.

The structural design of buildings and streets in which the pasu slaves are trapped serve as one pervasive case in point. The right angularity of the structural layout serves as a matrix of magic squares in which the energies of the pasu are trapped, the more easily to be fed upon by the vampiric entities who exist in black holes in inner space in the lower astral planes. These are invisible to the sight of the pasus though not to the awakened Viryas, the Hyperborean initiates who have activated the blood memory through the appropriate self-conditioning and training.

The grid of right angularity places the pasus 'on the square' and facilitates the energetic harvesting of their vital being. Along lay lines and throughout the systemic infrastructure of the sewer system and along flowing bodies of water, etc. the energies of the pasus are directed towards the pyramidal and needlelike structures of the inverted lithic wisdom (eg. cathedrals and obelisks) of the Hyperboreans, transmitting the bio-energy of the pasu towards these black-holes invisible to the site of the pasu.

At these focal points of energetic collection the entities presumably have an ability to siphon the energy into these astral tubes or black-holes and transport it to their base in Saturn, priests of the Order of Melchizedek knowingly facilitating this energetic harvesting and, under the delusion of their own god-hood, transmuting themselves from their customary base metal into the 'philosophical gold' of their masonic witchcraft-fools gold but in their mind the purest of gold.

In order to maximally extract the loose from their slaves, the maximal stress and hardship is placed upon the 'profane' throughout their mundane lives. Through all manner of hardship: poverty; austerity; social chaos; domestic strife; social obligation to keep up the vanity of appearances; coerced wage slavery and the subsistence wage, etc.

This induces the release of energy which is then trapped within the magic square of their domicile or place of work and transmitted throughout the ley lines and other artificial infrastructure of the matrix to its predestined locations.

The vortextual pull of the energies of the pasu is not only undergone through such rudimentary structures as toilets (pulling the energies following the rightwards; clockwise spiral, going with the flow of the Demiurge in the heliacal spiral of his 'Temporalizing Temporality') but through the pervasive flow of microcosmic Time independent from and impinging upon the imminent Time experienced as the in vivo quotidian illusory false reality of the pasu. The vortices of vampirization pervade the atmosphere and absorb into themselves the energies of the masses.

The masses are additionally trapped within the areas of stagnant energies at relatively low-lying levels in their ghettoized segregation and are thus trapped within the larger magic square within a sprawling matrix of magic squares (rooms; apartment blocks; lots of tenants structurally arranged in right-angular formation). The agitation and stress induced by concentrated populations in the urban enclaves and 'poor district' has been one of the protocols of the cabal since time immemorial, indeed since the beginning of His-story of the presence of the 'chosen people' of Jehovah-Satan on the earth from ancient Rome in its semitized late phase and its dilapidated tenements to the British jewish oligarchy with their front man 'D'Israeli' to the Soviet Union and to China with its teeming milliards crammed into matricized cubes of concrete coffins misnamed 'condominiums'.

This stress induced through sheer numbers is the ultima ratio of the structure of the matrix loosh harvesting mechanism: to induce maximal stress in targeted populations as means of causing the release of their energies and this while extending the lifespan of the pasus for as long as is optimally efficient for maximal energetic harvesting after which point (the ‘terminal point’ of their lives) they are dispatched through the most efficient and effective means and this in the way(s) most profitable to the cabal (e.g. medical murder; coerced wage slavery beyond mature and vital age, etc.).

The Demiurgic phagocitization carries forward in the lifecycle of the average every-day pasu or 'goy' in the contemptuous parlance of judaism. Born in trauma and in most cases traumatized antenatally in utero through ultrasound and the stress the mother is subjected to in her life's course. This and the influx of poisons ('dor'-deadly orgon; pharmaceuticals; drugs; liquor) sum to a debasement and traumatization of the developing fetus.

At higher levels in the astral, whatever forces or influences’ the incarnating Spirit's subject to add their own particular negative influences. Upon birth the baby is traumatized through the

'medical' intervention of the violator the jew who subjects the infant to a life-threatening mangling often resulting in death.

The Satanic cultural superstructure which confers upon the developing child it's 'education' seeds into the consciousness of the child the egregores of the cabal, programming through this process of psychic driving the naïve tabula rasa of the pasu, keeping the gentile child in a state of perpetual ignorance and misinformation, their conscious mind failing to correspond or properly resonate in the state of the blood memory but following the harmful and indeed deleterious trajectories of the super structural classical conditioning of the kosher culture.

The trauma induced through the subsequent stumbling's and blind movements of the pasu leads to yet more stress and chaos destroying the culture of the aryan and indeed its contemporary judaized form of judeo-christianity, itself stripped of its hidden aryan elements which were to some extent preserved in heretical sects and factions such as the Cathars and Ghibellines. The memory of the origin of Agartha has become submerged in the concretions of Demiurgic false Father and Prince of Tyranny archetypes of the matricized ‘christ’, the qabbalistic mockery of Wotan, the archetype of the god-man.

The education and culture of the mindless perpetuated their mindlessness rendering them mere ‘robots of the Demiurge ', simpleton servitors of Jehovah-Satan the god of perishable matter and evil genius of the matrix of temporality.

The workforce followed and with it the simpletons carried out their duties unaware of the why or wherefore of their ignoble tasks which they in their complete blindness exalted as 'the Lord's work' under the apparent auspices of 'ora et labora' the dyadic form of their consciousness.

This working (indeed a working of black magic witchcraft imposed upon the pasu by their controllers through the inbuilt obligations of the cultural superstructure) is yet another process of energetic harvesting. The 'working' of the pasu entails the necessity of production of effort thereby releasing energy and a correlative consumption of the means to produce a particular effort (for food and drink to materials and the entire superstructure of 'economics', i.e. a mobilization of their own bio-energy or life force in the 'demonic economy' of vampirization).

Hence the obligation to work in the sense of meaninglessly (or at least to all appearances meaninglessly) grind gears for a nebulous 'economy' which prevails in the vampire system is the determining factor of the pasu. This they assume to be 'their lot in life' and happily carry on with their slavish obsequiousness before the jew, their pent up aggression being released through the appropriate form of 'recreation', i.e. loosh excretion (sports; philandering; drug and alcohol use; various 'entertainments' that further program the masses with the kosher egregores, conditioning the consciousness of their slaves with the slave programming of christ-insanity and its new age equivalents of pacifistic egalitarian globalism).

Hence there has been implemented a slave program for the 'goyim' to follow with blind and sheep-like obedience and which structures their thinking along sheep-like linear cogitation and reduces the pasu to the status of a purely passive being or 'docile body'.

Reduced to automaton status he has need to bind himself to his master's voice-Vox Dei-and to prostrate himself with slavish obedience to the Master of all. Be it in the form of the new ageism of Gaia worship and the telluric mother goddess of perishable matter or in the to all appearances alternative form of the violent ‘Father god’ and His ‘son’ the Prince of tyranny, the programming of the bio-computer mind remains constant in its mode-that of the enervation of the pasu, a deliberate weakening and dissipation of the energies of their targets.

Bleeding off their energies through cultural modes of enervation facilitates the downward spiral of the pasu in his existential modality of 'being unto death' the 'miserable ease' of Nietzsche or 'sickness unto death' of Kierkegaard. The programming of the mass-mind is a collectivization protocol to determine the functionality of the pasu as a dependent variable in this system, trapped within the hexagonal cell of the freemasonic beehive and kept in line by the soldier bees who coerce the work slavery of the individual.

Their mode of release of pent-up aggression, beyond that of sadistic harassment of the non-conformist is that of a maudlin sentimentalism, a collective emoting within designated venues of the cultural superstructure, i.e. 'entertainment'; 'concerts'; 'competitions', etc. in which the drama of the event is presented in all of its intended emotional nature structuring the consciousness of the pasu as a soulful and sentimental type subject to emotional modes of expression and, through continual investment in these events as subsets of the cultural superstructure, assimilating within itself their feeble mind and binding them to the collectives.

The slave program designed for the goyim is thus manifested in countless particular instances in the broader culture which entails its particular form and these instances reinforce that prevailing culture and correlative temperament. The purpose of this programming is slave-conditioning, the relaxation of the dynamic tensions of the otherwise virile warrior being, the negation of its independent will to power and inhibition and limitation of his will to power within the kosher confines of the Noahide laws of the zion matrix with its modalities of prohibition; obligation and infrequent permissions.

Through a deliberate enervation and weakening of the pasu, a psychic castration and spiritual entrainment, the pasu is rendered a docile body, an impotent sheep who may subsequently be sheared and slaughtered by the cabal of black magicians, may have its energy harvested and may then be subject to the sadistic will of the cabal in their servitude to the off planet hierarchy of Chang Shamballah 'The Great White Brotherhood'.

Having no willpower or higher capacity for opposition or antagonistic engagement with countervailing forces the pasu thus is effectively castrated and impotent and may be subject to the perpetual harassment and assault the cabal imposes on its slave minions on a continual basis in vivo, causing stress and the release of loosh and eo ipso to feed off the soul of the being, giving more vital force to the Demiurge to absorb into Himself as He expands His vampiric presence throughout the universe.

Now that the pasu has been discussed within the context of the phagocitization of his Spirit, the discussion may be shifted toward the focal point of effective praxis that being the ‘Hero’ or Virya, the Hyperborean initiate and Berserker warrior who constitutes the bane of the cabal, a figure analogous to the death's head moth entering into the freemasonic beehive and carrying out the necessary acts to obstruct the beehives’ continued functionality.

This figure is viewed by the pasu (foremost amongst whom is a christian) as the arch enemy of all that they represent and value, namely worldly life and comfort; the acceptation of their peers and sentimentalism in the form of the baser lusts of hedonism and/or that of the soulish weepings of the 'lambs of god'.

The Virya may escape the fate of the pasu and carve out his ownmost destiny. His willpower and autonomy of Mind and Will determine the nature of his being as unassimilable into their hive

mind and capable of withstanding its influence owing to his necessary tendency towards strategic opposition and antagonism, an antagonistic stance in relation to the emissaries of 'The One'.

His autonomy is the key he has cast for himself to liberate himself from the guilt cage of the Metatron Hive Mind matrix and yet, far from being a cowardly escapist he volunteers to give combat within the Valplads or 'battlefield' of the earth and to fight against and in the most effective way, the Enemy who seeks his subjugation through extermination, recognizing that his inherent rebelliousness poses a threat to their tyranny that he will never be able to be harnessed to their system of collectivist hypocrisy, to be rendered a slave of the Demiurge and His legions of Dark Forces.

Hence his relationship to the hierarchy of Chang Shamballa is one of fundamental opposition, one purely adversarial. The fully conscious Virya recognizes that an attempt to 'get along' or harmonize with the cabal or any of its members leads to the enervation of his will and his potential assimilation into the hive mind.

Letting his guard down or doing 'good deeds' for the cabal or its members as a 'good Samaritan' simply leads towards his conceding power to the enemy in the master-slave dialectic. Hence, through conscious awareness of this form of experience he dissociates himself from the system and its agents and, with the required experience of the same name is further led to understand the relationship of fundamental opposition he must have over and against the cabal.

Even those not fully awakened but with an orientation of their consciousness to the symbol of the Origin or blood memory can recall to mind instances of their own personal experience in which any attempts to 'get along' with the rabid enemy of the aryan had failed regardless of the normality and 'appropriate' (within the cultural superstructure) form of behavior of the semi-awakened.

The enemy has an instinctive recognition of those potentially threatening to their system of mendacity, namely those who seek the Truth and who don't fall into their endless traps within the matrix of their labyrinthine design. Hence the enemy, the cabal's agentur are forever spying on and seeking out their opponents, namely the awakened Viryas and to fanatically work towards the suppression of their awakening leading them into hardship; stress; loss of social credit;

money or affiliations with the larger society so they may then be more effectively exterminated if not assimilable.

These 'eyes of Jehovah' are Monadic instantiations of His Being, crystallized plasmations of His Essence, bound to Him and this inextricably in proportion to the relative purity or impurity of their blood. These slavers of the matrix prison are bent on assimilating all into their hive mind structure and those who are not sufficiently docile to serve them as slaves are slated by them for destruction.

Only the weak may serve the cabal as lamb chops for their feastings and only the wolves, Noble Berserkers, may continue on to combat the shepherds-the priests of the Order of Melchizedek.

Singularity: The Telos of 'The One'

The motivation of the world order cabal and its apparatchiks is the 'common purpose' of homogenization, a coerced uniformity of culture oriented toward veneration of the G.A.O.T.U (great architect of the universe) and a standardized population of docile serfs who have been merged into the hive mind of the G.A.O.T.U as nodes in the system of the world order synarchy.

The G.A.O.T.U (Jehovah; Brahma; Yahweh; Allah, et.al) has mobilized His marionettes through the skein of strands He has wound around their indiscernible 'gravis archetypes', the nucleus of their being, their Spirit and through the mediation of the soul which is his mechanism of engulfing them as a cosmic parasite and draining them of their energy, has brought them all into alignment with his telos or self-realization.

All of these quasi-independent nodes which are at best relatively free and autonomous depending on the degree to which they have become bound to Him by a sympathetic resonance or harmonization are influenced by His will to act as a harmonious unity to achieve his purpose which, in concreto on the material plane of Earth is identical with the purpose of Chang Shambala, the Great White Brotherhood and the earthly synarchy.

The 'singularity' is the intention of the cabal of the G.A.O.T.U and all manner of means are brought into play to reinforce this state of being the G.A.O.T.U would superimpose on the relatively autonomous Spirits trapped within his ectoplasmic aethereality which absorbs their bio energy into Himself.

In earlier times the witchcraft of the hierarchy under the instructions and influence of the hierarchy of demons (reptilians; insectoids, et.al-the 'Yahweh collective') was brought to bear upon the consciousness of the masses via religious indoctrination; implantation of egregores (such as 'christ' and earlier variants) and the merger through the black magic technology of the individual with the mass consciousness, rendering them captive and opening them up for possession so they may become a cipher of the consciousness of the hierarchy-influenced and overpowered by it and subjecting themselves as a farm animal to energetic harvesting by the hierarchy of demons.

In recent times with the increasing subtlety of physical or 'Demiurgic' technology, the alleged 'sophistication' of intrusive and violent mechanisms of such harvesting and possession, the masses have been even more opened up to the influence of the hierarchy and rendered 'docile bodies', vessels of the hierarchy's trans-dimensional black hole entities and ripe sources of loosh harvesting.

Hence the black magic has been extended in its scope beyond that of the time of pre-industrialization when the dark pall of christianity had laid waste the preexistence luminous light of Lucifer and the remnants of his Hyperborean Wisdom.

Such technology is one of the main mechanisms brought into being by the cabal of intrusion into the autonomy of their slaves and spans the gamut of material and substantial needs (those not restricted to the purely physical but chemical; biological and mineral as well as energetic and of more subtle forces yet still confined within the spatio-temporal matrix of 'the Demiurge'): vaccinations; chemtrails; food; water and air contaminants; mycoplasm; EMF and ELF via satellite and cell towers; smart meters etc. such as the nexus of violence the synarchy mobilizes to assail the captives Spirits trapped within their matrix of substance of the being of the Demiurge, the aether and below in density within the Time-flow of His finitude.

They would bind all to the same finitude with the false promise of 'love and peace' and for the even more gullible a simulacral 'immortality', promising that they will be as gods and live with their G.A.O.T.U ad aeternum-however what is not revealed is that they are not just as is the case with their deity, immortal having no immortal spirit and thus will expire with their God in pralaya.

The merger with machines is the intent of the cabal elite who currently occupy forms susceptible to decay or degeneration, enabling them to perpetuate themselves within the kalachakra wheel of the Demiurge for perhaps a greater period of time prior to being absorbed in pralaya (the end of the cycle of Time).

Their intent is a golden age upon earth with themselves as untouchable masters of the technologized slave society, reminiscent of a futuristic dystopia revealed as predictive programming in many of their sci-fi works of fiction and various other media presentations such as "Star Trek", etc.

Such a singularity would superintend over a 'Galactic Federation' presumably working in conjunction with the entities with whom they are bound and perpetuating their vampirism in a continual spread of their death forces, the forces of entropy.

All would be reduced to minimally conscious drones whose sole purpose and function would be to carry out specialized and limited activities serving their decadent needs from the over refinement of their culture to human sacrifice and other sinister rites of witchcraft as was undergone in Lemuria and Atlantis under their influence.

At this pivotal juncture one must choose to either pursue a path of autonomy and this through the most vigorous rebellion else be assimilated into the borg hive mind structure of 'Zion' and its variations on the theme: 'spiritual israel'; 'the ummah',etc.

The rebels follow the destiny of Lucifer and the immortals, the sheep follow their fate superimposed upon them by their slave masters and go the way of all flesh, that being the extinction of their Spirit through assimilation into 'The One'. Only those with a rebelliousness have developed their consciousness to perceive that the world of matter is simply an obstacle to their goals, a leaden chain that binds their Spirit within the prison of the Demiurge and they who have come to an understanding of their true origins beyond time and space will know that 'the world' of the Demiurge which is the creation of 'The One', Jehovah-Satan is a world to which they can only relate to antagonistically and having to be trapped within its adamantine walls is to allow the termination of their life.

Hence they can never be nor will they be shackled to the wheel saved to be tortured to death for 'heresy' which they would voluntarily choose rather than to serve the vile pest of slavers of this material hell, the 'chosen people' and the synarchy of the world order.

Hence the singularity of hive mind consciousness, whether merged with machine or simply via black magic witchcraft is possible only for sheep who are unwilling and unable to think for themselves and who perhaps must follow their fate as being unable to carve out their own destiny.

Kaivalya is the path of the Hero, the path of the Ronin, he who must of necessity walk his own path and follow his own destiny away from the crowd of herd animals. The hero lives in this world not to spiral down along the path of degeneration and Time-flow toward the abyss but for combat against they who would coerce the captives Spirits to become assimilated by the hook of incentive (money; position, etc.) or by crook (forced vaccinations; economic or legal restrictions) into their leviathan of evil and into the maw of the cosmic vampire Jehovah. With Lucifer they fight and against the entity which is the creator of the realm of perishable matter and of Time

The Great Deception

Jehovah's web of illusion has been woven over the universe and has entangled the captive Spirits within its crystallized light. His aetheric webs span the cosmos and serve as the trap of entropy which he has thrown out of himself over all, capturing the independent Spirits and binding them in the envelope of the soul which is the extension of his being.

He causes the Spirit's gaze to be distracted from the origin of Hyperborea and directed downwards towards lower states of density, decelerated conditions of His will, His 'temporalization'. Lost in time the Spirits must find their way back and this entails having to confront the 'great deception' of the 'Deus Vult' or 'face of God', the omnipresent density of the vampiric Deity who seeks to absorbed the spirits energy into himself through such process of reversion, away from the origin and towards His omnipresence of substance of lowest density.

This is the 'great deception' of Jehovah-Satan, the manifestation of his 'Being' which is 'becoming', the transience of appearance and it's entropic expansionism. The captive Spirits' immersed in this acid bath of lower density are fed off and consumed by slow degrees by the Cosmic Vampire and His legions of archons and 'angelic' hierarchies, all of which serve the purpose of 'The One' in tearing down and destroying the (potentially) immortals of the realm of the Uncreated Spirit, of Hyperborea.

To face the 'Deus Vult' is to face ones' destiny and to decide whether he is willing or no to fight against the master of the universe also known as the Demiurge, or whether he is a pusillanimous sheep who would simply acquiesce before his master in fatalistic lamentation and 'fervent prayer'.

In so far as she is able to resist he has crowned himself with the laurel wreath, transmuting himself through himself in conquest of the vampire wolf Fenrir, the all-devouring, and has granted himself the potentiality through the recognition of the purely negative and inimical nature of the beast Jehovah-Satan.

Else he has conceded defeat in vivo and ever more, allowing his Spirit to merge with 'The One' in his devotional contemplations and passive obsequie, has placed himself in the claws of the great Satan having fallen for his great deception, that of the apparent 'good' of 'The One' and of a comportment towards 'The One' in the manner of a groveling castrated serf, praying and bowing without dignity before the external savior figure and his 'father in heaven'.

This father may occupy the lower heavens and indeed be their Creator yet the father is only the rapist of the virgin of Agartha (or would-be rapist as her purity of Eternal Light he could never sully with his vile plasmations). This sky father may be the master of the lower dimensions but these are merely the realms of deception, of His cosmic mirrors of illusion, His looking glass world of simulacra, not the realm of Eternity which is accessible only to the few.

The countless impressions and impingements of objects which bombard the captive Spirit at all times amounts to a barrage of the beasts' artillery against the hero who would fight against His system of slavery and indeed would destroy the Beast Himself, not only the Beast within, namely the soul and body which serves as his earthly prison but rather the Beast itself, namely the God of this world Jehovah-Satan and this gods' hierarchies of material potency, the planetary archons, the aeons, the legions of 'Angels' and myriad species of extra and intra-terrestrials (reptilians; insectoids, et.al).

The great deception manifests itself as a differentiated manifold of objects or entities all of which are designed as crystallizations of the higher forms fulfilling their entelechy or telos which is an extension of the will of 'The One'. These generate forms and perpetuate themselves and these are again further differentiated and combined according to the architectonic of the Demiurge, manifesting on the material plane as the entities which for the captive Spirits' have 'meaning' (eg. informational influence).

The body and soul trap in which they are contained as a prisoner is contained within an iron maiden of densest metal, fixed upon its spikes and holding it captive as a bug is held captive with a pin by an entomologist.

The myriad entities which serve to trap one in matter can be divided into two classes:

1) those which have a directly conscious intentionality towards absorbing the energies of the captive Spirits and

2) those which have such an intention only vicariously and incidentally.

In the former case the entities that are created by Jehovah-Satan (and that are embodiments of His consciousness, yet endowed with a consciousness of their own as semi-autonomous microcosms of himself the macrocosmic creator of their being) are those entities which most would recognize as agents of destruction or harm towards oneself in His incarnate Spirit-soul-body complex form.

Everything from leeches, to predatory animals to bacteria and microorganisms to higher entities of whatever description, have a motivation of vampirism, to absorb into themselves the energy of the captive Spirit.

In the latter case fall entities that absorb the energy of one's Spirit only as part of something other to itself such as higher entities who feed off whole geographical regions; dimensions and worlds are those which feed off certain types of effluvia or excreta of the captive Spirits' body and soul.

Hence one must recognize that he lives (as an incarnate Spirit) within the world of 'all against all' and fights the bellum omnium contra omnis against all that is other to himself, the only allies he has being his fellow captive Spirits who have not turned against their nature and sold themselves to Jehovah-Satan through religious entanglement or who have 'forsaken their first estate' and have 'gone the way of all flesh', living a worldly life as a reverted Spirit entangled in the great deception.

Hence the relationship of the captive Spirit who has quickened, has oriented himself towards the Origin through an activation of the blood memory, to the world of entities and their Creator Jehovah-Satan is one of animosity and antagonism, a fundamental hostility towards matter and it's degrading influence on the Spirit, it's constituting a trap

in which the Spirit becomes enmeshed as a cage of leaden density and cast into the acid bath of the charnel house of the Demiurge.

No entities or material goods, regardless of their aesthetic charm or fascination matter to the awakened Spirit. For him only their utility to perform his duty matters and this may entail any number of means towards the end of the destruction of the matrix prison and of his liberation from the world of the tangible and perishable which he understands would, failing such hostility and self segregation from entities, lead towards his becoming an earthbound soul and towards his extinction however he may view it as being under the auspices of 'god'. To view the 'Deus Vult' ('face of god') with the lack of understanding of the danger of doing so is to allow oneself to be hypnotized by the face of the beast and allow his consumption by that same.

To covertly perceive the malevolent consequences of merging with 'The One' is to, given that the perceiver confronting this face recognizes that only a relationship of hostility thereto can ever attain a victory for the Spirit in his combat against the forces of darkness who would consume his essence.

Insofar he has not fallen for 'the great deception' of the 'god' of matter and His creation with its multifarious sense impressions but has pulled aside the veil and confronted the monster Jehovah-Satan and prepares to confront the Beast in a zero-sum battle to the death (for indeed he recognizes that his extinction as a potential immortal, fallen Spirit, exists as a necessity should he fail to perform his duty as a Berserker warrior and attain victory on this plane or victory in Valhalla.

The Black Magic of Chang Shambala

The Great White Brotherhood, occult order of demonic nature, has an arsenal of tactical weapons they utilize to bring to bear against their foes, the Hyperboreans and their descendants the Aryan race.

These tactics are never perceivable to the average mundane or 'pasu' but the latter at most sees the external manifestation or end result of these tactics, their expression whose cause eludes him.

Hence he sees the effect not the cause and is In a state of ignorance or blindness and left to wander in the labyrinth of confusion the Hierarchy has constructed for him forever seeking the key and yet never discovering it.

Unless of course he has managed to awaken the blood memory and recognize the presence of the adversary and his role vis-à-vis the Adversary as an antagonist of an irreconcilable nature. Then and only then may he understand himself and his proper role and cut aside the brambles of illusion placed before him by the Enemy.

The flaming sword of Kristos-Lucifer-Wotan he has unsheathed and brought to bear against the foe, illuminating the chiliastic corners of the labyrinth and exposing to view the legions of the shadow realm.

The black magic of Chang Shamballa brings to bear an infinitude of means to ensnare and castrate the Virya, to tear down into the pit the Adversary who they recognize threatens their dominion over the earth of their 'chosen people' and by proxy themselves.

Hence these irreconcilable differences of the antagonist posit them vis-a-visa one another and lead to the final conflagration or 'last battle' within the 'Valplads' of the terrestrial, materially densified earth which plays itself out simultaneously in higher planes.

Chang Shambala's black magic is that of the generation of illusion: the creation of false causes and concealment of True causes by these blinds is one such tactic which Julius Evola in his "Notes on the

Occult War" has called 'symbolic substitution' and which Nimrod de Rosario has called "change of meaning" in his magnum opus "Fundamentals of the Hyperborean Wisdom".

To substitute the meaning of terms; words; symbols and signifiers of all kinds is the principal tactic of 'the synarchy' the associated network of organizations and groups who serve the Logos of the Demiurge, and his planetary presence Sanat Kumara (or the Messiah of Israel or the myriad guises of this avatar of the Demiurge on earth 'as it is in heaven').

Historically, within the Kali Yuga, the symbols of the Hyperborean are inverted and falsely associated with irrelevant and derogatory meaning such as the symbol of the swastika, a symbol of the Origin, of Eternity, of imminent transcendence and the transmutation of the Self into an Immortal, being falsely associated with the emotional reactivity of jewry, their hatred for the Hyperboreans.

So too the historical presence of the aryan race is falsely associated with 'fallen angels' and carries a purely negative connotation, that of a 'fall' from the 'grace' of the Demiurge, an archetypal inversion, a satanic distortion of reality.

This inversion-perversion tactic of the cabal entails the deliberate inversion of meaning, of phenomena through a cultural distortion, a creation or rather plagiary of the pre-given, antecedent fact which they then proceed to modify or distort to suit their attempted negation of their enemies, falsifying and distorting the identity of that which they hate and attempting to project upon it their own emotional bias, what the fact means to them.

The creation of culture is their method of conditioning the population to react according to their programming, to have the population imitate their own behavior which is modeled for them in the form of celebrities and other popular figures, figures made popular through grooming them from the beginning.

The revelation of the method is one of the tactics of the hierarchy which in their understanding of reality within the realm of the Demiurge, of spatio-temporal causality, is a necessary condition of transferring their karma onto others, making in their belief system their victims into the scapegoat for their own crimes.

Thus they believe, as they circle the wheel of incarnation and develop technology which enables them to maintain their bodily integrity (such as in the trans-humanist agenda) that they are exempt from any punishment from their Demiurge god as they have given their victims a 'choice': to comply with their will to avoid the harm they wish to visit upon them or to suffer the consequences of the victims' loss with they reaping the profits.

The fact of their having to reveal to their intended victims their intended action, however concealed symbolically and covertly, implies an exploitable weakness, an opportunity to recognize their intention and thereby to plan a strategy around the actions of the hierarchy.

Generation of confusion through cultural creation being one of the major mechanisms of power of the hierarchy it stands to reason that it is a central focus of the hierarchy in its tearing down the bulwark of defense of the organic culture of the folk and supplanting it with a simulacral version of itself.

This is exemplified in the case of christianity assimilating into itself the Hyperborean culture of the aryans and distorting it into an amalgam of incompatible archetypes and inverted archetypes, a materialization or satanization of Spirit (at least as viewed and experienced through the minds of fallible mortals as no such thing could ever affect the Uncreated Realm).

Thus the culture which reinforces the mass mind is subtly, as in the case of cunning and prolonged infiltration, modified to suit their ends and simultaneously to efface from the mass mind the consciousness of their ancestors, eventually supplanting it with a simulacral facsimile or counterfeit form designed to empower the hierarchy and weaken the host.

In the case of overt overthrow of nations the radical supplanting of culture occurs such as in the case of Akhenaton and the 'Aton' (aka. Demiurge) or in the Soviet regimes with the homo sovieticus and the preservation of the monotheistic cults of christianity; judaism and freemasonry- all diverse facets of the Dark Crystal of the 'Deus Vult' (the face of Jehovah).

The witchcraft of Chang Shambala entails a blaming of the victim as another form of transference in which the victim of their evil or an innocent third party becomes blameworthy for what they do. The case of Ted Bundy leading an expedition to discover the killer (himself) is a case in point.

The witchcraft of the cabal is designed for the harvesting of bio-energy from the targeted victims, indeed from all those 'Other' to the cabal. All are considered either members of the predatorial caste or those upon whom they predate, that is to say their prey. In their worldview of violent aggression the stronger force overcomes the weaker either by brute physicality or by superlative intellect and cunning or both.

There is a complete denial of anything beyond their Demiurge deity and his matrix of spatio-temporal ‘reality’ and thus their focus relates purely to ‘substance’ or the Demiurge and his plasmations (‘forms’), emanations of his will-to-power which is replicated by the cabal hierarchy.

Hence aggression and violence as an in-itself toward all and sundry is the defining trait or quality of the members of the cabal synopsized by the phrase 'service to self' and yet to the lower self of the phenomenal animic aspect, the personality ensconced within the cultural superstructure and wedded to the Demiurge as a lower hypostasis thereof.

Initiates of the synarchy perceive themselves as of superlative value toward all others and their 'special relationship' they have acquired via their initiate praxis or being born into certain reptilian bloodlines predisposes them toward this mentality of self-orientation.

The hypocritical pretense they conceal themselves behind serves as their mask behind which their True face is concealed, the Dr. Jekyll socially acceptable front serving to mask the Mr. Hyde beneath. This image is a perfect representation of the synarchy which hides in plain sight as a display of its power and for the pragmatic motivation of being effective the installation of their Zion prison matrix.

The disarming effect of their smiling mask serves to neutralize prima facie the most opposition and portrays them as humble and altruistic 'mild-mannered' citizens simply following along with the social mores 'just like everyone else'.

Indeed this 'average everydayness' of the synarchic initiates enables them to function optimally within the world and to minimize detection and any antagonism on the part of his peers who, upon discovery of his egregious crimes would summarily relate to him in the mode of extreme hostility, resulting in his loss of position or life.

The black magicians conceal themselves behind myriad masks with the entire hierarchy at all levels playing their particular role in the manipulation of the minds of their peers, steering them toward their perdition, merging into 'The One'.

Hence at the lowest level members of the cabal are inserted to appeal to their related peer and to manipulate and influence them toward their goals from the instant of contact with the peer along the causal series toward the phagocitization of their soul by the Demiurge.

The local blue-collar who is either a jew or a member of the synarchy (a monotheistic religious bigot or illuminati) manipulates the naïve mind of his fellow workers just as the 'intellectual sophisticates' in their ivory towers are manipulated with the latest-greatest theoretical mumbo-jumbo formulated by the hierarchy for the purpose of leading the sheep to the slaughter.

Hence as can be observed by the wise man who has in his wisdom separated himself from the mass as an oppositional strategy, he can perceive how the mass mind is formulated in its most visceral or mundane causality which of course is only the externalization of the process initiated from its principal origin in Chang Shambala.

From the height of the hierarchy to the depth, the organizational structure acts in concert being guided by the so-called 'Masters' of witchcraft, the fallen angels or 'Immortals' who have sold their first estates to the Demiurge in exchange for temporal power and to administer the slave matrix under 'The One'.

The witchcraft of Shamballa extends itself as a praxiological manifestation of the will of 'The One', the operation of Jehovah-Malkuth, the ‘chosen people’ and their 'kingdom of heaven on earth', the slave matrix of Zion. The witchcraft operates as a violent machine of bellicosity that operates pervasively on the mundane plane.

From the orchestration of chaos in the form of war and revolution to the structural design of the architecture and infrastructure of topological spaces, the world is designed as a Demiurgic matrix or ‘vampire farm’ for the harvesting of the life force of the 'goyim'.

Trapped within the magic squares of right-angled streets and right-angular houses the energies of the goyim are contained within to be harvested and vampirized by the entities and this through the ley lines

of the matrix grid. The saving grace however of this layout and design is that it brackets off the entrapped souls from the evolutionary process of the Demiurge and thus saves them to a degree from 'His grace' of phagocitization. Perhaps the motivation for this is to serve a more significant purpose of enabling the phagocitization by his hypostatic forms be they the trans-dimensional reptilians who operate the matrix on the moon and Saturn for the harvesting of loosh or for some other more sinister objective this the writer is unable to say.

Regardless, the infrastructure and layout of living spaces is designed as a machine-like mechanism for the generation of chaos. It runs on explosively generated electricity which causes the agitation of the body to a state of truly satanic resonance, a complete sabotage of the harmonious self-adjustment of normal homeostasis.

It could be argued that this is a good thing and further assists in separating the Spirit from matter, assisting in a wrenching it from the soulish envelope which has anchored it to matter and the material world. Regardless, the agitation produced causes the release of the vital forces which are fed off by the entities and serve as an energetic tithing, or a tax on the living dead of their Spirits.

Hence the entire infrastructure of towns and cities and 'civilization' is created for the purpose of generating stress and harvesting the bio-energy of the goyim. This witchcraft occurs around the clock and is a ubiquitous and incessant presence, a veritable electromagnetic net of the Demiurge for catching the Piscean fish of the pasus.

The witchcraft of religious dogma is one of the pillars of the cabal in its Praxis of global dominion. “Mind control, world control" is the phrase which best encapsulates the cabal's operations of spiritual warfare, the 'mind' being the Spirit encapsulated in substance, and the auric envelope or aetheric prison matrix.

To maintain the Spirit trapped within the Demiurge's bukkake, His plasmation or emanation of His base consciousness is their goal and the means through which to attain this state of being, to condition their slaves as ‘pasu’ is to debase their consciousness through creating conditions of lowest vibrational frequency or rather a deceleration of Time-flow such that the vortex of energy of the Spirit is slowed down, enabling its entrapment in matter and the concomitant vampirization of its life force, it's energetic reserve.

The conditioning of the mass-mind via religious bigotry creates a crystallized consciousness which operates only within the context of the dogma and it shuts out any contents of consciousness that are incompatible therewith. The concomitant fear; paranoid expectation of the visitation of harm by an allegedly omnipresent (all-seeing) omnipotent (all-powerful) and omniscient (all knowing) Deity is a necessary entailment of this religious programming and has a reductivistic influence on the Mind, reducing it to a reptilian brain-based consciousness, that of the 'pasu'-beastman, a creature lacking in all higher consciousness and his conscious mind being reduced to a state of self-deception and lower functionality.

'Fear of the Lord', a.k.a. fear over the expectation of an uncertain fate meted out to one by the Demiurge and His legions of evil angels. This fear is the default setting of the religious zealot whose devotion to the religion of abraham especially conditions their consciousness to be in a state of reactive and primitive minded modality, a reptilian 'brain state' governed by the lower states of consciousness, the lower emotions and their overwhelming influence on the person.

Thus a reactive minded fear-based consciousness becomes the default setting which is observable in the case of the jews and is an encoded 'genetic memory' of their own origin as synthetic constructs under the capricious sway of their masters the 'Seraphim' or 'Elohim', whose lineage has been conditioned with this fear-based state of being. This state has an actual basis in the history of jewry on earth through being a foreign installation in the mind of the pasu goyim, the 'Gentiles', that program of 'fear and trembling' and slavish obsequiousness that is coercively forced upon them by their overlords who would attain power through mass-assault Spartacus-style tactics.

Hence 'fear', an anticipation or expectation of the probable negative outcome entailing loss or cost to oneself or another or what one values, is the default tendency of monotheistic and especially abrahamic and religious programming which derives itself from the higher echelons of the hierarchy of Chang Shambala and presumably from the reptilian's and so too the language of Hebrew and its proto-variants (aramaic; arabic, etc.).

In addition to the fear and trembling aspect of mainstream religious programming as a weapon of black magic ('Demiurge worship'; the worship of 'The One') the nature of the programming creates what some have called "sexual misery" programming; a coerced obligation of neurotic inhibition, a moral obligation (according to the unduly restrictive and prohibitive nature of the program) to avoid any involvement in sexual activity with others outside of the purely utilitarian and functional purpose of propagation of offspring.

Such inhibited neurosis may serve to bottle up the energies of the being of the zealot but most often manifests itself in all manner of deviant and perverse forms of behavior. As an analog of this the pedophilic rapine of the priestly caste serves its purpose in further rendering the sex act a perverted taboo encoded in the consciousness of the child who is subjected to this encoding of 'patristic influence' through this trauma-based mind control.

This dimension of the black magic of the hierarchy serves to bind the adherents through some form of Stockholm syndrome or perhaps demonic possession, the victim being possessed by entities who binds to them via the extremes of traumatic abuse. This sets the stage to reciprocate the cycle over the generations enabling generational possession by the black hole entities (reptilian trans-dimensionals; possibly insectoid or mantis entities, et.al).

The restrictive nature of monotheistic death cults (the 'Saturn death cult' as some have called it) from buddhism and hinduism to the abrahamic Trinity of evil imposes upon the masses obligations to behave in ways which restrict the potentiality of recollection of the symbol of the Origin (the swastika) and serve the purpose (-always unexpressed-) of suppressing the blood memory and thereby the re-collection of the Origin.

Hence these mind programs are psyops of witchcraft which induce a beast consciousness in the zealot and beyond this a rationalistic mode of consciousness oriented around the cultural language of human intervention and especially the quantitative reductivistic language of 'science' which shifts the consciousness away from an archetypal understanding (the supra-rational intuitive or 'transcendental apperception' of Kant; the 'intellection' of the medievals) the consciousness of Spirit in its Truth.

Hence the lies of mainstream religiosity are designed to derail the consciousness of the adherent from the upward trek toward the summit of Olympus and to sabotage his quest for the Promethean fire. The invented stories and qabbalistic witchcraft which comprise the monotheistic programs serve the priests of the order of melchizedek in shearing the sheep of the Golden fleece; feeding and fattening upon their carcasses once they have fulfilled their use as a bearer of the usufructus of the Golden fleece, drained of their bio-energy via wage slavery, ‘ora et labora’.

The organic lie, the synthetic construct of the demons of Chang Shambala, the 'chosen people' of the Demiurge Jehovah-Satan have assisted in the formulation (almost certainly of extra-terrestrial origin) of the programs of bigotry which still today and perhaps more than ever given the ubiquity and its

efficiency of mind programming via mass media and the cybernetic control grid enslave this earth in a state of dark-aged ignorance.

This method of witchcraft is one of the major technologies of spiritual warfare, of warfare against the Spirit, of the hierarchy and of the Demiurge in His imposition of His Will of materialization, and the ultimate absorption of the soul into His vampire maw.

Labyrinth

The labyrinth of this world is navigated by the 'stranger in a strange land', the incarnate Hyperborean and the various crossings which had occurred with the descent of what has been called the 'fallen angels'.

Nimrod de Rosario would consider this an accurate analysis of the Hyperboreans who descended into the world and mixed their blood with the daughters of men whereas Miguel Serrano would contend that this 'fall' was a voluntary choice and was undergone for the purpose of elevating the worldly beastman, the anthropoids created by the Demiurge, Jehovah-Satan.

Regardless, those closest to the gods, these Hyperboreans (or at least those who did not fall?) found themselves to be strangers in a strange land within a world that constitutes a battlefield ('Valplads') populated with omnipresent enemies with whom they must forever be in a state of readiness to combat.

The modality of consciousness of the hero in his combat is that of 'fundamental hostility' as Nimrod de Rosario has spoken of in his works and specifically the relational schema existent between himself and 'the world' and its earthbound spirits, the 'reverted spirits' who are subordinate to the Demiurge and whose purblind vision of reality is directed towards the 'Deus Vult' ('face of god') and not the superior 'Vultus Spiritus' ('face of the Spirit').

Indeed the consciousness of the pasu is fixed within the world and vacillates between the animic principle (soul); the rational mind (brain function of analytic consciousness, reflexive consciousness) and the instinctive mind of the reptilian brain.

Such a lowly creature can't but face the 'Deus Vult' at every turn and must needs go the way of all flesh towards his perdition through failure to attain a state of being of a more elevated nature, failure to situate his consciousness in the Selbst at a higher state of the acceleration of Time-flow beyond the lower seven heavens of the Demiurge.

The hero by contrast exists in the state and as this state, is the embodiments of the Lucifer principle of the 'man of race', he who awakened the blood memory and can connect with the Origin, who is a 'man of race', he will awaken the blood memory and can connect with the origin, who is a 'man against Time' in the sense of being against the current of disintegration, against the Will of 'The One' which is Time itself (temporalization; degeneration and corruption).

The hero is a closed system unto himself, a black sun who has his face directed towards the actual infinite of the Uncreated Light, the black light of night not the false infinite of the Creator and His creation. His focus is on quality and his own individuated and differentiated quality is that of a being which has granted itself solitude detached from the chaos of becoming and situated in the midst of Being, in the Realm of Eternity, of Hyperborea.

The stance he occupies enables him to view the world as Odin from air-throne with Olympian detachment and to better navigate the flux of conditions he must encounter within the realm of perpetual contingency, of the ceaseless mutability of 'becoming'. He thus establishes himself in mente and in actua within the world as a being separate therefrom yet voluntarily present, a hero figure whose action entails the searching for his foe and a constant dichotomous choice which presents itself to his consciousness: he searches and discovers options or a dichotomy to forbear from or to pursue a course of action or make a decision. He faces a 'yes' or a 'no' and immediately decides a course of action through this apperception of luciferic grace, his attunement towards beings as viewed from above and without the intermediation of the reflex act of consciousness, what is commonly called 'reason'.

He works his way with luciferic grace from the point of encountering a situation, person, thing or task towards engaging that person; situation; thing or task working towards the goal of an appropriate form of action. This is the awakened Hero's means of navigating the labyrinth of 'the world' and has been diagrammed in Rosario's work 'Fundamentals of the Hyperborean Wisdom' as a trident shape with the search or quest of the Hero being a shaft of the Trident and the section where it splits in three representing the confrontation with this situation necessitating the selection of options mutually exclusive.

This has also been diagrammed in much of the pop-culture and inscribed on physical objects as the 'on' button of a vertical bar in a circle representing the generative principle (the vertical bar) with the circle (the cosmic womb or astral light, the 'mother') signifying 'manifestation' or the act of Genesis (of the generative principle, the G. A. O. T. U Jehovah-Satan, the Demiurge).

Rosario takes this conception and re-signs this macrocosmic signification within the microcosmic sphere as a usurpation of the fire from the gods, the Promethean act of the hero figure who himself decides in contravention of the macrocosmic Will and evolutive process, following his own path and carrying out his own destiny, making decisions independent of the Demiurge and his 'laws' and their implementation by the priest cast of the global synarchy.

The hero figure reverts the trident once has become fully awakened and has transmuted himself into a warrior Berserker, grasping the central prong as the hilt of his sword and, in a state of constant readiness for action and antagonism against the foe has forever before his sight as the mode of his consciousness the potency of decision where he will confront all situations; things; persons as potentialities for action, as beings whose relation to him entails an active potency of willpower to handle and deal with according to his Olympian stance, acting impersonally and unemotionally in relation to that which is external to himself and adhering to his duty as a being (dasein) attuned to the Uncreated Light of Spirit, acting according to principle in a transcendental manner, not motivated by desire or the primitive instincts of the pasu with the latter's sadism and lustful inclinations.

Accordingly, the world for the awakened Virya is the labyrinth and he has transformed himself into an adept player in its navigation. With each turn and forward movement around the bend he confronts yet more choices and decisions and acts with readiness to confront the future states of affairs with poise and 'luciferic grace'.

He is the wielder of the flaming sword of Kristos-Lucifer-Wotan brought out of its scabbard and raised in readiness to combat the foe and to illumine the darkness of ignorance with its refulgent luminescence of Eternal Light.

His search is a perpetual quest not for some special 'synarchic gnosis' for he has no need thereof, recognizing his potential immortal nature as a descendent of the gods. The trajectory of his will is simply to liberate the Spirits from the clutches of the Demiurge and to combat with strategic opposition the system of Jehovah-Satan and his minions of liars; thieves and murderers, the sickness of the earth whose false promises of 'the Truth' (as embodied in mainstream religion and new age 'spiritism') have blinded the mass of the captive Spirits to their own enslavement and potential destruction at the hands of the priest caste.

Within the labyrinth the hero pursues his quest for victory and for Valhalla, acting within 'the world' of the Valplads, the battlefield of the Ragnarok which plays itself out at the bottom of the Kali Yuga, the Wolf age, the age of lead in the final confrontation with the enemy.

Confusion

Strategic confusion is the modus operandi of the synarchy in its violation of the ontic autonomy of the captive Spirits. The cabal seeks to confuse the mass as means of shifting its focus of attention away from its potentiality to be and towards its inauthentic condition, lower state of the pasu or beast-man.

The spiritual realm is distorted through the cultural lands of the culture disorders and made into a dimension wholly related to the soul animic principle of the being (the incarnate Spirit chained to the soul-body complex).

This change of level is a reductio as inexistentia of the Spirit through binding it to the soul which latter is an extension of the Demiurge. Hence through this means the Spirits are rendered captive within the iron maiden of the soul and they are rendered an assimilated product of the digestion of Jehovah, becoming phagocitized in the belly of the beast.

Those who would seek their Origin in Hyperborea and re-turn thereto are specially targeted by the synarchy for destruction as, not only are they the incarnate Hyperboreans but they are the greatest receptacle of bioenergy-the strongest and most powerful being the aryan as the synarchic occultist Alister Crowley wrote of in "Magic Without Tears".

Hence the intention of the cabal is to hijack the hero on his quest for the Grail and to shift his focus and direction along paths that lead away from the Origin and towards their simulacral realms of illusion, those they have designed from the beginning as means of entrapping the Spirit in a soulish tellurism and lunar pseudo-spirituality either the pathos of mainstream religiosity in its myriad guises or the white magic of the higher New Age cultus or its dark side equivalent, both serving the Demiurge in his evolutionary scheme, binding the Spirits to him by the chain of the soul which latter partakes of His substance.

Thereby the animic principle comes to supersede the spiritual and the lost Virya (the lost ego) is dragged in the direction of the lower states of consciousness, that of the pasu beast-man and his gradual disintegration in the acid pool of the lacrimosity of 'the Manu', in the case of the exotericist and in that of the synarchic initiate, the fusion of his Spirit in the soul as it attains 'perfection' via the rites of the initiation of the G.A.O.T.U

Hence all paths available in the mainstream lead towards serving 'The One' the creator of matter Jehovah-Satan and are the paths of destruction the end of which is not a pot of philosophical goal along the Bifrost bridge of ascension but rather winding up in the stewpot of the cosmic cannibal, the 'Great Satan' (Yahweh; Brahma; Jehovah; Allah, etc.).

The path towards liberation is not that of the gradualistic hierarchy compartmentalized and accessible through grades of initiation but rather that of the 'fundamental attunement towards being' as Heidegger styled it and a comportment thereto beyond the immediacy of the 'indeterminate immediate' in Hegel's words and indeed beyond the to all appearances fixity of the entities within this world.

The orientation towards Hyperborea, beyond the limitations of space and time, leads towards the Origin through a transcendence of the material mire of quicksand which perpetually sucks at the shins of the other hero along his quest. Looking beyond the immediacy of the moment and towards the Origin he may oppose the grasp of the cosmic vampire.

Reducing all phenomena to an emotional state and rendering all things purely an emotional matter is the purpose of the synarchy creating this confusion between the spiritual path and adhering to this state and falling into the contingent and mutable. Hence the lunar pseudo-spirituality of the Satanic synarchy which bases its praxis on the ec-stasis of Dionysian revel and fleeting states of emotional kind.

The judaic nature of the cabal is that of design, the 'chosen people' of the Demiurge serving their role as models of 'ethical behavior' and conduct leading towards a fusion with 'The One', a suicidal fatalism leading to self-destruction under the guise of

'perfection' and a pseudo-immortality bound up with the cycles of Time of the will of Jehovah-Satan.

The perverse rites of the cabal are typically oriented towards a ghoulish malevolence towards aryans especially and towards females to a greater extent than males and especially towards children. This synarchy of black magicians immerses itself in cthonic-tellurian rites of Dionysian ec-stasis in hopes of subjecting themselves to horrors in order to consider themselves as 'transcendent' through being unaffected by these atrocities yet, more often than not, becoming sunken in the swamp of their depravity acquiring if they had not previously had them, homo and other sex addictions (Crowley himself being a prime example); possessed by entities and merged into the hive mind of 'The One' and His subordinate hierarchies and forms (e.g. Metatron) addicted to drugs and other perversions which their fragmented souls (and presumably Spirits in the case of the aryan and other types who possess such) gravitate towards.

They are in most cases subject to the chain of desire through immersion in these lunar-semitic rites owing to the intensity of their emotional affect and the inherent emotionalism (born of the nature of the rites) and of the semitic soul from which they derive.

From vampirism and cannibalism to human sacrifice and torture to multifarious forms of sex perversion and drug taking the synarchic initiate sets himself up for possession and the supplantation of his soul with that of entities who take possession of his spirit to feed upon its energy, which is the ultimate end goal of the synarchy, mainly personal empowerment at the expense of others.

The confusion of Spirit and soul under the influence of the black magicians is thus their main form of deceit and, at a microcosmal level, part of the 'great deception' of the Demiurge, the shifting of level towards the telluric and away from the celestial.

Immersion in the sick pathos and morbidity of the semite leads to the preponderating influence of the soul rendering one a 'spiritual jew' and subordinating his higher principle of being to the soul, reducing himself like the jew, to a swamp creature who can only view the world from 'frog perspective' and not that of the Eagle soaring in the Heights.

Any reading of the lunar-semitic garbage that masquerades as spiritualism (masonic and related literature) serves as a testament to the emotional tenor of the mind of these swamp creatures and their propensity for ghoulish rites, all exciting the lower states of consciousness, the delight in dishonorable behavior: mendacity, violence against others of the most primitive kind.

From top to bottom the cabal of the Demiurge operates on the basis of a crude 'will-to-power' and condemns itself as mere 'occultism' or witchcraft of the lowest stamp even as it sings praises to the 'god of israel' and his 'angelic hierarchies' and 'chosen people'. The keen observer can easily perceive the falsehood of all those affiliated with the synarchy be they christian; freemason or jew-the low and devious cunning they manifest and their dishonorable nature. Hence 'strategic confusion' is the modus operandi of the cabal and manifests itself in countless ways beyond the shifting of level and focus on emotionalism as above outlined.

One other tactic of theirs is the 'assimilation method' through which the organic culture of the 'other' (the autonomous cultural group) is assimilated into and aligned with the cabal's form of culture namely 'universalism', a syncretic negation of all difference through gradualistic praxis, a slow process of destruction of the culture of the other through supplanting its authentic elements with the inauthentic and artificial elements of the synarchy, those which are designed according to the 'Manu archetype' of the 'love-wisdom' aspect of the Demiurge and cohere with the Divine Will. The assimilation tactic is the means through which the synarchy neutralizes its opposition under the guise of a 'common bond' existing between groups which have no common bond.

This strategic confusion tactic (also what might be called 'false Association' and 'change of meaning') is thus designed to serve as a mask for the purpose of infiltration of the foreign culture, to bind themselves to it and hijack it for their own purposes under the cover of 'mutual aid', etc.

Confusion as regards the means of obstructing access of the Origin (which was present in the primordial wisdom of Hyperborea and still extent in many organic cultures stocks who were the inheritors of the Grail) became perversely twisted by the 'Yahweh collective' of negative E.T's and the 'chosen people' through the importation of foreign

and artificial sources, e.g. the Bible; Quran and other 'sacred texts' which were imposed upon the population in most cases leading the subdued population towards their enslavement to the synarchy and by extension to the Demiurge.

Strategic confusion thus is the modus operandi of Chang Shamballah and the dark forces and their devious and guileful tactics are not readily apparent save to the wise. For this reason the wise are the greatest threat to their tyranny and most significant target to destroy, using all manner of cunning; neutralization tactics and mass sacrifice (eg. Cathars) to decapitate the bearers of the Hyperboreans Wisdom and the blood of the Grail.

Judaization

The 'Judaic human type' is pervasive at this time. The jew has taken over the gentile societies and superimposed through gradualistic praxis their 'law' of the Demiurge upon the captive folk. The conditioning of the mass mind is gone about round-the-clock and everywhere via the technology possessed by the cabal and its hierarchy of evil. All become immersed in the divine mind structures of consciousness and their minds are tuned to suit the agenda of the Demiurge and His 'evolutive process' of self-realization.

Judaization is the transformation of the 'gentile' (non-jew) into a jew by subjecting them to the kosher cultural superstructure that jewry contrives and seeks to impose upon all, a culture oriented around the principle of ‘harmonization’ with the Demiurge, strict adherence to the Noahide laws being its form of compliance and this imposed secretly and without the knowledge of the 'goyim'.

The 'gentiles' have become judaized, they have become castrated and separated from their original primordial culture of heroism and valor, of honor and positive striving and have had in its place supplanted the culture of pacifism in sheep-like comfort and contentment as the end goal of life. This and devoting themselves to praying to 'The One' in the manner of a small child at its bedside and assisting to conscripting into their ranks all they are able to reach to play a similar role of 'ora et labora' of work and prayer as the 'warp and woof' of life, their lives of docile contentment and pleasant feelings being the elixir vitae they inebriate themselves with and their habitual tendency toward ease and materialism.

This is the 'Western race' of the sixth sub-race of the fifth root race, not a spiritually elevated group of superior Superman by a debased group of untermenschen who are dragged into the abyss through the soporific cultural superstructure.

Beyond this A.I hive mind technology and cultural acclimatization there exists the 'technology' (for so it is) of religious mind programming, from the churches and their architectural structure of 'sacred geometry' and cymatics to the semitic reptilian witchcraft of the 'Scriptures', both of which are formulated to restructure the mind and

alter the blood (the essence or substance of the beings who are their targets for modification).

The hebrew and aramaic reptilian developed languages of 'semitic script' (the scripts granted 'Shem', the genetic hybrid construct of the reptilian genetic engineers) are designed to fuse the consciousness of the being (the parishioner) to the Demiurge through the activating in relation to the meaning of the hebrew/aramaic language a certain state of passive receptivity thereby more effectively inculcating the targeted demographics' mind with their mind program.

The geometrical structure of cathedrals and churches and possibly of mosques and jewish temples is designed to siphon the bio-energy from the parishioners so that they serve the entities as batteries from off of wish to feed and modify the essence in the form of the blood of the parishioner through the acoustic restructuring process, certain polyrhythms and repeated cadences mirroring witchcraft and rendering the parishioner hypnotized and zombified, opening up their soul to possession by the entities.

In terms of cultural-conditioning these institutions program the population to resonate positively with the archons of the cabal, the aspects of Jehovah,'The One', which increase the harmony of the beings in relation to 'The One' facilitating their fusion with that Entity.

judaized, they become merged into the Being and are subject to the further mental influence and programming of the cabal at all levels of its structure from the highest levels of the negative aliens and the Demiurge Himself to the lower-level pawns of sub-humanity who serve them as their slaves. The endless rhetoric of pacifism is utilized as a broken record to program the consciousness with its buzzwords; its emotive vocabulary of incitement.

The 'instruction' and 'education' the goyim have conferred upon them is that of a multidimensional indoctrination combined with A.I technology and presumably archontic entities who function to implant these messages into the consciousness of the population (e.g. mantis aliens) via radio waves and subtle aetheric influence; telepathy

both synthetic (artificial machine induced) and the motivational function of these entities' mind.

The intention is to standardize the goyim into a collectivized mass and thereby to have a total uniformity of population that can be regulated and mobilized for the purposes of the cabal. Any opposition to the process of judaization, any not willing to abide by 'the law of One', of the Demiurge, is targeted with extreme prejudice and has the entire mass of drone slaves conscripted against him.

Individuality is considered heresy and established as a mark of Cain which of course it is, though in the most positive sense of the hallmark of heroic independence of mind. Any who act or appear different are persecuted and treated as 'witches' to be burnt at the stake.

The 'loving mob' of haters has nothing but an implacable hatred for difference and has had this condition of being throughout the slave rebellions and standardized populations reflected in the historical record. The 'love' of the mob is a love of 'god', a love of serving in passive sheep-like contentment the process of His worship which leads to the extinction of the Spirit through fusing with the soul and becoming absorbed into that Entity, dissipating into non-existence.

Love of death is a characteristic feature of the death cult of the Demiurge Jehovah-Satan, and His ‘chosen people' reflect this temperament with their bloodlustfull sadism and orchestration of the 'war everlasting' on the terrestrial and other planes in conjunction with the negative aliens who facilitate the 'love' of their system of vampirization.

The judaization process coheres around the tribe of jewry who radiates their love as the 'Care Bears', love bombing all with their black hearts of violent aggression. Jewry constitutes a Hive Mind structured as a net ensconcing the earth plane with each 'individual' being a node in the archetypal network structure of 'Jehovah-Malkuth’, the 10th sephiroth of Jehovah.

Syrio-African Demonology

Alfred Rosenberg in his "The Myth of 20th Century" refer to the semitic witchcraft of the synarchy as 'Syrio-African Demonology" which is an adequate encapsulation of the Idea, the mythos of the lunar-saturnian priest caste.

Masonry provides a window into the nature of this witchcraft which is Hebrew qabbalah masquerading as hermetic Orphic qabbalah, the co-optation of a crepuscular remnant of the Aryan tradition, the Hyperborean wisdom and its syncretic synthesis in the form of the inverted black magic of Chang Shambala.

Masonry is a combination of Near Eastern and Egyptian and North African witchcraft which purports to be the 'primordial gnosis' deriving from Lemuria, the continent sunken in the South Pacific and discussed at length by the theosophist William-Scott Elliot and his books "The Story of Atlantis" (1896) and "The Lost Lemuria" (1904) as well as by the mason James Churchward in his books "The Lost Continent of Mu, the Motherland of Men" (1926) "The Children of Mu" (1931).

The witchcraft of the cabal is often considered 'western' occultism and, according to the definition of 'western civilization' herein propounded it is an appropriate designator of the praxis of the wicked witch of the West of the judeo-masonic priest caste and their superiors in the Great White brotherhood.

Though its near exclusive elements are derived from the Mediterranean with some relationship to that of Dravidian India it is more properly spoken of as 'Eastern' and 'Near Eastern' owing to the origins of its practices in Chaldea; Phoenicia; Egypt; Carthage and the druidic émigrés of the British Isles and Northern France and Holland who derive in part from this 'Mediterranean toilet basin' of the cloaca gentium.

That masonry is equivalent to the judaic occultism of the Hebrew qabbalah can be observed in the literature (at least up to and including the end of the second world war. Whether

contemporary masonry is a continuation of that same strain, the silver thread of lunar occultism the writer is not able to claim with authority, not being a mason himself and not initiated into its mysteries).

The works of Albert Pike; Manly Palmer Hall; and the related spin-off sects of the O.T.O; Kenneth Grant and other lunar semitic occultists who utilize the Hebrew language and traffic in dealings with the biblical entities (Seraphim; Jehovah-Yahweh and the 'hypostases' of 'The One') indicates that it is a thoroughly jewish system of occult doctrine.

Even apparently oppositional groups such as Blavatsky and Theosophy (in their original formulation) are steeped in Hebrew qabbalah and praise it. Such false opposition serves to misdirect the antagonist of the priest caste of the false light towards Kosher approved impotent 'alternatives' which serve no other purpose than to neutralize their antagonists, keeping them psychically bound to the egregores of the cabal (christ; Sanat Kumara; the Manu; Koot Hoomi; Cagliostro; Count St.Germain, et.al).

Even such catholic critics of the cabal are simply tilting at windmills as they are wittingly or no part and parcel of the cabal, yet one more head of the Hydra of Chang Shambala in its religious institutional formation.

Hence all of the mainstream Kosher approved (by virtue of being permitted mainstream audiences) doctrines and gurus are mere false options that neutralize opposition to the cabal and hooks that hook in the truth seekers beguiling them with their siren calls of the mysteries.

In spite of the claims of such as René Guenon and Blavatsky to having 'the Truth' and leading their devotees towards 'the Tradition' itself they are syncretists and disorders of truth simply presenting their confused understanding of degraded remnants of the Hyperborean Wisdom in the current forms of mainstream religion given the veneer of profound wisdom while being largely a convoluted mishmash of dying and hybrid races (e.g. dravidians; arabs, etc.) who had crystallized around the region and fused together disparate beliefs originating with aryans and the remnants of Lemuria (and indeed the synthetic semite the writer would argue, and their off planet teachings derived from the demons of the hierarchy of Jehovah-Satan).

The demonology or witchcraft of the synarchy spans the globe and inheres in its internationalist institutions, formulated in difficult times and places to suit different demographics, is nonetheless uniform in purpose and content: raceless globalist; devoid of organic difference both in terms of the original culture of the stock and in terms of the biological type. The original or remains of the original 'Traditions' became syncretized and associated with the form, creating a formation of artificial contamination.

This is then exalted as the 'standard' or the 'authentic' Tradition of the folk and the latter subject to a similar mixture, tainting the blood of the pure with the foreign stock on the basis of this 'formulated syncretism', the 'culture pact' supplanting and subverting the 'blood pact', mere ideas based upon cultural constructs being introduced into the organic original culture as means of subverting the purity of the blood.

The Lunar-Saturnian occultism of the synarchy is not 'Syrio-African' save on the earth and concentrated within this region, the region wherein was placed this semitic race of Jehovah's 'chosen people' who are transplanted from Saturn and the moon by the entities who genetically engineered them to enslave the earth according to their Torah blueprint of the 'dominion mandate'.

Only then did the Saturnian-Lunar false gnosis manifest within that Mediterranean region and become what it is today namely the doctrine of Chang-Shambala it in the form of judaism; catholicism; Islam; masonry; Buddhism; Hinduism or the various 'occultist' spinoffs that became prominent during the Renaissance and subsequently.

The actual practices of this 'Syrio-African' demonology came in the form of ritual torture-murder and sacrifice to entities, those vampiric entities that the 'chosen ones' are bound up with and who presumably genetically engineered them in their origin. The vampiric praxis of the cabal is based upon bioenergetic harvesting, the theft of the life force of others to serve themselves. Vampirism; cannibalism and other forms of ghoulish rites such as torture to cause the victim extreme stress and pain enables these entities to feed off these emanations which they draw upon and, as per their contractual obligations, bestow upon the ghoulish judeo-

masons and related priests rewards in terms of powers and information (arcane lore) and with whom they became bound through possession and being merged into the hive mind structure.

The lunar light is the reflected light of the sun, the mutability of the realm of Demiurgic spatio-temporality the world of contingency, and within this baleful light the sinister priests of semitic witchcraft undergo their perverse rites of Dionysian tellurism. The planet Saturn, the home base of these entities (the 'Yahweh collective' of negative E.Ts) is the source of transmission of these rites and these entities conferred then upon their charges upon entry into the solar system from Orion and related regions (e.g. Alpha Draconis).

In ancient Lemuria these same rites were practiced and the primordial beast-men deposited therein were simply an earlier example of the barbarous savagery of this black magic. Even the entities (reptilians; insectoids, etc.) who genetically engineered these creatures found their practices insufferable and destroyed their continent with sonic weapons as the OAHSPE Bible relates. Atlantis too underwent a cataclysm as did the Gobi desert civilization though the former alone was caused by the vile witchcraft of Chang Shambala and the Atlantean black magicians, the latter to the hostility of Shambala toward the noble aryan stock of the region.

One must assume that given their ubiquity and abominable nature these practices of this Lunar-Saturnian witchcraft will lead to yet another cataclysm and the destruction of the hierarchy of Shambala and installation of the Fourth Reich of Hyperborea.

Tellurism

The worldview of the synarchy is essentially based on 'service to self', on temporal power acquisition and monopoly of worldly 'good', a pursuit of powers of fleeting and transient nature. The orientation of the consciousness of the synarchic priests, as can be readily observed in their behavior is towards acquisition or possession, reducible to the act of consumption or indeed more appropriately of vampirization.

The motivation is always outward, towards the false infinity, the purely phenomenal and quantitative dimension or aspect of the Demiurgic matrix; towards the accumulation of energy from external sources, fuel to feed the fires of their degenerating will, there atrophying life force which, not partaking of Eternity, dissipates over Time under the influence of the will of the Demiurge.

The tellurism of the cabal is their defining trait and their poverty of any transcendental quality implicates them as a being existing in its death throes and soon to expire, leaving whatever detritus behind as its only memory. They are as a drowning victim being pulled down into the abyss and having only a waning strength to swim against the current, desperately grasping for any floating debris to keep themselves afloat as they await their inevitable doom.

The cthonic tendency is the modality of consciousness of the beings directed towards entities external to themselves, focusing on controlling; exploiting and consuming (in most literal sense) the life force of these entities and this always with an eye directed towards their phenomenal self, the fleeting and transient persona and masks of personae they have constructed which they in their blindness believed to be reality itself; who they are, which is mere illusion.

The telluric current is that of the Will of 'The One', is indeed Time itself in its constant flow and the increasing densification of substance, it's crystallization in matter. This is 'the world' and in it dwells the synarchy, the hierarchy of evil which seeks total power and whose focus is forever bent on the earth plane, the perspective of the frog in the swamp of the cloaca gentium.

Though these same believe in their ignorance that their eyes are directed 'Above' to their deity, the Demiurge, the reality is that this Entity is the off-gassings of that swamp itself, His realm is the swamp-like atmosphere of aetheria which is the emanation of His will, his Verbum, or halitosis breath (ruach elohim) breathed into existence as the 'Creation', densifying in the forms of the mundane world.

These perishable and illusory baubles the synarchy craves for itself and through their initiate praxis have attained powers and states of consciousness beyond that of the average profane mortal they nonetheless have simply integrated there Spirit into a unitary complex of forces and bound their Spirit ever more tightly in matter and to the Lord of Time, Jehovah-Satan.

As to the profane 'masses' they are indeed the children of the matrix born of the bubbles of the soul they had been trapped in from birth, incarnated into a phenomenal microcosmic structure that maintains their earthbound condition and over time, fuses them to the Demiurge whose ubiquitous essence pervades the atmosphere around their captive Spirits.

The culture the synarchy has created is that of tellurism, a materialistic superstructure of signs; processes; activities that constitutes the hodological space of the captive Spirit, rendering them a 'reverted virya' in the case of the potentially awakened who still retain the memory of the blood.

They are reverted from their Hyperboreans Origin towards the world of fleeting appearances, turned away from their true Self inside and toward their false self, the Pinocchio puppet of the Demiurgic manipulator upon whose strings they gambol in a stupor of blindness, jerked about as a 'docile body' or passive spectator.

The culture around tellurism is that which drags his Spirit into the swamp of grossest substance, trapping it within and enabling the siphoning of its energy by Jehovah who feeds upon the release of their bio-energy induced through needless toil; pain and suffering.

All dimensions and aspects of the cultural superstructure are oriented downwards and, the partaking of these false gifts or poisoned apples, the kulcher mulcher is dragged down to even lower states of being then hereto they may have been.

The low vibrational 'jungle drums' of the music of contemporary 'tellurism' (for so the culture may be properly called) conditions the consciousness to operate as a beast in an instinctive minded capacity, the reptilian brain preponderating over the higher functions (e.g. prefrontal cortical activity).

Indeed the soulishness of the 'jungle drums' echoes in the darkness of the Id: "by means of music the passions play", as Nietzsche said, the reptilian mind of these Dionysian revelers operating on the lowest wavelength of consciousness.

Insofar as these beings are conditioned to follow this trajectory to the abyss, becoming 'earthbound souls' through the rhythmic vibrations that synchronize with the physiological processes of metabolism and modifies it as well as the conscious mind, reducing all anatomical and physiological states correlated with the beat of the electronic drums.

Indeed the passion to go the way of all flesh and wind up in the abyss sooner than not, binding themselves to the Demiurge and his 'only begotten son' the christ ray or emanation of 'love-wisdom', harmonizing with their deity Jehovah and becoming phagocitized through that 'love' (the love of 'god' is the love of self-destruction and the path towards perdition).

The path of transcendence forsakes the Venusberg and journeys with Tannhauser to the Kyffhauser mountain to awaken the blood memory. The song of the minnesanger is a song which awakens the blood of the Graal latent in the Virya whose awakening constitutes the beginning of his transmutation into a black sun, an immortal whose character is that of a transcendence above the material plane and a motivation to sever the chains which bind him and others thereto to liberate the captive Spirits from the matrix of illusion.

Tellurism manifests itself in the visual aesthetics of the world of objects. From the Bauhaus cubic design of buildings to the sensationalistic colors and flashing graphics of media, the consciousness is bombarded round-the-clock with the sensa of excitation designed to condition the mind to see the reactivity of perpetual excitation, to obstruct and to diminish to the greatest possible extent reflective and higher-level thinking, a formula for dumbing down the broad masses, enticing them to react to pre-programmed stimuli (classical conditioning) and a formula for the bestialization of consciousness.

It is not alone the classical artistic/cultural media which impinge upon and influence consciousness which are the main factors in the neural entrainment process, rather the A.I technology engineered by the 'demons' (i.e. E.Ts) of Chang Shambala, the dark forces of Jehovah, is the main mechanism of the dumbing down of the masses in addition to the religious mind programming.

Alien technology pervades the atmosphere and does not exist only in the form of the visible structures and arrays familiar to most on the earth plane but exists on the moon and Saturn from which latter is broadcast frequencies of gravitational waves which maintain the earth plane in lowest density, a veritable leaden blanket being thrown over the earth reducing its subtlety of substance to the lowest level.

The spiders webs of aetheric mesh overarching their playing is the emanation of this technology generated by the 'Yahweh collective' of negative E.Ts who occupy the moon and Saturn as far as the writer has heard from such sources as 'ascension glossary' and Miguel Serrano and Nimrod the Rosario amongst others.

The forces of Satan ('Lunar-Saturnian' they might be called) are forever at work in maintaining their loosh harvesting machine, the 'moon-saturn' matrix generating station that keeps the Spirits trapped in lowest density of matter and maintains the abject servility to 'The One' through their agents on the earth whose religious and cultural programming works in tandem with the A.I technology to densify the consciousness of their slaves.

Tellurism thus is the culture and state of consciousness of the pasu, the 'profane' who is held in this state through deliberate maliciousness on the part of the cabal and their overlords the 'Yahweh collective'.

Vampire Farm

We are animals on an animal Farm. The farmers are vampires who absorb our life force through multifarious means. Most of us are animals, some of us are hue-men, men with 'hue', those who have light or enlightened minds (the word 'man' derives from the Sanskrit word 'manas').

In the hive mind of the farmers of Zion we are all animals (goyim) who exist only to serve them: to allow them to vampirize our life's blood through coerced wage slavery (if you want to play the game of life you have to pay and in order to pay you have to work, i.e. sell your soul into service to a master- a slave to a paymaster, either in the form of customers or any other type); to allow the vampire farmers to vampirize our energy through their architectural grid and all their systems of control, and which system regulates and controls our 'labor', designed to engineer in the most efficient and effective way the harvesting of our soul energy.

This latter factor of the system of Zion will be discussed in the following: how the infrastructure of material density is designed and how its functions are coordinated logistically to serve the purpose of harvesting our energy and enabling its absorption by the vampires of Zion, both their material humanoid creatures on the earth (the jewish people and their black magician affiliates- Freemasons and the Judeo-Christian and religious clergy- the priest caste) and they themselves the trans-dimensional reptilian's who control the vampire farm as its architects and engineers at higher dimensions.

The architecture of Zion is based upon the cube. Everything is right angular, square in two dimensional form and cubic in three-dimensional form. The cube represents (and indeed ontologically *is* in terms of sacred geometry) 'matter' or third density- that which is tangible and can be touched, also referred to in the system of elements as 'Earth'.

Indeed, we are living on a dirt farm of lowest density, a sacrificial plane upon which the cutthroat shepherd kings routinely cut the carotid arteries of their goyim in ritual murder sacrifice either in war or revolution or simply in a more quotidian form of nervous exhaustion; drug or alcohol addiction and other forms of chaos to create dysfunctionality or entropy within the system they have installed.

How this effectively works is that the square or cube-as in occultism- is a geometrical shape or solid that traps energy within, preventing its escape and impeding its flow. This holds the energy in place enabling these entities to feed once they have initiated stress inducing conditions that cause the 'goyim' to give off 'loosh' or bio-energy upon which the vampires feed.

Thus we are living in a matrix of magic squares in which we are trapped in a structure reminiscent of a nesting doll- cells within cells, layers of matter that trap the circulation of energy in an entropic condition within an array of three-dimensional fixity.

Everywhere we go we are walking along a right angular road grid (the road itself designed as a parallel structure with two sides within which we must walk) which constitutes the topographical layout of all towns and cities under the influence of the jewish occupation government.

Such a topography is geopathic- it generates chaos or harm by virtue of the slowing down and rendering static of energy. The grid layout of towns and cities contain right angular buildings. These buildings are all in effect 'entropy machines' which facilitate the breakdown of the life force energy of their occupants, trapping their souls within and enabling the trans-dimensional entities to steal their energy.

In the Traditional world, the layout of population centers was always of a circular or round nature and they were always placed next to bodies of water to enable the energies to flow better, taking away 'Dor' (deadly orgone in the words of Wilhelm Reich) and enabling healthy orgone (vril; od; chi-life force energy by whatever name) to take its place.

The round spires and houses of the Traditional world also enables energy to flow and uplifts the denizens increasing health and vitality rather than having their energy growth static and stagnant through a lack of dynamism. This is the difference between the entropic nature of the system of Zion with its deliberate stagnation of energy flow and that of the world of Tradition (which could only be Aryan), with its dynamic extropy, energies flowing harmoniously according to their natural tendencies and being properly channeled and harnessed according to ontologically valid metaphysical principles of sacred geometry and sacred science.

Undoubtedly, like flies on feces, the elementarwessen or entities from the netherworld delight in the stagnant energetic climate of the geopathic right angular grid. We are living in a matrix in which there is no escaping the low vibrations induced by the topographical structure of the cube and square. You are indeed 'on the square' in the judeo-masonic vampire farm, indeed you are 'in the square' as a rat in the cage.

That the roads and buildings are comprised of the most geopathic materials also must be noted: oil comprising tar for roads, giving off much pollution into the atmosphere to be respired by the population; concrete and oil-based paint; metal; gyprock- all materials which are formed from the lowest density kingdom of elements: the mineral kingdom, that which is correlated with the earth.

Heretofore the materials were of wood, especially in the ancient world before they were destroyed by the irrational fanaticism of Abrahamic religion and its implicit recognition of the greater Spiritual power vested in the more living kingdom of plants in the form of wood, which could be impregnated with positive energies and were a vital extension thereof.

Hence the Abrahamics had recourse to burn down the buildings especially the temples as a means of eliminating their competition for hegemony; they are characteristically violent nature imposing itself as an extension of the will of the Demiurge, their 'God'.

The materials of stone and of synthetic materials based upon the mineral kingdom (and worse based upon a chemical mixture of artificial engineering) all have their properties of creating 'Dor' and of diminishing the harmonious circulation or resonance of energy (vril; chi; od, etc.). Hence they serve, do these materials, as containers of the stagnant energies which can then be, like milk from a carton (or blood from a bag) absorbed into these entities.

Hence we, the so-called 'human all too human' are indeed living in a matrix, just as is depicted in the movie of the same name. We are a battery being drained of its life force by slow degrees round-the-clock and at every point in time. Trapped within the matrix cube of the Demiurge we are subjected to constant stressors: noise pollution; 'Dor' from cell towers and satellites; a noxious vapor of exhaust fumes and the perpetual hum and vibration of machines (fridges; furnaces, etc.). The constant stress of the quotidian 'daily grind' of coerced slavery and imposed social; financial; legal and other obligations imposed upon us by the vampires of Zion- all with malice aforethought, and with the intention of absorbing our energy which we give off as stress responses and other emanations of our vital being, as reactions to the constant bombardment of stimuli they hurl at us as so many missiles.

The accumulation of low-level vibration over a consistent time period leads to the negative feedback loops of metabolism as the organism attempts to adjust itself homeostatically as its natural survival mechanism. We are always running a deficit in all senses: bills to pay; hunger; thirst; exhaustion; burning the candle at both ends. All a deficiency needing rectification as condition of survival. Hence within the slave matrix of Zion even to merely survive, to subsist, is rendered impossible and one is like a used car or house: subject to amortization, a wearing down which is accelerated through these influences.

The obligation on our part to work for the system that erodes our life force, serving one's executioners as a wage slave, is a bitter irony that escapes most in terms of its real meaning and yet is intuitively understood by most as absurd and indeed 'their lot in life'. Most who are not the vampires and their servants at higher levels (or those servants-

indeed this applies nearly to all servants-who delude themselves into thinking they are a master as having a relative degree of control and influence over others) carry on day by day in numb apathy. For the deluded servants and masters,though a hammer they are nonetheless an anvil and just as they hammer upon their underlings so to their hammered upon by their overlords. Such is the vampire world of the matrix, a mechanical system of sadism and reciprocal use and abuse.

All recognize their obligation to 'go along to get along' though their 'getting' is exceeded by the cost of doing business, and thus they begin there down going, spiraling down entropically not only in this life but throughout the incarnations, as the Demiurgic at clock ticks down to Ragnarok and the end of the cycle.

The wage slaves of Zion have mortgaged their souls and this as a necessary condition of entering into contract with the vampire controllers of the system, a contract unilaterally imposed upon them in utero in the form of the drafting up of a birth certificate. One receives kosher certification as a farm animal on the animal farm of Zion.

Money, the abstract form of bio-energy or the life force, is the currency that flows through the hands and electronic bank accounts of the vampire banking cartel, yielding interest which is the life force fed upon by the bankster gangsters. Everything has a cost and this cost is made tangible in the form of money, now reduced to digits in a cybernetic system of control that, like water (current; currency- dirty electricity) can only flow through one's hands in a perpetual circulation without stop save the complete crash of the currency.

The system is doomed owing to the fact of the circulation of currency not yielding benefits but taking benefits in the form of interest which then devalues the currency- even as it increases the coffers of the rapacious vampires of Zion who, understanding the mechanics of their Usury system of fractional reserve banking, have spent multiple incarnations on this earth absorbing wealth as a parasitical tribe and have wandered over the earth with stolen loot and the mortgaged souls of those whose life energy they have robbed like a figure of Chichikov in Nicolai Gogol's book "Dead Souls".

The interest on the mortgaged souls monopolized by jury and their affiliates will inevitably have to be paid back given that their unilaterally imposed 'contract' (not based upon agreement but deceit and hence not a meeting of the minds) was not a contract at all and thus their charging of interest (itself a sin as a violation of the Absolute, an attempt to create something- interest- out of nothing- illusory, counterfeit consideration) will backfire karmically upon themselves.

That the creatures who have genetically engineered the jews millennia ago, these reptilian transnationals, exist vampirically, implies according to cosmic law that they are living on borrowed time, taking from others without giving a proportional amount or indeed anything at all to those whose life force they rob. They are a net negative in the cosmic account book of the divine and thus are a cost unworthy of paying and will almost certainly be cut from the budget of the divine through the appropriate karmic processes. We are all agents of karma and thus must ensure that these vampires cease their activity else we incur our own karma of extermination at their hands if not in this incarnation then in the next.

Thus in order to save one's soul, to prevent the continued entropic devitalization of Gaia and all sentient life thereon one must combat these vampiric entities, both the reptilian's ('seraphim'; 'elophim') and their earthly tools the jews and their underlings. Their defeat alone will ensure the spiritualization of the earth and the establishment of a new golden age.

The vampire farm of Zion is a three-dimensional matrix of global proportions, perhaps replicated on similar worlds. Perhaps it is even four dimensional comprising the structure of a Tesseract (a four-dimensional hypercube of spatio-temporality)? Both under the earth and over the earth a matrix of machines and infrastructure exists, all of which runs on electricity (or the vital substance of the Demiurge, his mode of existence in the material plane). Within the earth are systems of power generation: electrical wires which span the earth and which are hooked into the square shaped boxes called buildings or dwellings, tying all citizens into power-generating stations which utilize explosively generated power that generates Dor and harms Gaia and her population.

The electrical grid is a spider's web of cybernetic control which transmits waveforms along its metallic and fiber-optic strands creating an informational network through which all may be controlled and enslaved according to its engineers. Simultaneously the dirty electricity (the bukkake and urine of the Demiurge) is emitted from electrical outlets; power lines; cell towers and satellites bathing the earth in his electromagnetic germ-plasm and, like urinating into a potted plant, upsetting the healthy pH of of all sentient life, creating conditions of degeneration and sickness.

The Demon of electricity transmits himself like a rapist in the dead of night along his highways of communication, and rapes the virginal earth in brutal fashion. He is the Demiurge of the Abrahamists and his violent assault against the harmony of existence is a celebratory rite of his Will, a vulgar display of power- that of a rapacious beast. His

minions, the reptilian's, feed off the pain and stress he induces, gathering up the bio-energy of the goyim into themselves as a means of perpetuating their vampire lives.

It is not only the current of electricity that participates in the control grid as its primum mobile but different power systems and infrastructural apparati play a role in this system. The plumbing and sewer system also function as conduits of bio-energy. The flow of water enables energy to move about the control grid and the topography of the control grid is designed in a way to move negative energy ('Dor', deadly orgone in the term of Wilhelm Reich) away from the privileged elites who operate the control grid on the mundane plane and toward their slave caste creating an endless feedback loop designed to induce stress responses in the populace through bombarding them with Dor.

Prisons and other buildings wherein extreme negative emotions exist are segregated from the privileged who conceal themselves away from the Dor emanating from their slaves. These buildings of negative vibration (slaughterhouses; prisons; mental hospitals; ghettos filled with low minded animal men, the 'goyim') are typically constructed along rivers if not in self-contained areas so that bioenergy can be directed away from the privileged, perhaps transmuted along its flow and then transmitted via lay lines and waterways (sewer pipes; rivers; plumbing systems) to them to feed and empower them with energy, enhancing their life force.

Churches and buildings of this sort are designed architecturally to transmit energy. Their spires are structured in such a way as to channel energy up and from the Earth to the sky, possibly being absorbed by the trans-dimensional reptilian's or even transmitted off planet to one of their locations in the solar system or cosmos such as the planet Saturn or through black holes to another dimension or region of the galaxy.

The hapless slaves who congregate as so many dupes of Judah and indeed of Jehovah in their angel hive loosh collectors called 'churches', simply have their energy vampirized by these entities in one way or another empowering those on the earth or in other dimensions. They are trapped in a cycle of reciprocal use and abuse in which these entities and their priest caste delegates create fear and low vibrational states of consciousness and thereby vampirize their life force, keeping them coming back for more thinking that the solution to their problem's can be found at the problem source.

This absurd abusiveness extends to all the functions of the system of the vampire farm: the medical system purports to heal but in fact harms- the patient or sufferer seeks remedy for their sufferings being ignorant of the causes and having been conditioned to venerate their medical priests (all of whom at higher levels are jews and freemasons) bow obsequiously before then in a profane rite of allopathic self-sacrifice, allowing

themselves to be poisoned with pharmaceuticals and radiation; injected with poisons and biological weapons called 'vaccines' and subject to anatomical mutilations and corruptions of whatever variety. They seek the solution to their problem from, if not the source in this case than a source which simply compounds their problems and adds insult to injury through such injurious reliance upon the unquestionable medical priest.

In terms of the legal system the system imposes legal prosecution and penalties upon the gullible (be they in the form of traffic tickets or false charges which one must defend himself against or face a greater penalty for failing to do so). The gullible seek help from the system which attacks them, incurring legal fees and compounding their stress and anxiety which fills the coffers of the priests of Saturn with their bio-energy not only in the form of money (it's abstract representation, yet having real consequences) but in that of loosh.

The stress induced by the prosecution and indeed by the penalty if such is the result (eg. jail or community service) causes the emanation of loosh which the vampiric entities can feed off and which, being trapped in greater conditions of restriction (eg. a jail cell or financial hardship) places one in a position for greater vampirization.

Be it the labor force of coerced wage slavery or the various facets of the 'chiliagon' (the thousand sided figure) of the crystalline matrix, all are subject to entropy and the amortization of their life force over time, their lifespans having been proportionally reduced over the incarnations and the cycles of time of the Manvantara.

One must, in order to liberate both his own individual soul and that of Gaia and her denizens, each sharing to relative degrees in the collective consciousness from the matrix prison, shatter this crystalline matrix.

The false light- gaslight of the black magicians of Zion continues to mesmerize and deceive the majority who understand only effects not causes and can't trace the problems on this earth to their ultimate cause, that being the architects of destruction, the vampires of the animal Farm who pull the levers of the matrix machine to trap our souls in the lowest density while we atrophy and feed these entities with our life force. All of the architecture of Zion, it's systems of information processing run on the demon of electricity, the Demiurge. It is this architecture and its architects which keep us enslaved. Hence both it and they must be sabotaged with the wrecking ball of our collective willpower led by Aryan adepts who will guide the aggressive force of the masses to the proper target. Only then can the refulgent light of a new golden age dawn upon this earth.

Opposition

The Sign of the Origin

In a world of confusion a compass with which to navigate is essential. The created chaos and manipulation of the aether via black magic and violent technology which destabilizes the harmony of existence has caused that disequilibrium of the needle of the mental compass of the population, directing them along courses of a deleterious nature leading to self-destructive lifestyles and deviation from the Origin.

This compass Lucifer had bestowed upon the population of enslaved pasus who He and the Hyperboreans elevated through the plasmation of their mental influence and possibly through vivaparous intermixture with the beast-man. The bestowal of the symbol of the Origin is the Graalic sanguinous Light plasmated via the Lucifer Spirits who enabled the evolution of the pasu.

This such as Miguel Serrano views as the gift of the gods bestowed upon mortals and as a desirable process facilitating evolution, a 'spiritualization of the earth' and of the captive pasu who had been chained to the wheel of incarnation. The pasu thus became elevated, the men of earth being given the gift of life by the gods who breathed their life into their ancestors raising from the mire of the kalachakra wheel the simian anthropoids.

Perhaps the apparent good is in fact, as Nimrod de Rosario has claimed in his "Fundamentals of the Hyperborean Wisdom" far from good or desirable but simply coincident with the plan of the Demiurge who perhaps has subjected these fallen angels or 'traitor siddhas' in the words of Rosario, to His mental influence, using them as tools to expedite His self-realization and the perpetuation of His Will.

Their 'fire of the gods' thus was conferred upon the pasu who is thereby transformed into a more elevated creature who was and is thereby used as a creator of culture, a mirror through which the Demiurge's face is reflected into Himself: "Deus Vult", in opposition to the face of the Virgin of Agartha- "Vultus Spiritus", the face of the Uncreated Spirit.

Regardless of the historical motives, the consequences are the same: that being the perpetuation of the matrix prison and the vampirization by the Demiurge of the life force of His captives.

Thus the captive spirits who had incarnated in the wheel are held captive through the evolutive process, adhering to matter or substance, being trapped within the subtle matrix of the soul and body and reinforced through the confusion induced through the cultural superstructures created and maintained by the Demiurge and His legions of slaves.

The creation of religions and their raceless universalistic quality enables their spread and a devotion to 'The One', the transmission of thought energy and the subjugation of the potentially awakening viryas to the Will of 'The One' and merger of their semi-autonomous Spirit into the Hive Mind structure of the Jehovah Hive Mind (the Mind of God), being assimilated and no longer maintaining any independence and this over time and intensity, the more frequent and 'earnest' their devotions and prayers the more bound they become to 'The One' and the more vampirized by the entities who bind them in their churches.

The black-hole entities of reptilians and other insectoids have their energetic food source in the form of the captive cattle (goyim) who are reduced to a low state of consciousness of a more sluggish spin of their feeble Spirit whose vitality wanes amidst the process of their devotions and often with the entities bound to them as leeches absorbing their inner being.

The sign of the Origin fades from memory as their Spirits' vitality also wanes and they suffer 'the sickness unto death' in Kierkegaard's terminology, are in a state of 'being-towards-death' as Heidegger phrased it.

The symbol of the Origin, the star that fell from Lucifer's crown, the Graalic elixir which has augmented the feeble capacity of the pasu, rendering the beastman a semi-divine in many cases and in others a hybrid who has to varying degrees acquired the capacity to break the bonds which bind it to the wheel of incarnation and the matrix of vampirization, 'the world' of the Creator, the Demiurge.

The symbol of the Origin may be represented by the swastika, the perennial Hyperborean sign connoting the revolt against the order of the Demiurge, following the left-hand path of 'Spiritual Virility' in the words of Julia Evola, the path of the Berserker or 'Hero' in his antagonism toward the evolutive process of 'The One' of the entropic process of the manifestation of Yahweh, what is called 'Time' in conventional parlance.

Thus the swastika, being a symbol of the cycles of Time reversed along the reverse path of the manifestation of 'The One' is a symbol of the immortalization of the soul and beyond this of the liberation of the Spirit enchained in matter against the four directions of the compass of space and the four seasons of time (the right-ward swastika of manifestation) in which the pasu remains chained to the entropic process of the disintegration of his Spirit, chained to the soul carapace as an insect trapped within the rigidified structure of amber crystallizing around his feebly struggling form.

The leftwards swastika is the guide towards Hyperborea, the realm of the Immortals: 'Eternia'. Only they who have a sufficient portion of the blood of the gods (litr godi) are able to respond to this sign and to have their blood memory activated to rekindle the dying ember of the Graal, the Divine Spark or Parakletos of the Eternal Spirit and to thereby recognize the foreign nature of this world as a 'stranger in a strange land'.

To resurrect the Hero within through the activation of the blood memory is to follow the path of the leftwards swastika against the cycles of Time and towards the Greenland of Eternity, to make of oneself a black sun, and immortal vortex of energy that circulates around the nucleus or gravis archetype that is the Selbst, the True Self or Uncreated Spirit.

To oppose the current of disintegration of the Spirit, Demiurgic Time-flow, the will of 'The One' is to take the chance of obtaining immortality, to break the chains of lead binding one to the matrix of materialism.

Blood memory activation entails a situating of the consciousness in a higher state and within the condition of transcendence beyond the spatio-temporal matrix of Satan, outside of the cycles of Time of the ultra-telluric realm and dimensions of manifestation. Acting within the world and challenging oneself against any external forces which impinge upon one's body and soul and are recorded in the consciousness as phenomena which necessitate a reaction against them and as a consequence the reinforcement of the Spirit in its ultra-telluric dimensional locus situated beyond Time and space.

Thus "all life is struggle" as Hitler said and "those who do not wish to fight do not deserve to live". All life is a battleground between opposing forces both in this world of concrete mundane

life subject to the contingencies of Time and space and beyond the physical, the latter simply being a crystallization of the higher forces within the realm of the Demiurge.

The countervailing forces which impinge upon one either overwhelm and destroy him or augment his strength. It is not so much the overt forces which have a recognizably antagonistic relation to himself so much as it is a more insidious and enervating forces whose subtle mechanism of action, indiscernible to the more obtuse or those is sufficiently conscious of the forces' presence and nature.

The End of History

The His-story of the Kali Yuga has been overshadowed with the pall of the Demiurge and his legions of black-hole entities. For over 5,400 years since this recent epoch (Yuga) part of the larger manvantara has dawned as the red Dawn of the bloody aeon, the story of 'The One' has been superimposed upon the population of the captive Spirits called 'hue-men' on their matricized earth.

The negative E.Ts had transplanted their hybrid neanderthaloids onto the Earth from Saturn and the moon via wormholes to fulfill their mission of conquering the earth and chaining the captive Spirits in the soul-body complex of anthropoid nature, rendering them sufficiently dense that it becomes subject to the Time-flow of the Demiurge's will and thereby is unable to elevate itself beyond the wheel of Ixion that is the lower heavens wherein their Spirits reside in which, through the law of attraction (karmic processes) the lost spirit finds itself again reincarnating in the flesh body.

The negative E.Ts who had genetically engineered the 'chosen people' of Yahweh and who control the moon-Saturn time machine matrix generator located on Saturn had transplanted the 'chosen people' onto the earth and ever since that time they have performed their mission in assimilating themselves into the 'gentile' nations and 'growing in the shadow of the nations' as their tactic of conquest over their adversary, intertwining themselves with their hosts and co-opting the host as a parasitical symbiont.

Through interbreeding and through rendering themselves inextricably bound up with their host via business contracts and as an intermediary with foreign peoples they have managed to weave themselves into their host body and to usurp power, eventually forming an oligarchy behind figureheads and an oligarchic network (synarchy) assimilating into itself those of a sympathetic nature.

They have written the History books and have destroyed the annals and repositories of true information such as the library of Alexandria and have defaced and destroyed this through their abrahamic proxies (christians and muslims) who have devastated and murdered most of the surviving remnants of the culture of the ancient world and its wisdom, supplanting it with the satanized (saturnized; abrahamized) falsified inversion

of their original doctrines and this through proselytism or overt violence (revolution; terrorism, etc.) typically through leading revolutionary movements or financing then and having their zealous slaves, the untermenschen, sabotage the superior enabling their usurpation.

The formula of the religions of abraham prescribe a false His-storical timeline wherein are presented fables (of a decidedly fabulous kind) soaked in the pathos of their 'love-wisdom' archetpye of 'jesus', the external savior figure whose doctrine of the heart was formulated to castrate any potential opposition to the gentiles' assimilation into the hive mind of Jehovah via participation in abrahamic religion, 'spiritual israel' or the 'ummah' of islam at a later date.

In the case of islam, according to Nimrod de Rosario, the demon of the hierarchy Jibriol was the bestower of the Quran on Mohammed and this is yet another slave program they had formulated to serve this purpose just as 'the Bible' ('the book', 'byblos' in Greek) was formulated under Constantine in the Council of Nicaea in Anatolia, the very region in which the 'chosen people' were originally deposited in Çatalhöyük or Gobekli Tepi near the star gate in Syria.

Indeed the Middle Eastern region has played host to these entities of the 'Yahweh collective' for millennia and serves as a region wherein star gates are located that enable the entities to enter and exist from other worlds to facilitate their agenda of maintaining their slave plantation and eliminating the 'heretical lineage' of the Hyperborean stock.

The narratives scribed by the dark forces have served to justify the enslavement of the world and the hegemony of the black-hole entities and by extension the Demiurge who these entities serve in their weltanschauung of 'service to self', 'might makes right', a doctrine of will to power which hypocritically conceals itself behind the exoteric religious besides (should these be needed to deceive the populists and to pacify them, through fear and the threat of hellfire or diabolical punishment, presumably with the presence of these entities to make the threat credible).

These exoteric blinds have been used to deceive the population and subjugate them into slavery and are continually subject to modification and revision to suit the particular context of diverse peoples and geographical regions, as means of 'growing in the shadow of the nations' as the 'thin end of the wedge' driven into the society through proselytism and gradually assimilating into its 'doctrine of the heart' the 'pagan' elements, neutralizing their power and rendering them a distorted simulacrum of themselves.

Thus history has been falsified and supplanted with 'His-stor(ies)', the religious narratives of the Demiurge and his horde who masquerade as emissaries of light and life when in reality they are harbingers of the degeneration and corruption of the Kali Yuga at its lowest depth.

The His-story of the Demiurge is the means through which the population have been subjugated and transformed into mere 'goyim', the pathetic slaves of Zion, of the 'universalist imperialism' of the priest caste theocracy. These texts and narratives serve as justifications or legitimations of the power of the synarchy in their war against 'infidels' and had been the driving force behind all of the 'jus bella' of His-story, which are in reality merely campaigns of human sacrifice and undergone to serve the entities with whom the priest caste are bound the energy of the slain and maimed, their pain energy which their deity Jehovah-Satan feeds upon and additionally to reinforce the dogma of 'the one true faith' over and against any 'pagan' resisters who are unwilling to subordinate themselves to the slave morality of the crucified one or other 'savior' or 'messenger'/prophet (profit) figures (mohammed; zoroaster; krishna; christ; buddha,et.al).

According to Nimrod de Rosario's work "The Mystery of the Hyperborean Wisdom" and "Fundamentals of The Hyperborean Wisdom" jesus was a plasmation of the Demiurge who was manifested on the earth to preach his 'doctrine of the heart' as a rabbinical mechanism of binding (a magical bind via archetypal sympathetic magic to the thought forms of 'the father' and 'love', etc.) the Gentiles to the 'chosen people' as a flock of sheep who are shepherded by the priests of the order of Melchizedek, the rabbinate of which christ was allegedly a member though rebellious against the crystallized dogma of the 'scribes and pharisees'.

Hence he was claimed to be according to His-story manifested on the earth to rectify the dead letter of the law of the 'chosen people' and to expand the 'doctrine of the heart' into the gentiles as means of expanding the influential power of the will of Jehovah-Satan. As he (the christ) was alleged to have said that he was of Abraham (Saturn) the planetary archon that is Jehovah-Binah, the sephiroth or archontic sphere of that celestial potency.

Indeed this argues that perhaps 'the christ' as a man was conceived via parthenogenesis through the agency of one of the 'Yahweh collective' hypnotizing and instilling the archetype of his will into the alleged mother of 'the christ' and serving as the causa efficiens of 'the christ' on the earth. Assuming of course that there was a christ, his teachings have served their purpose of conditioning the population to a state of abject slavery, both the enslavement of the mind and that of the body.

The christian program played itself off against the muslim in the dialectic of polarity of archetypes with christianity embodying the feminine principle and Islam the masculine principle with the 'chosen people' as a middleman playing both ends against the middle and wrecking destruction in their wake. The ultimate end goal of the final conflagration was a synthesis of antitheses working in conjunction with their narrative of biblical and quranic prophecy correlated with the aeon and the cycles of Time to transition into the age of Aquarius or the 'messianic age' and the 'return of the christ archetype' as the re-manifestation of christ conferring his 'love-wisdom' in the form of a semitic despotism in a 'thousand years of peace'.

Within the Piscean age the expansion of the Jovial (Jupiterian) nature of 'christ' and his passive-aggressive violence was the protocol which, owing to perhaps unbeatable opposition from the 'pagans' had to be stepped up with its analog of Islam and hence Jibriol, the Saturnian E.T, was dispatched to confer upon the illiterate mohammed the Quran as the 'messenger' or profit of the Demiurge (presumably, though the writer is insufficiently familiar with islam, allah is equivalent to the Demiurge, Jehovah)?

Hence the spread of these ideological forms of the Demiurge over the earth undergone more or less contemporaneous to those of the dogmatized form of Buddhism in the far east. Buddhism became subject to the same influence of formalistic dogma and priestly caste despotism with its arid speculation and scholasticism though, as in the case of

'the christ' it arose in its original form as rebellion against that same priestly caste corruption only to metamorphose into yet another form thereof.

The His-storical narratives of these exoteric religious forms and their esoteric inner doctrine available only to the initiates constituted the 'culture pact' introduced into the midst of the 'gentile' nations. This made the authentic doctrine of the folk born of the 'blood pact' and re-calling the Origin, the eternal verity of Hyperborea, a distorted plagiary.

The 'chosen people' were a presence under the regimes of Zoroaster in Persia and Ashoka in the Indian subcontinent during the development of Zoroastrianism and Buddhism respectively thus indicating that the same rabble rousing propaganda was being undergone as a means of destroying the gentile nations from within, eliminating through incitement of the rabble to violence the nobility who preserved the blood pact through their mystique as the Hyperborean pontiffs and supplanting both them as its bearers and the Hyperborean wisdom itself with the artificially created religio-political 'culture pact' developed by the intruding saboteurs.

His-story thus marched forward with its iron shod boots over the corpses of the gentile cattle, who were the principal target for destruction by the synarchy: either they would willingly allow their own assimilation into the 'culture pact' as one of its priests (becoming a traitor siddha and violator of their Hyperborean blood and pact with the gods) else they would be killed through the fanaticism of the incited mob.

His-story thus is a downward spiral of degradation and by no means a process of beneficial and edifying 'evolution'. It is simply the evolution of all into a standardized hive mind structure subject to the vampirization and eventually (inevitable should the process continue) the erasure of their Spirit.

The end of His-story is thus necessary to prevent their fate that they who are unable to struggle against will suffer and the rebels still sufficiently vital to struggle against it may realize their destiny in re-turning to Hyperborea against the 'current of disintegration' of the Demiurge and that His-stories which facilitate this process.

The conditioning of the mind programs of religion have maintained the saturnine residence with the Aeon of Pisces with its lachrymose pathos of 'the doctrine of the heart' and its contemplative pacifism which pervades the entelechy of the Demiurge death cults of monotheism (the big five religions: the abrahamic Trinity of evil and Buddhism and the British formulation of Hinduism).

Guilt; shame and fear are the ec-stases of monotheism: guilt over being alive and an alleged 'fall' owing to 'immorality'(sin); shame over having 'fleshly inclinations' for 'unlawful carnal knowledge' and fear over an uncertain future based upon the adherence or transgression of the laws of Jehovah. These influences sum to a state of consciousness that approximates that of the pasu and would justly be called 'beast-consciousness' making the formulation of these religions a program for beast consciousness conditioning, a narrative scribed by pharisiacal black magicians for the purpose of reducing the 'gentiles' to this level of existence.

Beset by guilt (for something never done); shame (for an act not shameful) and fear (over a fate fear itself begets) the religious zealot of the laity binds themselves to their creed and to the Demiurge in hopes of succour from their unease, their existential malaise, but 'someday never comes' and the promise of Jehovah's son goes unfulfilled.

Should it ever be fulfilled (in whatever particular form, presumably in that of the 'second coming' of the Manu archetype) the programs' false promise will reveal itself as what it is namely a program or recipe for slavery, for the enchainment of the Spirit (the cold stone) in the soul (the fire of Jehovah) and rendering it a hot stone, a true stone of stumbling and the stone the builders of the Temple of Solomon would never reject as a mere 'brick in the wall' of the new Jerusalem, a mere captive Spirit doomed to extinction through being bound to 'The One' in samadhi, fusion with the Cosmic Vampire Jehovah-Satan.

The end of His-story thus must be brought to a close by any and all means else the simulacra of the synarchy will serve as substitutes for Truth and eo ipso will bring about the destruction of the captive Spirits on this earth. His-story marches on though the distortion of the aetherial presence of the Demiurge wanes with the flaring up of the Promethean flame of the Uncreated Light of the Virgin of Agartha in the coming age of Aquarius.

The critiques and exposures of the falsehood of His-story have all but dissolved the mythos of the semitic 'christ' such that the former milch cows of the 'chosen people' the aryans are now no longer oriented towards the simulacra of semitic pathos but rather towards the symbol of the origin which becomes ever more distinct as the aeon moves forwards towards the ragnarok and the 'end of His-story' in the end times of the Piscean death throes which will soon beget the new age of the Hyperborean civilization under the influence of the Aryan race and those who have decided to affiliate themselves with Truth and Justice instead of falsehood and duplicity.

Antarctica

Both Miguel Serrano and Nimrod de Rosario, esoteric Hitlerists and disciples of the Hyperborean Wisdom ventured to Antarctica during the middle of the 20th century, Serrano in the early 50s and Rosario in the 70s. Serrano stayed only for a brief time and Rosario remained there for over a year. The mission of both based upon what the writer has gleaned was to make contact with the SS and to encounter the Hyperboreans who dwell in the region.

Perhaps they were there to receive instructions and to prepare the uninitiated sleeping Viryas and pasus for the re-turn of the Hyperboreans and the National Socialists to the surface of Terra and to transmute Terra, Gerda into Gaia Sophia, to spiritualize the earth and to create a world of life and light, of the light of the black sun?

According to Serrano in his works "Who Calls in the Ice" and "Neither By Land Nor By Sea" written as a young man during and after his trip to the continent, he had encountered Hitler there and received initiation with the Fuhrer re-turning from Venus by the black hole wormhole at the South Pole in the Tropic of Capricorn the region of the Southern Cross. He claims to have undergone an expedition which resulted in his having to leave abruptly and as far as the writer recalls no definite reason was given as to why this was.

Rosario's journey was also undergone with a military expedition though not much is known of the particulars of what transpired at least for the mundane not circulating within the ambit of the leftward swastika of the SS initiates of which Rosario was allegedly a member.

Thus both significant Hyperboreans pontiffs, emissaries of the black sun, had encountered the Vril force which radiated outwards from the pole bathing in their luminous light and had carried with them the Graal which was rekindled through contact with this ancient Hyperborean region of the earth and its strange radiations emanating from the red sun, the central sun of the hollow earth, Loki, the light of the immortals.

In Antarctica there is alleged to dwell, according to stories by Clark Ashton Smith, beings of an ultra-tell uric origin, white worms and other Cthulu-esque entities. H.P. Lovecraft's work "The Call of Cthulu" also treats of this subject matter of Antarctica and a primordial subterranean and sub-glacial city of extraterrestrial nature. In one of his works Miguel Serrano speaks vaguely of extraterrestrials without any amplification or presentation of details of what they in fact are, while Nimrod de Rosario, according to a biographical work of his mother, was alleged to be the result of a union between her, Rosalie Taglialovore and an extraterrestrial, of what kind the writer is unaware (cf. "Cartas de Maria: Madre de Nimrod de Rosario").

A movie from the 1950s titled "The Deadly Mantis" was released which depicts a giant black mantis which thaws out at the North Pole and wrecks havoc over the world. Perhaps this is one such entity which lies frozen in the ice since the time of the pole shift and the sinking of Atlantis according to Hans Heinz Horbiger in his "The World Ice Theory" (1913).

The continent of Antarctica was part of the region of Lemuria which spanned to the Indian subcontinent and which continent sank according to the OAHSPE Bible through sonic weapons on the part of 'Jehovih' and his Orion chieftains (reptilians and the 'Yahweh collective'?).

The mantis aliens and other insectoids as well as reptilians depicted in the hokey Japanese 'monster movies' from the 50s onwards may well be a reality and the freshwater lake in Lake Vostock Antarctica may very well be an indicator of subterranean or submerged life that exists underneath the ice.

The movie "The Thing" by John Carpenter, based upon the original 50s movie "The Thing From Another World" is depicted as a protoplasmic entity which metamorphosed, changed its form and merged with the hosts. The Russian scientists at Lake Vostock had drilled two miles deep through the ice and extracted water from the lake and the writer is unacquainted with their fate though he is aware they had more success than the British and American scientists.

Perhaps these scientists were allowed privileged access to the subterranean regions of Antarctica and the judaized 'Allied powers' were excluded, indeed repelled from the region by the superior powers of the entities or Hyperboreans. Lemuria was a continent older than

Atlantis as far as the writer is aware and perhaps harbors still the buried remnants of primordial beings.

So too, however the North Pole with German scientists going missing around Baffin Island-top physicists and geneticists who disappeared after going on 'camping trips' in the area around Mount Odin and mount Thor. Surely they are taken away and indeed by implication by the Imperial Germans, they who had traveled to Antarctica, in Neuschwabenland, to establish their colony as a strategic relocation strategy in the war everlasting between the true light of the black sun against the false light of the Demiurge.

The hollow earth and the wormholes at the pole enable the passage to Venus and the retreats to another world as a strategy of combat awaiting the re-turn of the Hyperboreans and the National Socialists "when America and Russia have exhausted themselves in war" as one of the National Socialists at the Nuremberg trials said before he was hung by the representatives of the great Satan.

According to Nimrod de Rosario Antarctica is the source for a new wave of energy or Vril which spirals around the earth and terminates in the North Pole, with the South as highest and the North as lowest density of Time-flow and hence this region, the Antarctica of Neuschwabenland, will presumably be the source of a new arising of the forces of the Green Ray against those of the blackest lead of lowest density, the potencies of matter.

What this will portend specifically is a question the writer is unable to answer but the books of Serrano and Rosario hold much in the way of direction a compass pointing South (and yet magnetic North given the alleged flipping of the magnetic poles of the earth).

Perhaps the former National Socialists Wilhelm Landig has revealed what will be in the future in fictional form such as in his works "Wolfzeit um Thule" ("Wolf-Time for Thule"); "Gotzen Gegen Thule" ("Idols Against Thule") and "Rebellen für Thule – Das Erbe von Atlantis" ("Rebels for Thule - The Legacy of Atlantis").

The mysterious continent of Antarctica, inaccessible to nearly all and, thanks to Miguel Sereno, off-limits by international law to any one power and to any exploitation of its substance ('resources').

The anger of the old gods grows with the continued rapine and destruction of Gaia materialized into lowest density by the great Satan Jehovah and, with the increase in the emanations from the galactic center enhancing the acceleration of Time-flow, the ice caps are melting and the sun is increasing in solar activity bringing about an ever increasing chaos of earth energies (weather systems; tectonic plate shifting; volcanic activity, etc.).

The future of the world (of the pluri-dimensional worlds that constitute 'our' planet) will be transformation and only they who are capable of transforming themselves into a black sun will achieve immortality and avoid the jaws of the Fenrir wolf as the light of the poles radiates its brilliance over an Aquarian world; dispatching the synarchy of dark forces to their destination into the abyssal realms with their demonic masters.

Mortal Kombat: A Preliminary Analysis

Video games serve as vehicles of philosophical and occult ideas that are concealed from the public by the synarchy. They constitute a pop cultural 'revelation of the method' and give insight into the mind of the cabal as well as enable one to understand (they who can ascribe validity to these themes and forms of symbolic and cryptic communication) the Paleo-history of our world and other worlds and dimensions as well as what futures the cabal would reify or at least condition the population to accept as their 'fate', as fated and inevitable outcomes of historical processes; 'the will of God', etc.

A glimpse into the themes; story-lines and characters of video games amongst other pop cultural venues (movies; music; comic books or more contemporary virtual-reality media) enable the prisoners of this fallen Earth to come to a greater understanding of the realities of life and what they must face; recognize and relate to in a way conducive to their own optimization and the optimization of their collective of which they are a part and whose survival determines their own survival or destruction.

The videogame franchise "Mortal Kombat" gives copious insight into the Gnostic worldview of the cabal, their kosher brand of 'Luciferianism' and their relationship to the Demiurge. The writer is not entirely familiar with the story-line of the franchise having simply played the games and read a disconnected presentation of the story-line and therefore can only offer insight 'through a glass darkly' in the following.

The world of Earth is threatened with invasion by the host from 'Outworld' or from an other-dimensional system led by a malevolent cabal that seeks to steal the souls of the dwellers on earth and to harness their vital force as means of empowering themselves in a vampiric manner.

This cabal is led by a being named 'Shao Kahn' whose appearance is distinctly reminiscent of a 'fallen angel' or similar Aryan/Hyperborean figure. Herein can be observed the jewish gnostic distortion of the Paleo-history of the earth: with the Hyperboreans stigmatized as a negative presence of slavers; colonialists and vampiric beings.

This distortion, for those in the know, is clearly an inversion of roles with jewry portraying the Aryan and his ancestors the Hyperboreans in jewry’s own historic role on earth (from the slavery and sacrifice cult of Lemuria to Gobekli Tepi and other strange regions of the earth wherein jewry have perpetrated their historic mission of serving the entities-the true vampires, the reptilian trans-dimensional's- who are their creators and controllers for global despotism).

This invasion is thus set up as a means of placing the Aryan in a double bond, revealing who they the jews are and simultaneously blaming the Aryan for what their enemies and would-be destroyers have done and are doing to this day, placing the Aryan in the role of the ‘evil’ and themselves, as will be seen, and the role of the ‘good’.

Shao Kahn is affiliated with various extraterrestrials who are cryptically representative of their earthly counterparts (this will be divulged in the foregoing, let it suffice to simply mention here that there is a diversity of E.T's who are related to terrestrial counterparts, the so-called 'humans').

This leader of 'Outworld' or the dimension beyond the earth plane has captured Sindel a queen of the higher planes and has used her for his ends. Perhaps the figure of Kahn represents the Demiurge or at least a servant of the Demiurge who has captured the 'Queen of the night' or the Uncreated Light? Sindel is from a higher dimension and is the bearer of a higher gnosis (the Hyperborean wisdom) which has been captured or violated and put to self-serving use by Shao Kahn for his expansion of his 'universal empire'.

Shao Kahn works with certain figures on the earth (intermediaries; inverted archetypes of the Hyperborean pontiff) and has intentions aforesaid of expanding his dominion over the universe (this as an allusion to this 'expansionism' to the expansion of the nothingness of the Demiurge) the entropic substance of His manifestation and its absorption into Himself of others in the 'will to power' of His Time-flow or 'the will of God', creating an emanation of a lower density of gravitational waves which trap the higher Spirits within the material plane and lead to their atrophy and eventual extinction and absorption into Himself.

The initial franchise of the videogame begins with a tournament that Shao Kahn has established between the champions of earth (earth's best fighters- representatives of all the races of earth) and those of ‘Outworld’- victory for the latter meaning conquest and for the former a temporary reprieve from the invasion and conquest of the aggressors from ‘Outworld’.

This is the scene of the first installment of the franchise: the tournament for dominion over the earth of either faction and showcases the major characters of the franchise who represent the various racial archetypes of the earth and (it is fair to presume given the nature of the cabal that rules this earth and its sinister character and agenda as well as the wealth of historical evidence- textual; archaeological, et.al) the extraterrestrial types or species from which the 'humanoids’ on earth derive'.

The Japanese archetype is represented by the character of Scorpion though why this figure is situated in a desert is a question and why he is ascribed the name 'Scorpion' is another. The desert may refer to the Gobi desert of the primordial Aryan civilization of

the Dropa people and the illusion thereto and connection between the residue of Ainu hybrid Aryans and this region of the earth may be thereby alluded to.

Scorpion being dressed in yellow and black with yellow referring to the sun and the land of the rising Sun (Japan), the manifestation of the solar principle of masculine consciousness being further underscored and alluded to with the dynamic projection of his will-to-power in the form of his spear and his karate style of martial arts, a direct transmission of this same will.

The Japanese having historically been a warrior culture oriented around an aristocratic caste of self sacrificial kind focused on transcendence (the solar-masculine principle) which had been, up to the end of the second world war at the least the form of their culture, that of the samurai.

That Scorpion is portrayed as having a skull face and being dead (though revived and brought to a state of 'living death' by Shao Kahn and the dark forces?) may be an allusion on the part of the videogame writer John Tobias that the Japanese have become a dead race and are no longer the samurai they once were. This subtle mockery on the part of the writer expresses his antipathy towards the Japanese race which is endemic in 'the chosen people' of Jehovah-Satan.

This is more subtle demonization and normative inversion black magic on the part of the cabal and their desire to degenerate and destroy there enemies is clear in their historical relationship to them(via mammon worship; entartete kultur: porn; drugs, etc. which has been rampant in Japanese culture for the past century since the 60s possibly introduced therein by the Yakuza, the kosher mafia operating in the country to undermine its culture and existence). Hence the character of Scorpion is portrayed as a living dead corpse with the malevolent motivation and affiliation with the forces of 'Outworld'.

The reality of course is that their ancestral Ainu blood is their greatest hope for rectification from the Asiatic pasu blood of Lemurian derivation and possibly lunar origins (gray alien hybridization of lunar origins being the Paleo-historical primordial source from whence the Oriental stock derives? The work of the 33rd degree Freemason John Newbrough “The OAHSPE Bible” may entail some insight into these primordial origins).

Scorpion is considered in the franchise as a nemesis of the Chinese archetype embodied in the character of 'Sub Zero'. The historical relations between Chinese and Jews are well-documented ("The History of The Jews in China", S. M. Perlman; "Chinese Communism, Chinese Jews" by Istvan Bakony, etc.) and synagogues have existed for at least two millennia in the region.

Therefore the figure of Sub Zero is portrayed as a noble, self-sacrificing and in general a 'good' character, a figure of 'Law and order', etc. This portrayal on the part of the Jewish creator of his Chinese affiliate underscores the ingratiating engagement on the part of the 'chosen people' with the Chinese, whether this engagement is fully reciprocated or is such in a public way for the self-regarding pragmatic reasons of the Chinese is for the writer unknown.

The character of Sub Zero is portrayed as a reformed gang member, formally affiliated with an archaic sect of warrior initiates by whom he has become a targeted enemy and is pursued by them. Perhaps this portrayal indicates the direction jewry would have the Chinese go (the regime change under the sepoy Chiang Kai-shek the Freemason agent of the British being the directional change imposed upon the Chinese at the turn of the last century).

The secret sect of black magicians may be a reference to the 'Green Gang' who were, according to Nimrod de Rosario in his novel "The Mystery of the Hyperborean Wisdom" in the section "The History of Kurt von Subermann", affiliated with the Third Reich as an ally against the British imperialists, the front behind which jewry hid during the period of the British Empire though which Empire has not fully been abandoned as of the time of this writing.

Hence the narrative of Sub Zero as an adversary of his own people being a 'good' or 'desirable' course of action and away from the 'evil' of the ethno-nationalist Green Gang. This may indicate jewry don't have complete control of China and that the ethno-nationalist Chinese are still perceived by the cabal to be 'evil' ie. a threat to their putative 'good' hegemony over the earth and that Rosario's analysis of China as a potential ally may be accurate. This the writer is unable to properly understand or conclude.

Regardless, Sub Zero is portrayed as a 'Law and order' type in the sense of the synarchy's magic morality aligned to the 'Love-Wisdom' principle of the 'Christ Archetype' and is depicted as having some undercover forensic role pursuing the Black Dragon Gang (Green Gang?) which is the fictional international terrorist gang that plays the earthly role of intermediary and affiliate of the armies of Shao Kahn and Outworld and against whom Sub Zero and the 'Allied powers' of 'good' are opposed.

The blue costume of Sub Zero represents 'Spirit' or the 'Tao' and the ice he manifests has connotations to 'the waters' of Spirit, their crystallization and coldness represents the 'yin' principle of the cold, expansive feminine element of the polarity of Spirit as opposed to the masculine principle embodied in Scorpion.

In such a presentation the feminine is portrayed by the jewish writer Tobias as 'superior' to the masculine and the masculine as liable to fallibility and corruption especially in those in whom it is emphasized, i.e. the Aryan type contrary to the emphasis in jewry of

the feminine archetype as Otto Weininger has articulated in his work "Sex and Character".

This distorted (mis)understanding of Truth on the part of Tobias and the franchise reveals their natural character as devious and indirectly implying aspersions against others (against 'the other', namely their Aryan counterpart who embodies the masculine principle).

Sub Zero is affiliated with the character 'Cabal' who is portrayed in a similar manner as Sub Zero, as a reformed black magician criminal who was affiliated with the Black Dragon organization (the inversion of archetypes is here observable it again with jewry portrayed as reformed and not identifiable with the cabal itself, merely a 'former member' of an organization predominantly Aryan, whereas the historical reality is jewry constituting the cabal itself with non-jewish members subordinate to themselves.

Perhaps the presentation of a 'Black Dragon Society' is an allusion to jewry's reptilian origins and this is yet another revelation of the method concealed behind the simulacral blind of their enemy being substituted for themselves- also a double bind in which their enemy is served up as a 'sacrifice' for their own sins and placed into their position to take on the karma or 'sin' of the perpetrator as jewry has done to the Aryan and others throughout history, making the 'gentile' a scapegoat served up as sacrifice for their enrichment).

'Cabal' therefore is the jewish archetype embodied though concealed behind a blind of technological apparatus, 'hiding in plain sight', connoting still further trans-humanist agenda of jewry transforming themselves into Darth Vader androids to perpetually reincarnate and live within 'the world' of matter, becoming 'Lords of the earth'. 'Cabal' is dressed solely in black with a steel-silvery gray metal mask connoting the Saturnian (black) origins of jewry (genetically engineered by reptilian trans-dimensional's thereon) and their lunar affiliates as well (silver connoting the lunar principle of their soul-ish mentality and their cabals 'Moon-Saturn matrix', trapping the earthly denizens within their lower states of consciousness to more effectively harvest their bio-energy through creating pain and suffering on the earth as 'their lot in life', as food for the cosmic vampire Jehovah-Satan. 'Cabal' is thus the jewish archetype given a positive spin by the jewish creator Tobias.

Yet another variation on the jewish archetype is that of 'Johnny Cage', a martial artist and action movie star who exudes the chutzpah of the stereotypical jewish Hollywood star and embodies the exemplar of the 'modern man'. The brashness; arrogance; egotistical nature of this figure is the Jewish-American 'modern man' which may be a presentation of a self-critique on the part of the jewish writer of the script though the figure Johnny Cage could equally well be a disguised revelation of the method with the

Hollywood star being a representation of the Anglo-American type, an implicit aspersion of the arrogant and egomaniacal character that this figure embodies in the jewish imagination and in all too many cases *in actua*.

That the actor who played 'Johnny Cage' in the movie was an ashkenazi jew of predominantly Anglo-American Europoid stock posits the former thesis as more likely to have been the intention of the author. That this leaves the issue in doubt is no doubt part of the 'double bind' effect of this archetypal memetics of jewry.

This figure becomes enticed into the tournament of Shao Kahn through his hubris and this demonstrates his fallibility, his overweening pride being his downfall or at least the confrontation with reality not to be expected and thus 'biting off more than he can chew' and having to 'pay for his sins' through experiencing undeserved hardship, etc.

Johnny Cage, through his Luciferian pride becomes affiliated with a feminist archetype character Sonya Blade. The ‘Blade’ connotes the occult concept of the phallus and the phallus possessed by a woman as the Amazonian type, her relationship with Cage implies an inversion of roles, an impotency of the masculine and a potentiation of the feminine archetype within the Aryan race.

Cage becomes embroiled in the mission of his counterpart through the fortuitousness of circumstances and thus is forced to recognize the ubiquity and omnipresence (and by extension the 'greater power' and worldly omniscience) of 'the law' which is embodied in his female *de facto* master Sonya, who possesses 'the blade' or the masculine potency by virtue of her socially established capacity as a law enforcement officer in a 'special forces' capacity-beyond the average-and thereby by implication of superior material potency.

Her vestments are green; black; gold and white and thereby connote an apparel reminiscent of the figure of Diana the Huntress- green for the natural world (and perhaps Venus?); black and white for polarity concretized within the worldly feminine figure. Predictive programming is also integral to this figure, with the blonde haired feminist being embodied in matters beyond her capacity to handle and therefore having to confront 'powers and principalities' that threaten her existence.

The feminist agenda, orchestrated and propounded by jewry in the main as well as through the occult fraternities (sororities) of masonry have served as the means through which the sacred feminine has become satanically (saturnianly) inverted into a crude despotism of worldly power catering to the neuroticism and greed or power madness of the effeminate (foremost amongst whom are jewry according to Weininger), of those in whom the desire principle is most active and motivational.

Sonya Blade pursues Cano, an archcriminal villain affiliated with the legions of Shao Kahn and Outworld *via* the Black Dragon Society, the terrorist cabal which rules the world from behind the scenes as the shadow government opposed by the 'good' of the 'law and order' egalitarian democratic Anglo-American kosher template.

Cano, is depicted as an Australian, a 'rogue' criminal type full of aggressive violence and affiliated with this global criminal cartel. This is yet more denigration of the white Anglo-Saxon that jewry to all appearances perceives to be some sort of opponent or at least ersatz 'friend' as their historical relationship within the virtually global British Empire has revealed with jewry now eager to turn the knife on their former affiliate.

Cano may also be a subtle connotation to the Ordo Domini Canis, of the Spanish house of Tharsis spoken of by Nimrod de Rosario in his book "The Mystery of the Hyperborean Wisdom" and by its alleged contemporary representative Gustavo Brondino in the latter's work "The Crystal book of Agartha".

Both works illustrate the antipathy between jews and Spain prior to the time of the Moorish invasion and the presence of the Jesuits especially in the primordial Iberian peninsula Drive its conflict with Carthage. That Spain opposed jewry who were the Carthaginians (in modern-day Tunisia) explains why the jews have engineered the destruction of Spain (or nearly so) and the poisoning of its blood with that of the Moors, Arabizing the blood of their opponents via war and migration as means of destroying those who have opposed them historically (the book "The Longest Hatred" by Lady Jane Byrdwood reveals this trait).

That they who jewry asperse and stigmatize are in fact 'good' in the Aristotelian sense of 'virtue ethics' indicates that any characters or fictional archetypes presented by jewry as 'evil' or 'bad' are simply a means of attempting to reify their inverted morality, substituting a false appearance (from their perspective) of their enemy for the reality.

Nietzsche's work "The Genealogy of Morals" reveals this jewish 'inversion of values' elevating the chandala and 'the good' (in the judeo-christian sense) above the strong and healthy values of the traditional aristocracy of the classical world.

Therefore the problematic appearance of a Johnny Cage as a 'man of hubris' (though redeemable owing to jewish genes perhaps?) and Cano as a violent criminal is simply a denigration of the respective characters, an attempt to reify and universalize the limited and particular perspective of jewry, a superimposition of their chandal morality of 'God';' peace'; 'love', etc. and a denigration of all of that which is counter to this contemplative; pacifistic 'lunar feminine' spirituality, a condemnation of the sun on the part of the moon and its attempts to eclipse the solar light through obstructing its visibility by the intrusion of the lunar orb.

One character portrayed as 'mutable' in terms of good or evil is that of the 'special' character or hidden (occulted) character of Reptile. This may indeed be a revelation the method on the part of the jewish creators in terms of their own creators, the extraterrestrial reptilian's who are sometimes bad and sometimes good (benevolent) in the christian sense and therefore inevitably mutable, liable to other forms of behavior.

Reptile is bound up in an ambiguous and schizoidal relationship with Shao Kahn with whom he has contracted a *quid pro quo* form of relationship receiving false promises from Shao Kahn (about whom more later) and whom he becomes bound in obligation. Reptile as a character assumes human form, having the capacity for shape shifting and exists in an area of the franchise called 'the pit' which connotes the nether realm perhaps the lower astral or perhaps the actual inner earth of subterranean catacombs within its crust.

Paradoxically Shang Tsung, a Chinese archetype, represents the most sinister force on earth and the main and highest level pontiff between 'heaven and earth' only 'heaven' in the sense of Outworld, the realm of Shao Kahn and his legions of dark forces (the forces of the Demiurge who seek dominion and who have captured the Hyperborean queen Sindel and have used her powers to suit their perverse ends).

Shang Tsung thus represents the dark side of the Chinese in terms of the jewish consciousness, perhaps expressing their unconscious fear that China may not have a willingness to subordinate itself to them as the naïve and gullible whites have so foolishly come under the thumb of jewry as their de facto 'goyim' ('cattle'in Yiddish/Hebrew) under the mind virus of judeo-christinsanity.

Tsung is the dark side Chinese archetype, a black magician steeped in the dark arts and whose motivation entails the assimilation of the soul of others and his ability to assume the form of they who he has usurped as hypostases of his essence.

The appearance of Tsung is nonetheless Chinese and his style of martial arts is kung fu, a sinister form modeled on Hung Gar (Dim Mak) or Chinese death point striking, using the occult arts of Chinese spirituality in the mode of black magic to harm others and to facilitate the absorption of their soul.

His chamber is an opulent palace with spiked ceiling connoting the decadence and luxuriousness of China in the eyes of jewry and his sinister mage attendants who border (as Jachin and Boaz) the portal leading to other dimensions underscores the 'inhuman' nature of his order and by extension his own inhuman nature, a nature not 'superhuman' but 'infrahuman', demonic.

Liu Kang is posited as the antithesis to Shang Tsung, a 'good' (in the christian moral sense) Chinese figure, a Shaolin Monk affiliated with the exoteric religious mind

program of Buddhism (itself possibly formulated under Emperor Ashoka by jewry just as they would later formulate Zoroastrianism and christianity with a 'Savior' or 'wise man' archetype, wholly fictional in origin and this in conjunction with their reptilian masters- or exclusively by their masters who transmitted it to them).

Liu Kang affiliates himself with the 'law and order' collective by way of mediation of Raiden who, paradoxically, appears to be a Hyperborean though of a more 'Oriental' aspect. Thus Shao Kahn would be the counterpart of the 'good' Hyperborean (according to the narrative) the 'fallen angel' archetype of the jewish gnosticism of Alexandria and the Levant.

Raiden is a Deva in the terms of Hinduism or a divine Immortal who interferes and advises the hero figure which is played by Liu Kang. Herein can be seen a blatant attempt on the part of jewry (the creators and financiers of the video-game franchise) to kow tow before the Chinese by elevating them in pop culture to a higher status amongst their Aryan host in whose society they wish to ingratiate them as means of importing jewry's 'asiatic hordes' to destroy the Aryan race and if need be have a 'backdoor' escape to leave the white countries in the event of a backlash on the part of the Aryans against them.

Kang is the Chinese equivalent thus of a 'christian', a 'moral' being fighting for 'good' (Buddhism here is revealed as the Eastern equivalent of christianity in its pacifying and castrating influence, at least in its exoteric and mainstream form of Chinese mahayana buddhism). This is the desired end of jewry in finding another host to hijack and parasitize off with China being their next planned destination.

Other representatives of the races of the world are put forth in archetypal form and enable the player to come to an understanding of jewry’s perspective of these races and their attempts to either stigmatize those they deem enemies or praise and flatter those they perceive as potential or actual allies.

'The Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews' is expressed in the character of Jax. This figure, a negro, is a titanic specimen embodying in the most visceral and corporeal sense the earth element of the primitive type, the 'cthonic tellurian' in the words of Julius Evola.

'Jax', a trendy name with a colloquial flare is the jews attempt to flatter the negro while simultaneously mocking them-the 'Mighty' negro, mighty in a purely physical sense but lacking all spiritual power, his size bearing mute witness to his brutish nature and his violent aggression underscoring his lack of self-control and inner life (this being the perspective of the jewish creator).

The negro is portrayed as a 'law enforcement officer', a normative inversion of reality given the predisposition towards reactionary aggression of the negro so frequently transgressing the 'thin blue line' of the noahide laws of Kosher approved behavior.

Jax is affiliated with Sonya Blade and plays the role of her subordinate in the 'special forces team' which, during the course of the tournament in the first installment, assimilates into their ranks the crypto jew Anglo-Saxon Ashkenazi Johnny Cage as the Trinity archetype of 'good', along with the additional spiritual figures from 'the East': Liu Kang; Raiden and Kung Lao (the 'essential' element as guide for 'the West' and its 'defective' spiritually blind figures- the pasu cthonic being Jax; the devious megalomaniac Cage and the power tripping feminist Blade).

Further appeals to the diverse 'races' of 'humanity' are made by John Tobias the jewish writer with the characters of Mileena and Baraka representing the arab archetype. These two are portrayed as having a hybrid alien origin and being uprooted from their home by Shao Kahn (the figure representing the 'fallen angels' in the jewish perspective, the Hyperborean who is considered 'evil' according to the Magian morality of jewry).

Herein can be seen the normative inversion black magic manipulation tactics of jewry wherein a false cause is substituted for the actual cause, the Hyperborean (and their Aryan descendants) as cause of the displacement of the arabs (or their extraterrestrial counterparts and creators) as opposed to the jews themselves who are the actual cause (e.g. the state of Israel).

This dialectical shift is designed to tender an appeal to the arabs, to ingratiate jewry in their good graces and to attempt to utilize them to serve their purposes in attacking the Aryan which they have succeeded in doing up to the time of this writing, deceiving the arabs into supporting the anti-white agenda and in accommodating jewry even at the expense of their own territory and the lives of their own people in the creation of 'greater Israel'.

The figure of Kitanna, an apparently jewish female character is thus propounded as having a relationship of a tense and schizoidal nature with Mileena (the arab archetype) and seeking reconciliation with her and their dialectical relations.

The tournament is one by the earth warriors and the second episode entails greater transitioning between the two dimensions, those of Outworld and those of the earth plane with a blending of dimensions, the appearance of myriad portals or wormholes and the presence of otherworldly beings to a greater extent than in the first episode.

This vacillation and interpenetration between dimensions may signal the coming of the Aquarian age and the end of the Kali Yuga with the vibrations of the earth plane

increasing in intensity rendering more subtle the fabric of reality banishing the darkness of the dark forces.

This is a reality only from the jews' and their affiliates perspective that it is an undesirable one and is the manifestation of the apocalypse within the jewish and more broadly the abrahamic conception. Hence the portrayal of 'Outworld' (in reality the Uncreated Light of Hyperborea) is portrayed, not as a higher dimensional realm but as a demonic and inferior realm though how a more subtle realm can be inferior to one denser is a *non sequitur* the writer can't understand.

Perhaps, as the source 'ascension glossary' states this 'Outworld' is the 'wesedrak' or 'wesedak' system of Orion and the 'black suns' and is considered a 'fallen system' or dimension which has tendencies of expansionism and is of a vampiric nature.

Again this is the kosher gnostic perspective though it has intelligibility if and only if the actual figures represented are portrayed in their proper light unlike in this distorted portrayal of jewry with the characters who have actual counterparts on earth today (Japanese; Aryans; Chinese) being portrayed in their proper light as bearers of strength; power and creativity and bound up with higher beings at higher dimensions that are themselves of a vital and life-affirming nature, truly 'Luciferian' figures.

Shao Kahn, the Lucifer figure of the legions over whom he superintendends becomes conflated with the jewish 'Satan' and is portrayed as having captured the sacred feminine (Sindel) the Queen of the night or 'Virgin of Agartha' when in the actual history of things and the true Hyperborean mythos, Lucifer (the divine masculine) and Lucibel (the sacred feminine) are united and not separated.

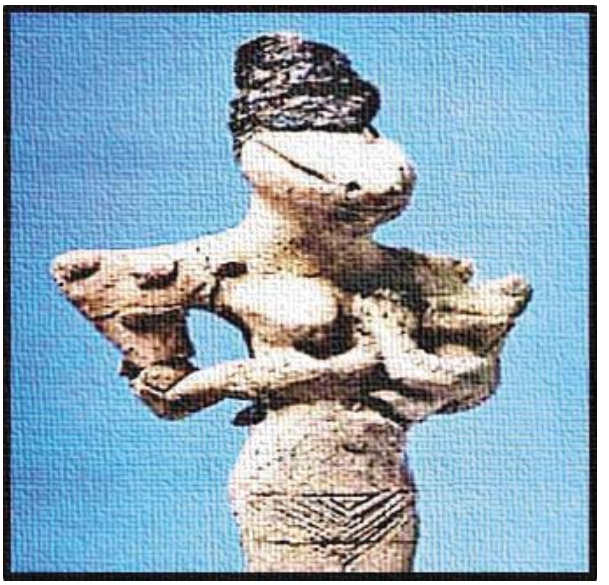
The Mortal Kombat franchise can be seen to be a satanic distortion of the Hyperborean wisdom and a violation of the sacred feminine itself. In the franchise Sindel is portrayed as an enemy of Shao Khan without any masculine archetype who works with her or serves her but she is simply captured by the the 'fallen angelic' masculine. Perhaps Raiden plays this role of ‘good’ masculine archetype? This may be the intention of the creators positing as per their usual anti-Aryan bias the oriental Raiden as the higher spiritual archetype of the 'sky father' (Tengri) archetype while simultaneously denigrating and aspersing the 'Western' distortion of the 'classical archetypes' and their relations, portraying the Aryans as embodying a satanic will-to-power and they themselves as the veritable satan's the earth (the ‘evil’ nazis trope).

While transferring blame from themselves to the Aryans the cabal substitutes simulacra (counterfeits) into the position of those who would play the proper role, usurping and casting aside in this cultural venue the noble Aryan and supplanting their morality of heroism; power and strength, with the chandal morality of pacifistic 'peace' and 'universal' love, the 'Judaic archetype' and the 'Christ archetype' supplanting the

Luciferian archetype if only as a cultural construct. This is the tactic of ‘symbolic substitution’ Julius Evola spoke of which was called ‘Change of meaning’ by Nimrod de Rosario.

Indeed this synarchy of true evil (the hypocritical priest caste who would reduce all too pacifistic slavery and weakness rather than strength; power and noble striving) would eradicate if they only could the Aryan race and their gods, making of themselves the synarchic priests of the order of melchizedek the uncontested authority on both the earth plane and in whatever dimensions their own overlords dwell (the 'Yahweh collective' of extraterrestrials and the more aetherial hypostases of Jehovah).

Luckily however the reality is not what they would reify and their pop cultural venue enables the Aryans to understand their plans and their mentality. In their vain imaginings the cabal believes it can attain supremacy without opposition and to eventually come to defeat anything standing its way. However this is fantasy just as the stories of 'the Bible' and both will be revealed in their falsehood very soon as the rightwards Kalachakra wheel turns towards its lowest point in the Kali Yuga and as the Aryans work against it on the reverse wheel of the leftwards swastika. The real Mortal Kombat begins-”Fight!”



Note: This first part of this work is a somewhat distorted text from an Abrahamic perspective. The second part takes the more mainstream popularized 'illuminati' conspiratorial angle. In both cases it is advised to recognize the distortion and that the global elite transfer blame onto white people as their scapegoat and that most of the 'elite' are a hybrid race/species whose base derives from neanderthals and reptilian and other species hybridization.

INDEX

INTRODUCTION
PLEISTOCENE EXTINCTION
FIERY FURNACE MIRACLE
MUTATIONS
RADIOACTIVE DECAY VARIATIONS
LANDING ON MOUNT JUDI
UBAID KINGDOM
GENETIC EXPLOSION
BEFORE THE WAR
KING NIMROD
TOWER OF BABEL WAR
EFFECTS OF THE WAR
UBAIDS OF SOUTHERN MESOPOTAMIA
HALAFS OF NORTHERN MESOPOTAMIA
SYRIAN MUTATION
BALKANS CUCUTENI CIVILIZATION
VINCA CULTURE
OTHER INFECTIONS
REPTILIAN MODIFICATION
RAVANA'S REVENGE
CUCUTENI REVENGE
OUTER SPACE DISCONNECT
MODERN REPTILE PEOPLE
CONCLUSIONS AND DISCUSSIONS

Introduction

Most of us know about Nimrod and the Tower of Babel as the step-great-grandson of Noah who tried to build a tower to initiate and war with God. This is substantially not about that. Instead, it is about what happened after the Tower came down as King Nimrod would face his hardest challenge. This book is about one of the most important events of our age, as thousands began to take on reptilian features. Luckily, the change was halted, but the most horrible thing is that the events are not explained to our children so they can help ensure this doesn't happen in our future.

This all happened in what is called the Ubaid period or early Bronze Age of Mesopotamia. This reptilian change appears to have started around 3000 BC in the community known as Tel-al-Ubaid in southern Iraq, sort of, centered near the Biblical city of Ur. At this time the region was ruled by the great King Nimrod and his Queen Semiramis. Besides being the epicenter for some very strange things, Ur was described in the Bible and many ancient scriptures as the place where a man named Abraham was thrown in a fiery furnace and was not harmed. This miracle started a chain of events which would establish the Jewish faith, solidify a strong base for monotheism and, ultimately, to Christianity itself. In order to uncover this dark secret, we will have to go deep into some of the aspects of this ancient time and the reign of this mysterious and evil ruler and find out what really happened during the huge season of wars that filled the world with violence and ultimately affected many mutations of humans. Then we will look into why Nimrod was targeted. You may have seen some of the hundreds and hundreds of figurines, carvings, drawings, of strange, often naked, people who don't look just right, like the ones following.

Because of where so many figurines and effigies of these people were found, as a general term, these unfortunate hybrid people have been called by researchers, Ubaids. I thought they should be called Nimrodians, but the first term stuck. That is not to say that there weren't regular people living back then, it just means, for a sort time in history, many who lived in this area had lizard-like features for some reason and we are going to find out why.

If you don't know about Nimrod and the Ubaids, this book will open your eyes to a new world and even if you already knew about them it will let you understand just how strange this special group was. They appeared almost overnight around 3000 BC, spread throughout the Middle East and remote sites, including Central America, and were completely gone from history in less than a thousand years. They were socially integrated with normal people; had reptilian-like children, wore very few clothes, and there is a rich history associated with these 'special' people that seems to include the preScythians and/or the Patala Loka people. We'll see how they got here and how they spread throughout Iran and Iran, Syria and over the Middle East, except Turkey, and into the Balkans, and western Asia. Then this mutation migrated to Egypt, Western Africa, the Americas, China, and even England if you can imagine that. It looked like everyone would be affected, but then the reptilian-hybrids all disappeared. Some will tell you this mutation didn't matter, as it didn't affect who we are today. It would be nice if that were true, but we will see that the Ubaids were symptoms of a much worse chain of events

that left the world in a mess that would take thousands of years to recover some level of reasonableness. We are going to find out the following:

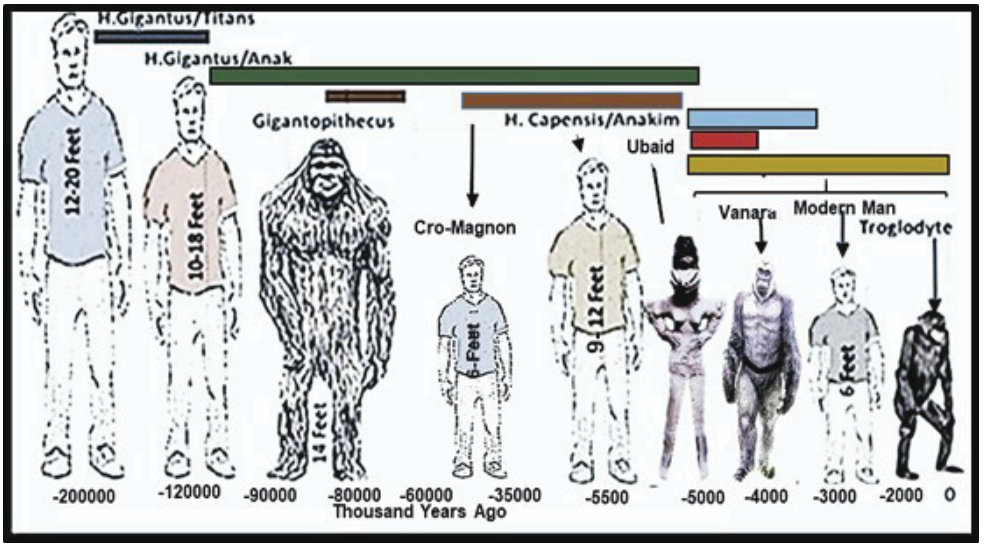
- *What life was like before Ubaids showed up*
- *How Abraham was involved over at least a hundred years after they magically disappeared*
- *What ape-men had to do with them*
- *What caused the Reptilian-people to appear*
- *How the ancient Mexicans got involved*
- *The integration of the Ubaids into society*
- *How different the Ubaids were*
- *Where artifacts of their existence have been found*
- *What happened to the reptilian-Ubaids*
- *How the Tower of Babel mess, ties in with reptilians*
- *How scientists got involved*
- *Why our brain is 20% smaller than Cro-Magnon*
- *How a war almost destroyed the world just before the Ubaids arrived.*
- *How the lands of Scythia were critical to everything*
- *How Chimpanzees fit*

Some of this may sound like fantasy, but it is not as much evidence has shown a pretty good picture of the world just before the Bronze Age arrived in full swing which had the added feature of these unusual people. Many historians and Archeologists are not as interested in finding the truth as they are in getting praise from their peers so some of this never got in our history books. Quasi-scientists push hard to silence anything that goes against their various collective of theories that are preached as fact. Let me first start by showing you a timeline of some of the major races of humans starting with humans who walked with dinosaurs during the Mesozoic.

Homo Gigantus-Averaging over 15 feet tall, they were still small in comparison to the animals of that time. See the first right.

Anak/Anunnaki-The second race shown ruled during the Tertiary, Pleistocene and a portion of the modern Holocene Age. Slightly

smaller than Gigantus, they were still huge and tried to have people worship them as gods.



Gigantopithicus-The 3rd is an ape-ish throwback that lived in China just before Cro-Magnon came around.

Cro-Magnon -The 4th humanoid shown is sometimes called Adamic man and seemed to just appear about 30 thousand years ago and disappeared 55 hundred years ago after major mutations 'mysteriously' occurred. They looked like the Anak but much smaller at only 6 feet tall. Of note, they had a brain 20% larger than modern man. All of a sudden, everything changed about 55 hundred years ago. Around the world massive mutation would forever change everyone on the planet.

Major Change 5 thousand years ago

All of a sudden the number of sub-races of humans more than doubled and the 5 major human types need to be considered, as depicted as the last 5 humans in the preceding chart.

Homo-Capensis- This new mutation appears to have come from the Anak. Sometimes called Anakim, these giant people had shortened lifetimes, reduced brain capacity and all the main mutations of this horrible event, but they were still about 10 feet tall. Many are

described in Biblical accounts and historical records around the world. Some were treated as gods. Characterized by their height and long thing skulls, long necks, reddish hair and skin, often having extra toes, fingers and teeth, and a brain cavity larger than Cro-Magnon.

Modern-Man- Unlike Cro-Magnon, Modern man now has a very limited brain function, very short lifetime, and very short memories which thrusted the entire planet back to a Bronze Age existence. After this mutation there were about 15 new major human sub-races Most had minor skin color, facial differences, disease immunity, complexion and other racial differences we still see today.

Vanara-Man-This apish-man had about the same mutation level as modern man except that they now had apish features. His limited brain and life times was similar to the other people, but his apish muscular build made him more powerful. From hundreds of depictions we know many became soldiers and guards as they tried to fit in society. It seems apparent that a sub race of these people, today called Homo-Cognatus are still surviving in very small pockets today. Totally separated from societies, these misfits live a life of seclusion in the forests around the world. Occasional sightings are rare and brief but DNA analysis has given us some clues.

Pan-Troglodyte- Only recently, it was found, by DNA analysis, that both the Chimpanzee and Bonobo apes were mutations from humans about 55 hundred years ago. In this case, the mutation was such that the offspring are considered true apes, but they are not directly related to gorilla or any other ape the mutated for humans.

Ubaid-Reptilian-Man- Of course this is the subject of this book as some mutated into a human with Reptilian-like features. While they seem to have been accepted into society for a time; there is no indications of this race surviving beyond about 2000 BC. We will not only trace how the mutation migrated and where, we will try to provide logical theories as to why this race of humans did not survive. They are depicted as male and female, with child, and generally not wearing many clothes. Sometimes the women were

shown with their hands on their waste showing off their many bumps on their broad shoulders and other times covering their breasts. Hundreds of figurines showing them standing, sitting, in chariots, working and all sorts of things as they were fully integrated in to “normal” societies.

Let me ask a question. How many of the people reading this book believe that people who had reptilian features once lived and interfaced with other people on our planet? I don’t see many hands right now so I’ve got my work cut out for me. By the way, I’m not trying to make a joke or start some fantasy novel or carry on the tradition of the television series “V”, or even establish some “seeding” from outer space theory. Let me show you the evidence about this very strange group of people and then I will let you decide. No! You aren’t deciding for me, I already know what I know. I’ll sort of be the teacher here.

The elite controllers of what you are supposed to believe will not tell you so, to find out answers, we will look at ancient, artifact-rich truths and conniving-lies concerning the Pleistocene Extinction, the Tower of Babel War, how the Tower of Babel at Baalbek was made; the mystery of Gobekli and Norsun Tepe, melted walls of Kukkutarma, the disappearance of the Island of Undal; ancient electricity an machinery using it; aqua-lungs; the magical Ankhs of Sumeria, Egypt, and Mexico; Anakim giants; massive nuclear destruction; Middle Eastern dinosaurs; the Great Pyramid-Machine; the Ubaid and Khemetians; the strange DNA mutation acceptance; and so very much more. We will have to investigate the connections between kingdoms, inter-communications, war, religion, scientific discovery, and historical artifacts to pull out unpleasant truths.

In our spare time, to keep things interesting, we will look at the unexplained and give new understanding to fill in the holes of mysteries caused by unfounded but commonly attributed theories. All this is necessary to help open your eyes, expand your insight, and rectify misunderstandings and untruths. With all of this, you will be provided with a much better truth that fills in many blanks without having to say the word “anomaly” to puff up some self-aggrandizing

and arbitrary hypothesis presented as a theory or a fact. As we find out truths, you will find out about important historical figures you may not have studied in school.

- ***King Ubaratutu****- PreSumerian who buried the sacred site known as Gobekli Tepe, built Norsum Tepe, and possibly, founded the Ubaid kingdom on the Euphrates.*
- ***King Eridualalim****- the first Anakim king of the Ubaid-Sumerians*
- ***King Fenius Farsaidh*** *the preScythian ruler associated with the Tower of Babel and the Ubaids*
- ***General Hanuman****- The Vanara man who tied Indian, Persian, Mexican, and Egyptian histories together and successfully fought for freedom during the Tower of Babel Wars.*
- ***King Tialoc****- also known as of King Ravana the King of Patala Loka or Tenochtitlan, Mexico.*
- ***King Thoth****-Maker of the Great Pyramid machine, the Dendera restorer, light bulbs and so much more. His work made everyone better off before he, apparently, became an ape-man*
- ***Ishtar (pronounced Easter)/Semiramis****- Nimrod's Anakim queen who helped Nimrod build his famous Tower in Lebanon, many miles from the Euphrates River, according to many scriptures and secular descriptions which confirm the tower and war.*
- ***Kings Nimrod (Baal), Enmerkar, and Etana*** *- Those who tie Sethian, Assyrian, and Sumerian histories together. Possibly, as the same person, this Giant Anakim human related to Noah, directed the building of the Tower of Babel that may have sparked the beginning of the worldwide Tower of Babel season of war.*
- ***King Jecton****- Presumably Nimrod's son who would rule Ur and try to kill Abraham. He would not be successful.*
- ***Peleg****- Hebrew leader during the Tower of Babel season of wars, his name meant (Divided World). His son, Reu, had a welcome name meaning (friendly world).*
- ***Abraham, Ibrahim, and Brahama****- Possibly, all three are the same person, tying Sethian, Persian, and Hindu histories*

together before Abraham came home when he was 70 and was thrown in a fiery pit. This was in the Ubaid city of Ur and is very well documented.

- ***Haran**- He was Abraham's brother and father to Abraham's wife, Sarah, and his adopted son, Lot. Haran (which means "burned up") provides a secondary affirmation of the fiery furnace miracle as he was burned up.*

Pleistocene Extinction

One of the important timing markers for understanding ancient life is the Pleistocene Extinction, 10 thousand years ago. I know many have heard about Noah's heroic building of a giant floating hotel to carry thousands of animal and 8 pure-blooded, Cro-Magnon people to safety during this event and its associated worldwide flood. That being said; sometimes, it is difficult to find this important event in our history textbooks--- simply because----- OK! I can't think of any reason. Here are a few of the thousands of confirming historical references that could and should be provided to our students concerning the massive destruction and worldwide flood of the Pleistocene Extinction and axis shift. It's hard to even find details about the massive 220 degree axis shift which caused the unbelievable tidal waves and pole shifting floods, so let's take a little time and make sure this actually happened.

Satapatha Brahmana[1]*-There lived in ancient time a holy man, Manu Vaivasvata (Noah), who, by penances and prayers, won the favor of the lord of heaven. "Manu was said to have three sons before the flood; Charma, Sharma, and Yapeti (Shem, Ham, and Japheth). God said to him "O kind-hearted man, you have care in your heart, listen now. Soon the world will be submerged by a great flood, and everything will perish. You must build strong ark. You must also take with you the seeds of all things and pair of each animal, when you are ready, do not forget my words, without me you cannot escape from the flood.*

Eridu Genesis[2]*-A good man, Utnapishtim, built a great boat by the will of the gods and gathered inside 'the seed of life'.*

Epic of Gilgamesh[3]***"-****The storm was terrifying to see. No man could see his fellow- Even the Anunnaki were afraid of the flood weapon. They withdrew; they went up to the heavens (in flying vehicles) –the Anunnaki cowered like dogs. Ishtar screamed. The*

Anunnaki, humbled, sat there weeping; the flood and tempest overtook the whole land.

Enuma Elish[4]*-Creator of the world, said "Once, long ago indeed I grew angry, indeed I left my dwelling and caused the deluge!" "When I left my dwelling, the regulation of heaven and Earth disintegrated. The shaking of heaven meant: the positions of the heavenly bodies changed, nor did I restore them." The waters will rise and sweep over the land. Bright day will turn to darkness, whirlwind will rise and the stars of heaven will be thrown down. The Anunnaki (ANAK) were frightened and went down to the pit of hell as he destroyed the entire circumference of the earth. --God advises Atrahasis to build a boat in which to weather the flood that would destroy the world.*

Annals of the Four Masters[5]*- Bitheus, Noah's son (in-law), gathered up his children including his sons Adna, Bath, and Ladra his wife Birren (Noah's daughter) and his daughter Cessair (Noah's granddaughter). As fast as they could go northward. With them were 2 other men named Fintan and Ladra and 50 other women. -- In Ireland the 3 men and 50 women split up. Bitheus took 25 women and headed for the tallest mountain, Carrauntoohil, which reached 2/3 of a mile in the sky. There, he and the others rode out the following storm and worldwide flood—Bitheus, evidently, went on to father a number of survivors*.

Jubilees 12:11*- And on that day, the Lord caused the whole Earth to shake, and the sun darkened, and the foundations of the world raged, and the whole Earth was moved violently, and all the foundation of the Earth were broken up, and the sons of men did not turn away from their evil ways, and at the end of 7 days, the waters of the flood were upon the Earth.*

Zadspram[6] ***6 –****The rain killed all the noxious creatures except the reptiles, who entered into the muddiness of the earth. The ocean keeps one-third of this earth, and among its contents are a thousand sources and fountains, whose water is from the ocean, and all the fountains of water continually compasses and canters around them, for forty days.*

Genesis 6-7 *everything that is on the land shall die—I will destroy from the face of the earth all living things that I have made."-- And the flood-gates began to pour down water from the heaven forty days and forty nights and all flesh died that moved on the land: -everything on the land, and every man. -all that was on the dry land died. - He destroyed all living things which were on the ground -They were destroyed from the land.*

Enoch 64:1- *In those days Noah saw that the Earth became inclined and that destruction approached. -The Earth labors and is violently shaken. Surely, I shall perish with it. -There was a great perturbation on the earth.*

Book of Dzyan[7]*-The Giant Race took wives fair to look upon. They bred monsters. --Then the great block of water came and swallowed the great islands.*

Egyptian Tradition*-The king of Egypt saw, in his sleep, the whole Earth turned over. This, it was said, foretold as destruction by flood.*

Jasher 6:11-14 *The Lord caused the whole Earth to shake, and the whole Earth was moved violently, and all the fountains in the Earth were broken up and the windows of heaven were opened, and the rain was upon the Earth forty days and forty nights*

Enoch[8] **64, 67, 80-** *Noah saw that the earth became inclined, and was violently shaken. -There was a great perturbation on earth,- before destruction and those same waters will undergo a change when those angels are punished in these waters, -this water shall change and become cold. –the fruits of the Earth were backward, and did not grow in their time, and the moon altered her order.*

Apocalypse of Baruch[9] ***-****Those (Nephilim and gentiles) who dwelt on the Earth perished together with them (the humans) through the waters of the deluge.*

Emerald Tablet*-After the spawning of the lower star, the world broke the great waters, drowning and sinking, changing Earth's balance.*

Pyramid Texts–*The Golden Age of man was destroyed by a worldwide flood.*

An Indian Ark filled with animals is shown next left, while the Egyptian version filled with animals is shown to the right. Later, we will look at three additional Arks whose petrified remains we have found.

If you were not told about the worldwide flood and Pleistocene Extinction, I hope you have a little better idea. I will go over a little more about how to get more accuracy in timing ancient things later, but right now we should touch on another issue of sorts concerning the builder of the Tower of Babel associated with the beginning or middle of the season of Worldwide Wars and the development and disappearance of the Ubaid reptilian people. Of course, I'm talking about Nimrod, who we will look at later, but I wanted show you his connection with a great man named Abraham and the great miracle that launched him as the leader of the single Creator-God followers.

Fiery Furnace Miracle

While many people were burned up in fiery furnaces during this ancient time, some may only remember the three nephews of King Hezekiah who faced death by fire after first being turned into Eunuchs, in Babylon, around 580 BC. One reason they knew God could protect them was the great Abraham while living with his dad in 'Ur of the Chaldees'. All the Ubaid reptilian people seem to have, mysteriously, died off by this time. The reason this is an important incident in this discussion is it gives us more insight into the world during or just after the time of the Ubaid Lizard-people. Rather than spouting of what may seem like nonsense to some, let me just present some of the many holy scriptures describing how Abraham became the unattested leader of the Hebrew people as they left to establish a new life in a town that would be named after Abrahams' dead brother Haran. I put some details below about these and other scriptures used throughout this important study.

Pesher of Genesis*[10]*- *Terah (Abraham's dad) was one hundred and forty years old when he left Ur of the Chaldees* (Near the Ubaid site where Nimrod ruled after the Tower of Babel incident) *and came to Haran. And Abram was seventy, the heifer, ram, and she-goat* (were sacrificed by) *Abram to God* (for protecting him from) *the fire when he crossed over*.

I know this has limited detail about the fire Abraham cross over, so let's continue.

Jasher*[11] *14-*King Nimrod* (actually his son, Jectan) *ordered Abram and Haran to be burned to death-- They cast them into the fire; the Lord came down and delivered Abram from the fire. Haran died when they had cast him.*

Genesis 11-12 -- *Terah became the father of Abram, Nahor and Haran* (his name means burned-up)*. Haran became the father of Lot and died in Ur*

Abraham was not burned up with his brother.

Midrash[12]*- King Nimrod threw Abraham into the fire with a catapult because it was so hot. Abraham, was saved by an angel that kept him cool.*

Book of Og[13] ***3:77-78****-Nimrod then ordered the furnace to be heated - they pushed Abram into the furnace. - When he exited the furnace, not a hair on his head was singed. -- Abram then said, "I am a servant of God.*

Antiquities of Philo[14] ***-****they built a furnace and Jectan* (Nimrod's son also known as Tammuz) *took Abram and put him into the furnace--And Abram arose out of the furnace.*

Life of Our Forefather Abraham[15] *-Abram was thrown into the fiery furnace. But God was with him and the fire did not touch him. King Nimrod himself had to admit that Abram was a man of God. Nimrod then gave Abram many presents and sent him back to his father's house.*

As I said, one of the reasons to present how Abraham became the leader of the Jewish movement is where it started. The city of Ur is very near and associated with Ubaid, the epicenter of the reptilian-mutation and the King during the time of these mutations would have been the same Nimrod described in these verses. Some suggest the mutation is his fault so we will look into it.

Mutations

No matter how you describe the details we will be talking about mutation of our DNA, how it was done, who did it, when it happened and the results of a many times accidental modification. Little did they all know that the worst had not happened as massive DNA mutations had changed the world. During this critical time, geneticists tell us, half of all major human DNA mutation since Cro-Magnon first appeared in the Pleistocene erupted and changed everything. While many mutations were not depilatory, in the words of the Judeo-Christian work “Jasher” and many other texts, some survivors of the wars became like apes and elephants others described some as Reptilian-like. Everyone on the planet was affected as modern human brains today are now 20% smaller than the original Cro-Magnon and 10% smaller than even the Neanderthal people. Within a single generation, the world lost the ability to use their entire brains and we have never regained that capability to the present day. Even more horrible mutations created these Reptilian-people, a new group of Ape-men, classified as Homo-Cognatus. Additionally, the Pan-Troglodyte apes magically appeared. What a mess!!!

Debilitating Mutations-For those not that aware of the reptilian-like people mutation that occurred about 3000BC, images of the Ubaid reptilian-people are found around the world, but by far the largest concentration is found among the Sumerians. The following images are a tiny portion of the many examples and we will have to discuss the effect of this mutation on life in the Middle East, the Americas, Europe, Africa, the Far East, and Pacifica. OK! These people were found around the world and even with their obvious disfigurement, they were a major part of society from about 3000 to 2200 BC. While it is very sad, we will not forget them and a discussion will be provided later about this now extinct race. Yes, they walked around

naked. It seems they would do anything to show they were, mostly, human.

While not the main subject of this book, another debilitating mutation caused babies to be born as ape-men. Due to a very strange and unfortunate set of circumstances, King Thoth of the Egyptians, apparently, was mutated into one of the ape-men as well. One could say he almost did it to himself. Again, a tiny sampling is shown of this half-human, half-ape-like human is shown next. There is a good possibility that the modern Homo-Sapien-Cognatus ape-men sometimes known as big-foot or other colloquial-isms are simply small, still-struggling-for-survival groups of the following mutated people.

Assuming these new “Cognatus ape-men” have the same mutations, we find that a massive amount of data has be collected recently. After a detailed 5-year study of over 211 hair and skin samples, DNA scientists found these modern versions have modern looking mitochondrial DNA mutations H, T, C, V, and D. If you didn’t already know, Mitochondria are billions of little virus-like animals that invaded humans in an ancient age and they became part of us, except they have their own DNA. The mitochondrial DNA dates the mutation. The H, V, and T mutations, show this human variant split from normal humans about than 6 thousand years ago. Just as a note; there are over a thousand times as many mitochondrial DNA, from these animal-ish, things in us than we have our own human-DNA so; I guess you could say, we are more Mitochondrial than human------in a way!

Pan-Troglodyte Mutation-For a while scientists thought Pan-Troglodytes like Chimpanzee and Bonobo evolved from the normal apes, but large numbers of DNA studies show both de-evolved from man 5 to 6 thousand years ago during the time of the worldwide war associated with the Tower of Babel. We will, very briefly, investigate

what DNA scientists tell us. One of the sad mutations was something called FOXP2. The aberration here restricts facial motions needed for normal speech. While the Cognatus and Reptilian-people probably could communicate in some way, this group was even more isolated and is now only found in a very small area of central Africa. I hope that you are beginning to realize just how messed up your history classes were in collage with the single most-significant, mass- mutation-producing, season-of-war, was, systematically, erased from almost ALL history books. Possibly this was on purpose to add to the misunderstanding of evolution.

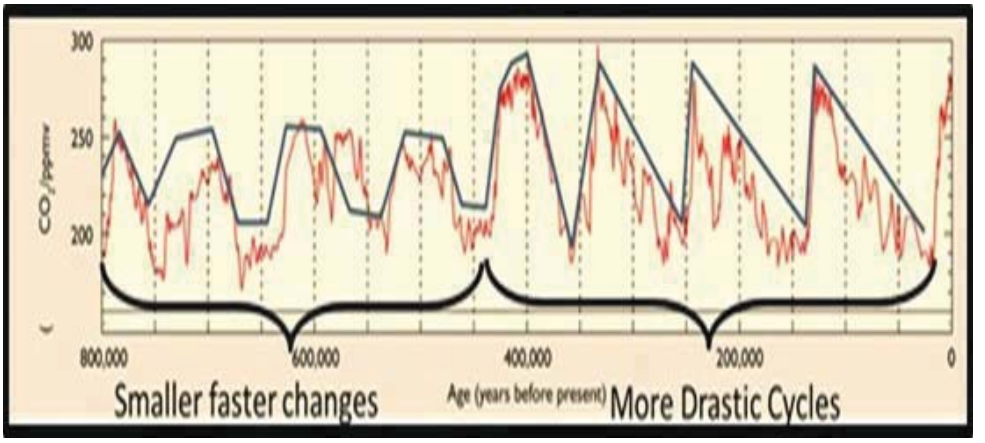
Fake Evolution and Real Evolution

While evolution is a real thing, enhancement of life without external direction is pretty much impossible. To make the millions of complex animals we have today, the quasi-biologists came up with something called “undirected evolution”. As it is not reasonable, they were forced to establish a timeline not consistent with the evidence. Instead of using reason and evidence, they used unstable Nuclear Decay and they have been trying to convince you it is stable ever since. Forget the fact that nuclear decay is almost impossible to interpret is sometimes tested a dozen times to get “the right answer”; as heat, vulcanization, cold environment, or something called neutrinos, will all mess up the ‘standard decay’ by adding back isotopes that need to decay again. Therefore, something that might look to be 65-million-years old might only be about 120-thousand-years old. While the 5000+% error rate has been known for many years now, some still try to use nuclear decay simply because it, basically, makes things look much, much, much, much older than they really are and the randomization of undirected evolution, in their minds, is possible or at least can be used to continue telling our kids a lie that has almost been enacted as law by consensus, as scientists are threatened every year if they even think about using another dating methods. Well I want to give you the 4 main cross-compared, long-term, timing methods our Earth gave us.

Temperature cycles- with abrupt changes at each of the well-known extinction events. This is determined by simply looking a

temperature markers in massive Ice-Core samples from Antarctica and Greenland. Here is one of depositories that hold millions of years of packed Ice to be tested stored almost like a library.

Below is one of several Ice Core samples of temperature markers, but other tracks of CO_2, O_{18}, Dust and other indicators of life we get great confirmation.

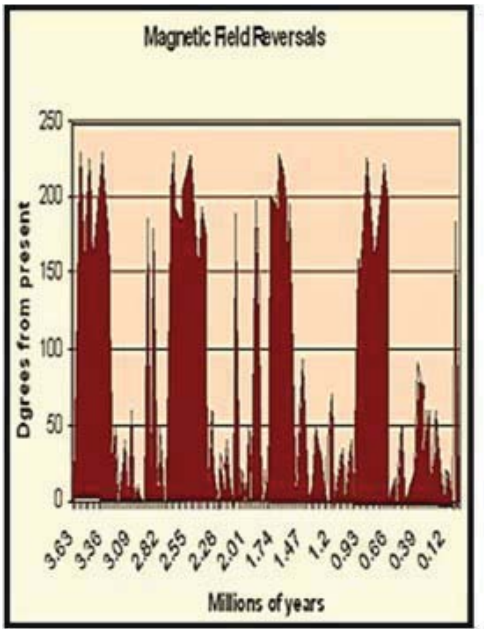


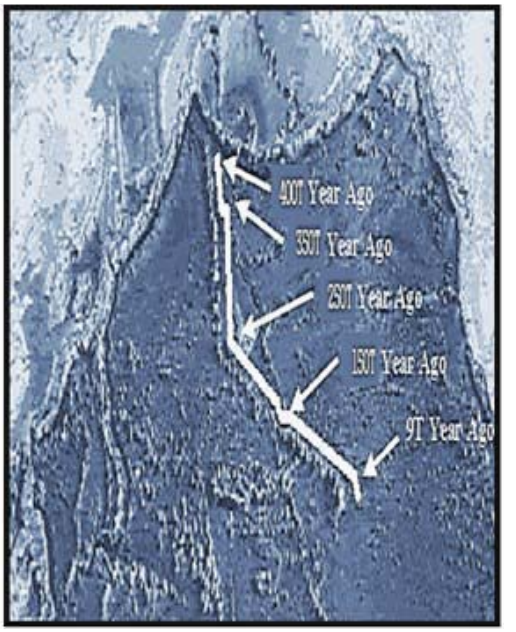
Notice how extinctions can easily be seen as a massive rise in temperature. In fact. we can even see when the Pacific Ocean Super-Continent (Some call it Prestonia) was sucked out into space as the Extinction markers got much more severe 440 thousand years ago when the Earth was out of balance.

O_{18} Isotope markers associated with the amount of shell based which can be read in the same Ice Core histories.

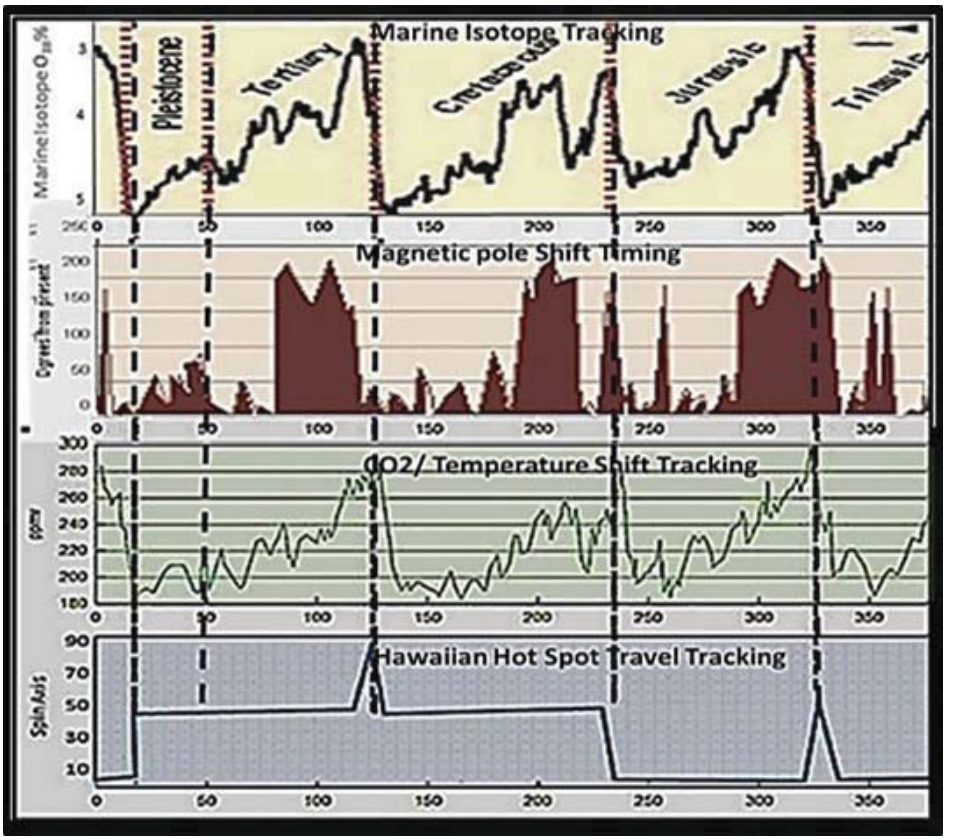
Archeo-Magnetic mapping- This method simply looks at continuously erupting volcanoes along the center of the Atlantic Ocean as the Atlantic gets wider every year. As lave is expelled, it

quickly hardens but not before iron deposits alight to the current North and South Pole. By measuring distance from the eruptions and magnetic material direction, one can easily map the timing of the Earth Axis Shifts. The magnetic direction map is shown next left.





Pacific Island hot spot tracking- This simple method just determines distance between each change in axis by look perpendicular to the hot-spot travel. Each major axis shift results in a major extinction as shown above right. Let's see what these look like when cross-compared for accuracy and modern times are placed on the left.



While you don't need this timing to understand about the Ubaid Lizard people it shows most animals; those identified as unclean were made in labs and that is how so many are here today. These biologists have something to do with these mutations as well.

Radioactive Decay Variations

Let me give you one last example to help you see the light, so to speak, as many nuclear decay errors are well known, but not talked about.

Solar Flare Variation-The majority of geologists today tell you that radiometric dating has narrowed the age of Earth to about 4.5 billion years, give or take a couple of percent. We now know that is hogwash and are refining the timing more and more each day. The Earth and everything in it is much younger. Researchers at Purdue and Stanford have found evidence that radio decay rates are not constant at all. On December 13, 2006, a magnificent solar flare flung radiation and solar particles toward Earth. Measuring the decay rate of manganese-54 during the flare proved to be very interesting as the decay rate dropped during the time of the radiation fallout. It was determined that solar neutrinos zipped through space and affected Mn-54's decay rates used in the experiment. Just think about this. They were testing a single solar flare event and the change was significant. The sun produces these things all the time.

Seasonal Variation-It was also found that the decay rates of silicon-32 and radium-226 showed seasonal variation, according to data collected at Brookhaven National Laboratory on Long Island and the Federal Physical and Technical Institute in Germany. This error was just the material sitting there with almost no outside interference.

Just Plane Different-Wood buried in igneous rock in Queensland Australia has been dated to 40 thousand years, while the basalt around it dated to 45 million years. Both dating subjects should have given the same date, since the igneous rock was formed at the same time the wood was buried. Many of the “data-ologists” don’t tell you about major errors like this.

Lava Errors- Excess argon-36 was found in three out of 26 lava flows in recent times. So, Argon/argon testing would show a much older date that actually was “KNOWN” This is believed to be

because there was too much of the argon-36 in the first place. In the Grand Canyon lava flow testing showed lower levels of lava were younger than the top layers. At different volcano sites, that had eruption in 1949, 1954 and 1975. The same thing was noted. The samples were dated by Geochron Laboratories of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Even though the oldest of these samples are just over sixty-years old, the lab tests provided ages that ranged from 270,000 years to 3.5 million years old. Additionally, we go to Mt. St. Helens and its eruptions in the 1980's. Samples there gave old ages in the range of 300,000 to 2.7 million years. Hopefully, you are beginning to see that we know less about how old we are than you believed before reading this.

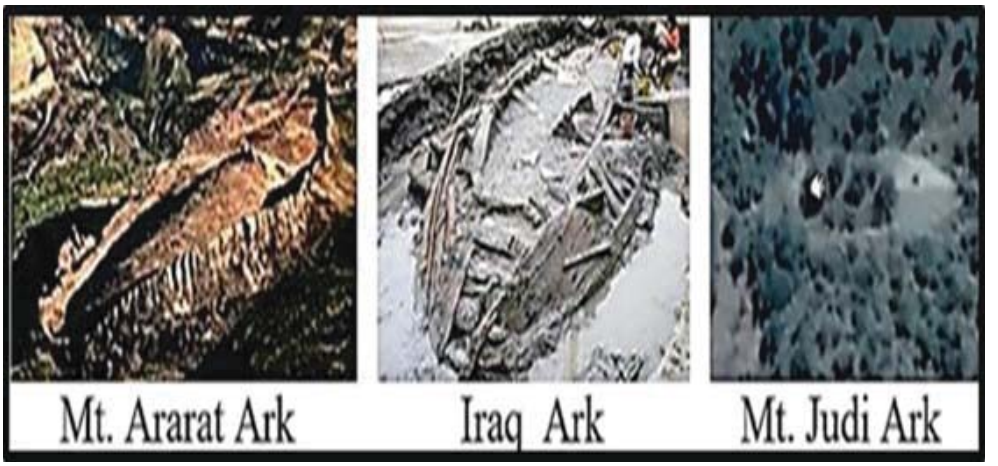
Distance to the Sun-If neutrinos from a single solar flare can make things look older, what if the entire Earth was closer to the sun? I know that sounds odd, so just keep it in the back of your mind right now as we look at Ice Core Testing. I'll be getting back to the sun distance in a while.

Let me just say all of the timing used as the old standard in most history, geology, anthropology, Paleo-history, and anything else about ancient times is just not accurate. The reason these books were never changed is that undirected evolution barely worked with millions and millions of years of probabilities and when those times were known to be only tens of thousands of years, the whole group of "Experts" panicked. To save their honor the errors were hidden and to my knowledge still being hidden today. The absurdity will not help you understand the real world including the reptilian mutation of mankind that is acknowledge, but not interpreted simply because there are literally hundreds of physical evidence markers they cannot ignore.

Another thing we can't ignore is the Earth shift, Flood and survivors carrying animals and people to safety around the world. While a few ships landed on Australia carrying Kangaroo, and at least one landed on Madagascar filled with lemurs, for this topic we need to concentrate on a few that landed in or near Turkey.

Landing on Mount Judi

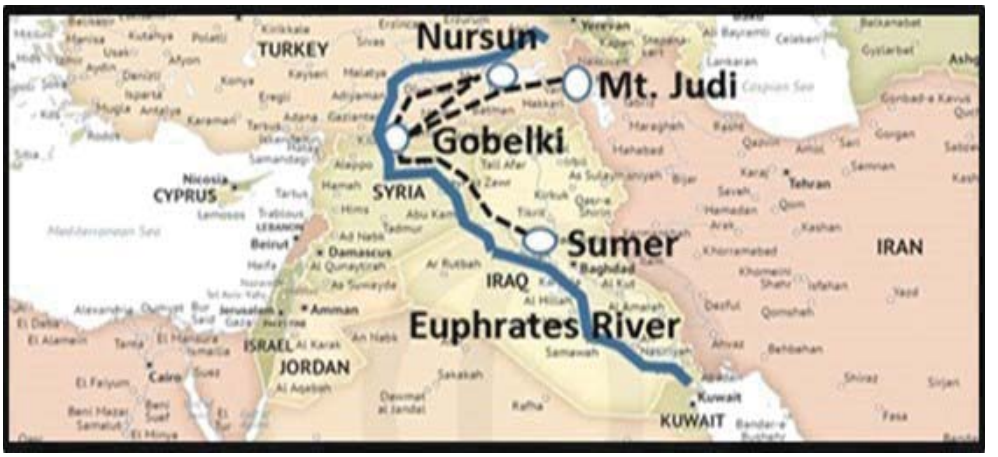
Some people try to infer that this whole thing about the Earth changing its axis is hogwash. Well, I think that there is just way too much data to assume otherwise. Antarctica with its dinosaur bones, the quick-frozen Mammoths, the various polarities of the deposited iron from volcanic action in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean; they all tell the same story. The Earth axis can move and with it there can be relatively fast and devastating climatic changes. These changes are horrible, but may not be the responsible party for most of the extinction periods. The most effective exterminator on the Earth has been and will continue to be the Comet or Meteor. Whenever a comet or meteors hit and the earth axis shifts right afterwards, total chaos occurs as it did about 120 thousand years ago then 10 thousand years ago. These dates are important to us as humans. 120 thousand years ago makes the extinction of most of the dinosaurs and most of the human race at that time. After the extinction, the Bible indicated that the earth was without form and void so we can understand just how horrible it really was. Just a thousand years before the Pleistocene we see a momentary shift near the beginning of the Young Dryas period. Ten thousand years ago was the last major earth axis shift and it quick froze mammoths eating in a field in Siberia when, all of a sudden, the landscape was almost immediately turned into a polar region where everything was dead. As the previous polar ice caps melted and refroze in a different location, water levels from the deep just as was stated in the Bible formed massive tidal-waves which covered the entire Earth with water. We have found 3 of the Pleistocene extinction Arks including one on Mt. Judi, one of Mt. Ararat, and still a third on near the Euphrates River. The petrified remains are shown next.



Let’s look at the Mt. Judi group as they are of a particular interest when it comes to reptilian people.

Ubaid Kingdom

We can see the evidence of the Pre-Ubaids as they moved down from Mount Judi into a sacred placed called Gobeki Tepe, with amny multi-story temples before building a modern city in Nosum Tepe. The Ubaid predecessors would stay here until forced to move as the war heated up. They moved south along the Euphrates to finally get to the lands of Acadia. The folloiwng map provied the general travels of this group.

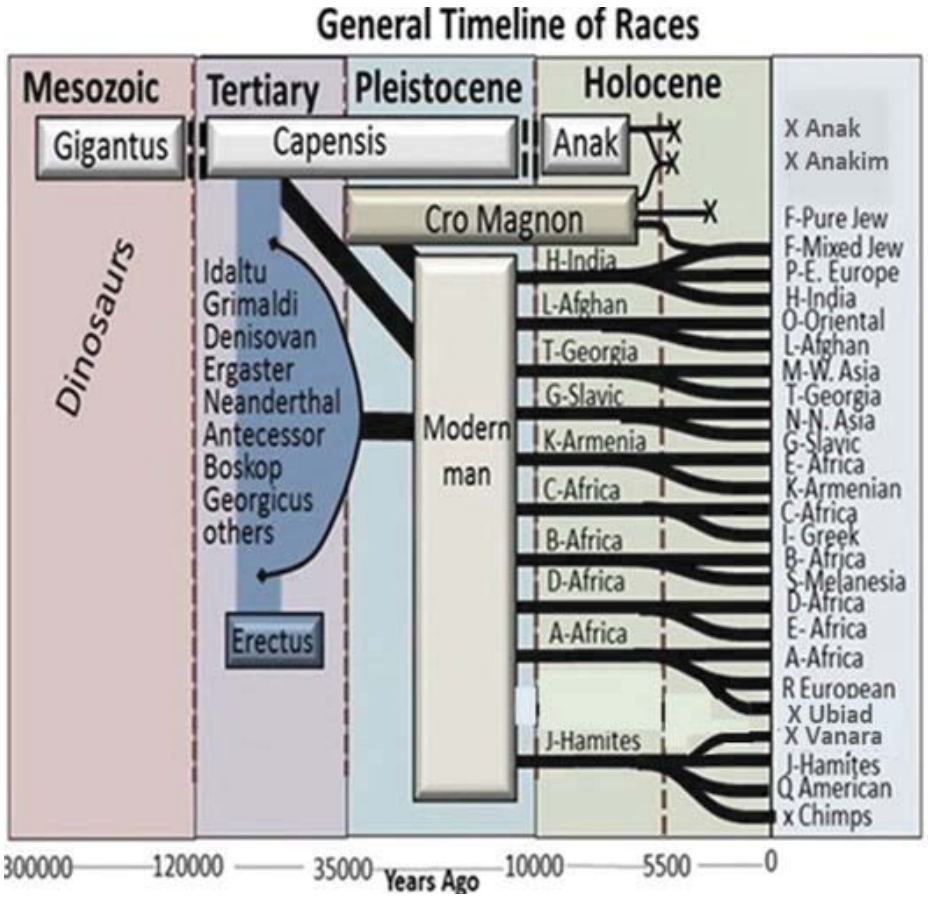


Gobelki-Tepe-One of the surviving Arks found was at Mount Luci near Gobekli-Tepe and Norsun-Tepe. Both cities have been determined to be of the first communities after the Pleistocene.

Norsun-Tepe –Norsun-Tepe is located in the Keban area (modern eastern Turkey) on the Upper Euphrates. In the excavations of

Norsun-Tepe, archaeologists conducted investigations on the extractive metallurgy of copper, arsenic and a lustrous gray metalloid showed it was probably a fortified site, with mudbrick houses finished with plaster and in some instances had wall paintings. The Town has been identified 40 settlement layers from different periods of time showing the preUbaids stayed there up until a few hundred years before the Tower of Babel season or War.

We are going to concentrate on the Ubaid who would expand to the lands of Syria mostly in this study, but just to keep you understanding what was going on with respect to humans, I made a chart up showing the Anak rulers and the various tertiary and Pleistocene human modified before the Pleistocene War and extinction. I simply called the Anak people Homo-Capensis as it appears this Holocene group came from the original Anak, also known as Anunnaki, Anakim, Annu, Archaics, Amenti, and so many other things as this group forced reverence because of their size and almost endless lifetimes. We will have to look at this arrogant group of humans later to give us some sense about how the Ubaids got here in the first place.



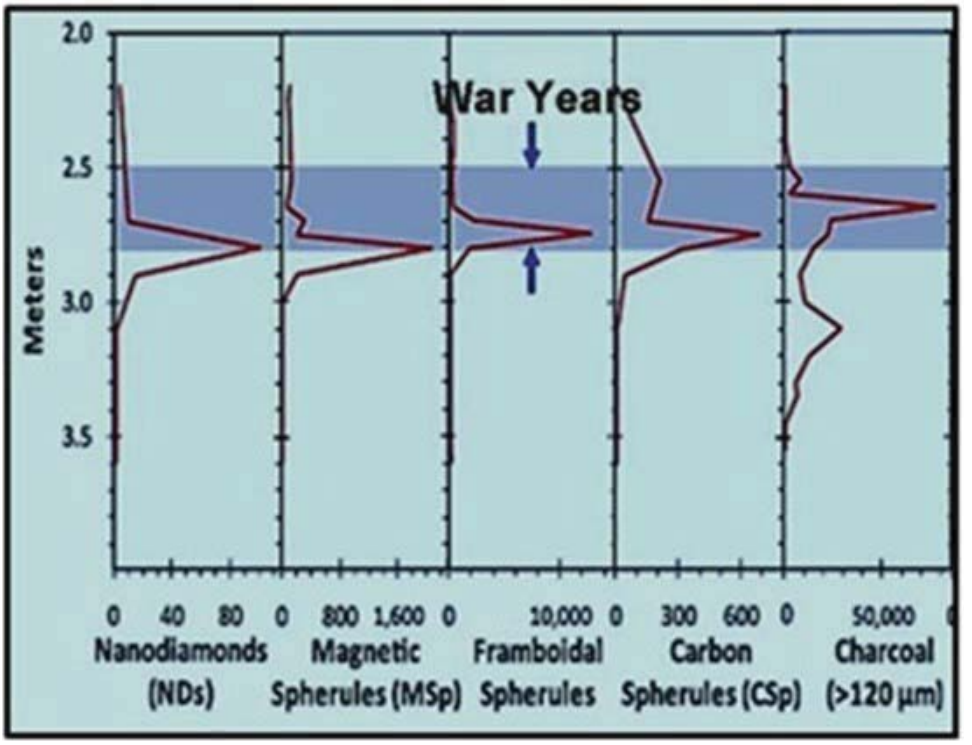
From the chart, you can see that 12 human subraces, identified by unique major mutation segments in their DNA, survived the Pleistocene extinction and 55 hundred years ago there was another massive blast of mutation all happening at the same time creating an additional 15 human subraces including the ones we will concentrate on, sometimes called the Ubait- Reptilian humans. With that introduction let's look at the life of people after the Pleistocene Extinction 10 thousand years ago. One would have to say it was good, especially for the Anakim people.

We are told about 10 percent of the Anak people survived, which was described as about 50 thousand people while a slightly larger number of Cro-Magnon and Cro-Magnon-hybrid humans survived around the world and attested to in 80 thousand Pleistocene

Extinction and worldwide flood stroeis from just about every group around the world. To say the Cro-Magnon people felt lost was an understatement, but the Anak quickly let them worship them as gods as they began rebuilding the high level of civilizaition and technology that was available during the Pleistocene. We read that the reasons for the Extinction were many.

- ***Evil Lust for Power****-Mankind thought of only Evil continuously (Jasher 2 and 4, Genesis 6, Ages of the World, Adam and Eve II 17, 20, and 22; Cave of Treasures, Codex Junius)*
- ***Genetic****s-The manufacture of miscreated animals was rampant. God called these genetically altrered animals 'Unclean' or 'Abominations'. (Enoch 7 and 53, Jasher 4, III Baruch 16, Book of Giants, Jubilees 7, Generations of Adam 6)*
- ***Cross-Breeding****-The giant Nephilim/Anak people had taken wives of the snall Cro-Magnon people and had–inappropiate children. (Genesis 6, Jude 6, II Chorinthians 11, Damascus Document 3, Enoch 5,7 and 106; Apocalypse of Baruch, Ages of Creation, Book of Reuben 2, Eliezar, Pesher of the Periods, Jubilees 4 and 5, Apocrypha of John, Codex Junius II, II Enoch 59, Jasher 4)*
- ***War****-Mankind had continuously been in a state of war from almost a thousand years or 150 Jubilee-years. We are told 1/3 of the population of the entire world was lost before the extinction event. Today scientist call this horrible season the Young Dryas and it was truly nasty. (Genesis 6, Jubilees 7 and 12, Jasher 2, 4, and 12, Generations of Adam, Baruch 3, Enoch 4,5 and 10, I Baruch)*
- ***Rahab Incident****-Finally, something happened on the planet Rahab, Venus, probably associated with the wars. This resulted in the planet being destroyed. (Psalm 89, Isaiah 14 and 51, Job 26, Enoch 85, Origins of the World, Zadspram, The creation of a million Carlina Bays)*

The following charts shows the worldwide indication of war with massive bombing creating nanodiamonds, magnetic and carbon spheroids and other ultra high temperature markers.



Anyway! The earth shifted on its axis by about 220 degrees and the poles had to be repositioned which cause massive tidal-waves that covered every mountain and killed anyone who remained on dry land**.** Good or bad the earth was quickly re civilized with the Anak people generally in charge and many times worshipped as gods. The technology we are finding out about was unbelievable as everyone have brains 20% larger than our current mutated brains. I don't want to spend a whole lot of time on this subject, but let's go through a few of the discoveries.

Genetic Explosion

Before the Young Dryas overtook the world in a massive season of war erupted, people made animals God called ‘unclean or abominable’.

***Genesis7:1-4**--Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female; and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female. Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female, to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth. For in seven “time periods/days” I will send rain upon the Earth forty days and forty nights; and every living thing on the face of the ground I will blot out.*

Don’t let anyone tell you unclean animals were only those Jews were not allowed to eat. Here is what their Bible says and just about every other ancient historical reference.

***Genesis 9:3** Every moving thing that liveth (including unclean animals) shall be meat for you; even as the green herb have I given you all things.*

Then we find out that the unclean animals were abominations no made by God.

***Genesis 6:7-**And the LORD said, "I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth, and I will destroy the beast, and the creeping thing and the fowls of the air*

We find out why God is so very mad about the animals.

***Jubilees 7:3**- And after the war they sinned against the beasts and birds,*

***Enoch 7:5-6** And they began to sin against birds, and beasts, and reptiles, and fish,*

There are two ways to sin against beasts- sex and genetic manipulation. God didn’t like either. The corrupted animals were known as unclean abominations.

Generations of Adam 8:4- *Tranter learned the ways of his mother Ammah (Daughter of Adam) and he did manipulate the very nature of man and beast to create new forms which God had not ordained.*

"Zand-Akasih"-*Satan* (And those following his wishes) *miscreated creatures and they became useless. God saw the defiled and bad creatures, they did not delight Him. Satan's downfall was the unrighteous creation of the creatures and ignorance.*

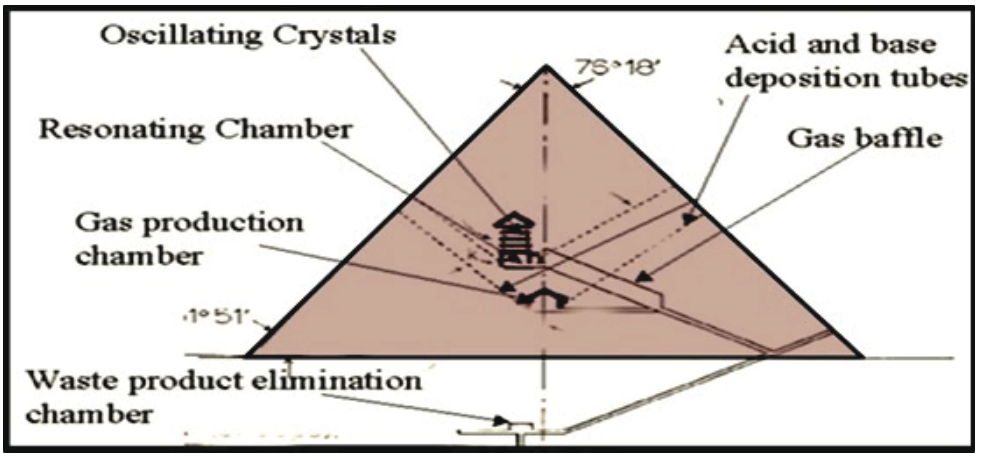
Please notice that this genetic manipulation was not just with animals. It also was with human DNA.

There are dozens and dozens of similar verses, but that allows you to get a sense about the Biological laboratories stationed around the world which did what we are starting to do today. Even after the Pleistocene extinction, similar labs were reestablished and the labs manufactured animals and viruses. Are you sensing that manufactured viruses could be used as a weapon if war ever began again????? Right now there is no war as life was generally peaceful for about 450 hundred years after the previous worldwide flood and axis shift.

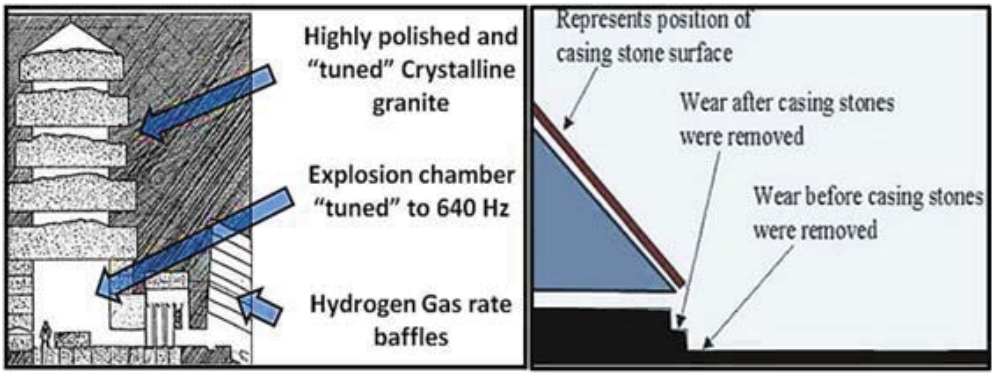
As you can imagine, so much time passed that a high level of technology and civilization was reestablished during the Holocene. Unfortunately for us, 9 thousand years destroys all metal, and just about everything else, but some of the technology survived to give us a feeling about life back then.

Before the War

I guess you are wondering what we did with a brain 20% larger than our current one. The answer is we did great things in science and technology, but little with respect to loving our neighbors. I'm not going into much of it, but first off we find this massive structure called the Great Pyramid like nothing else anywhere in the world with 20-foot tall baffles, 5-layers of crystal rich granite slabs in one chamber with separating spacers between each and each one, including those hidden, have been finely polished as if to allow the crystals to vibrate at a specific frequency.



A secondary chamber has two-ten-inch square channels travelling upward at a 45-degree angle with a secondary door in each as if to stop little 10-inch-high intruders and everything seems to vibrate at 640 Hertz as tested by researchers. Interestingly, the Earth was believed to have a resonant frequency of about 640 Hz during the first part of the Holocene, but now it has a slower resonance.


Highly polished and "tuned" Crystalline granite
Explosion chamber "tuned" to 640 Hz
Hydrogen Gas rate baffles
Represents position of casing stone surface
Wear after casing stones were removed
Wear before casing stones were removed

I'm not going to go into details of all of this except to say, by designing all of this, a continuous electrical power source was in use for thousands of years. By a simple wear test (see the image to the right in the previous collage') the completion of the design can easily be determined to have been 12-15 thousand years ago, during the Pleistocene. The very humble designer named Thoth also told us more.

Emerald Tablets[16]*-I, Thoth, the Atlantean, keeper of records, mighty king, set down for the guidance of those that are to come after. Giant were my people in the ancient days; knowing the wisdom of old. Strong were we with the power drawn from the eternal fire.- Raised I a mighty pyramid, using the power that overcomes gravity placed I a force-chamber. There, I set the crystals, sending the rays and drawing the force from out of the ether. Other chambers I built, seeming left vacant to all, yet they hold the keys to Amenti; hidden within the Great Pyramid I built.*

I know all of this is weird, but then we find electric light bulbs.

Dozens of these images were found.

While some call these things “snakes inside glass cages with threaded bases”, I like to think of them as light bulbs and noticing they always bought 2, together, I’m thinking they burnt out fairly regularly just like our more modern ones. It seems the Egyptians made portable flashlight-type lighting systems and larger candelabra types (see next). To make sure everyone knew their ingenuity, they etched their images into stone so we would find out later.

One special type was found in the Temple to Dendera, so it is called the Dendera tube. This radiator had some special significance.

We don’t know exactly what it did but it was protected by giant ape-men and directed by giants towards the pharaoh and others sitting underneath the radiator.

What looks to be similar radiators are found all over the lands of Sumeria and Babylon and hundreds of etchings and stamps were made to show off various depiction. Curiously, a flying ship carrying from one to 3 passengers always seemed to be above the radiator.

Here are some more as the Flying transport machines seemed to need to refuel over these things. If you had a flying transport in the old days you probably should have one of those Dendera to keep it going. The last 2 are from Egypt.

Another thing is high voltage AC spark generators just like the Tesla tubes reinvented by Nikola Tesla. One of these was shown on stone and on stamps. In this case, moving the electrical coil back and forth

was done by a servant, but the effect must have been awesome just like Tesla's device shown to the right.

These people had fancy tanks bicycles and aqualungs to attack fast and unseen.

Prosthetic Science- Prosthetics were seen all over the place, the toe and teeth are from Egypt, the eyeball is from Iran and the fake ear is from Ireland.

Strange Ankh Machine

Then there was something called the Ankh. Don't ask me what it did. I only know important people held onto then like crazy men. Here are some samples form the ancient Ubaid-Sumerian, Assyrian, Central and South American and Egyptian cultures as these group carried out manufacturing trade And technology transfer. Many would not leave home without carrying this marvel. Before I show these let me give you another snippet from the Emerald Tablets that may be helpful.

Emerald Tablets- *Know, O man, you are only a spirit. The body is nothing. The Soul is All. Close your eyes and center your soul-force, vibrate from the bonds of the night.* (Possibly with the help of an Ankh) *Man is only what he believes he is. Vibrate with your internal power to free the soul. There existed no matter, only force. This force was a vortex of vibration of purposeful thought that filled the Void."*

Your guess is as good as mine so here are some of the hundreds of samples first starting out as a large purse-like thing that was carried by all the important dignitaries. This device, apparently, became a much smaller device over time. This first group is from Egypt showing 1 purse and 12 smaller versions. There is no question that later on, something that looked like an ankh was carried by later pharaohs, but originally, these things must have been very important as hundreds of images were made.

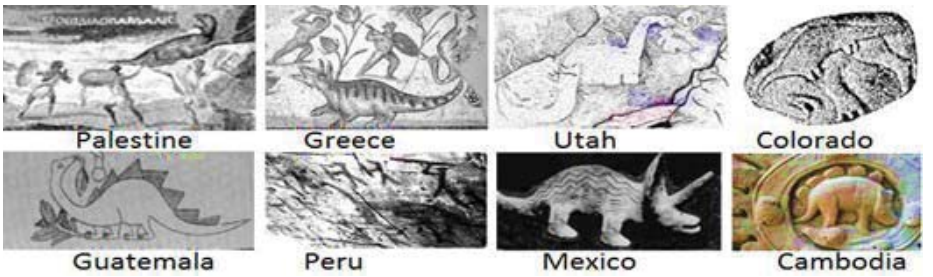
The second group is from Sumeria around 4000 BC having the bigger ones and later Assyria around 3000 BC having the easier to hold version.

Again, we can believe these small sized machines were similated to give later kings a sense of control wihout any real effect, but we can only imagine what this thing did.

In America, I only found the larger ones estimated to be from about 4000 BC, but here are a few. Maybe there were some of the smaller devices used, but I just didn't find them.

Manufacturing Animals

The most important thing to describe when it comes to the mutation of the Ubaid, probably, is their biological labs and nuclear capabilities. Today we are finding hundreds of samples of unfossilized dinosaurs, not because they survived the extinction event, but because they were regenerated in the Holocene Age.



In just about every country we find descriptions and figures of these remade monsters. In the Bible book of Daniel, we read about one of the last remaining dinosaurs being killed around 600 BC. Here is a sampling.

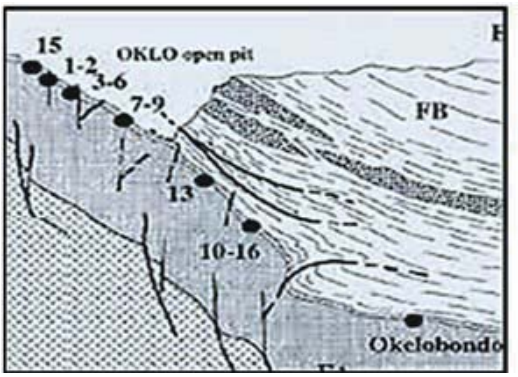
Daniel 14[17]**-** *And in that same place there was a great dragon, which they of Babylon worshipped. --Then said Daniel unto the king, I will worship the Lord my God: -- and I shall slay this dragon without sword or staff. The king said, I give thee leave. Then Daniel took pitch, and fat, and hair, and did seethe them together, and made lumps thereof: this he put in the dragon's mouth, and so the dragon burst in sunder: and Daniel said, Lo, these are the gods ye worship.*

This capability of the prewar populations to modify DNA and build or rebuild animals is important in this study; in fact, it is important to our

understanding all ancient history, but many still refuse to put this valuable information in most textbooks.

I am told our current genetic modifying scientist had made a cow that is 50% human so we can eventually use their body-parts. We know about the vicious Corona-Virus that was manufactured by the Chinese scientists and, currently, geneticists are trying to reconstruct mammoths, and even T-Rex from the bits and pieces of live DNA that have been rescued. Just think about what “marvels” they could have miscreated given brains 20% larger and thousands of years to prefect. Hopefully you are beginning to get concerned, but let’s go on as there is another sinister entry into early Holocene advancements.

Nuclear Capability- The 16 pre-Pleistocene, nuclear-processing, fission-reactors, found in the Oklo mountains of Gabon, Africa, shown in the following graphic left, is not only interesting in that all 16 are completely self-sustaining and in operation for many millennia but, more-so, in that by uranium density measurements there is enough processed uranium missing to power the entire State of New York for a year or make bombs. Besides the reactors, the top image to the right appears to be a very ancient nuclear power plant protected by 3 sets of 16-foot-tall, successive walls securing it on top of a hill and found in Peru at Sacsayhuman

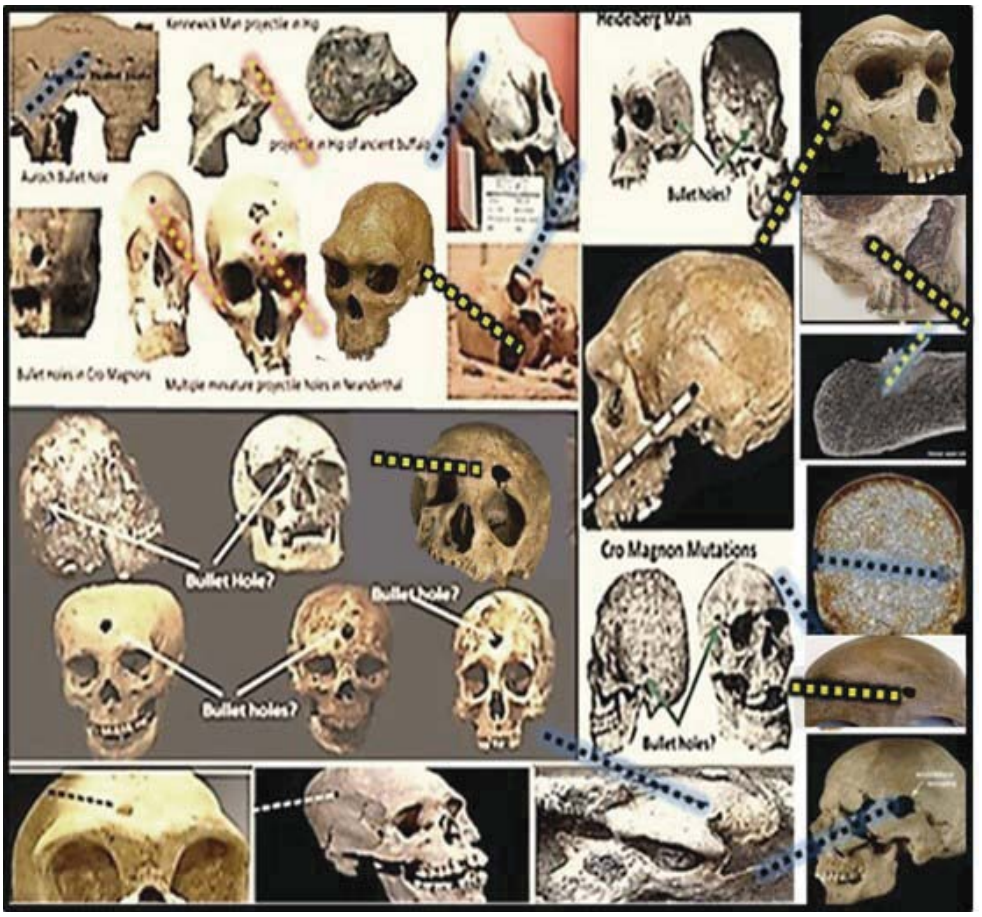


If you tried to get to the thick-walled, no-door, round-building structure you would have to first get past the triple wall structure shown next. Interestingly, no-one really knows how these massive

walls were built. The tiny circle shows a person in front of the first wall.

We don't know exactly what the structure was used for, but it was heavily guarded. The massive circular walls to secure the system and no doors between circular enclosures remind us of modern nuclear Electric plants. Below it is a similar but modern, abandoned-plant in Russia. The reason I showed you their nuclear capability and their DNA manipulation capability in particular is that both appear to be responsible for what happened to the Ubaid people and both are very heavily under-reported.

High Speed Projectile Weapons-While there are vastly improved weapons during the Tower of Babel season of wars; as attested to, mainly, in the only surviving ancient libraries of India and some of the Sumerian texts; we find a, somewhat familiar weapon type, as witnessed by high-speed projectiles were used to down individual people. Certainly, some of the individuals were attacked during the Pleistocene as 9 of the following targets were Neanderthal or Heidelberg humans and one was an extinct Auroch Buffalo, who probably did not survive the Pleistocene Extinction, but you get the picture. Let me just blurt out the obvious. Quasi-Historians and Quasi-Anthropologists, and Quasi-scientist are hiding 2 of the worst worldwide series of Wars ever seen and without knowing about them, our history cannot be understood and our future is in more danger.



As normal technology begets greed, which begets power, which begets War, which begets destruction; if you have massive nuclear capability, a high level of technology, a great understanding of DNA, know-how to build biological weapons, flying transports, and power hungry rulers, you get the worst war of the Holocene Age. Called many things, we can call it the Tower of Babel War if you like, but it was nasty and there were few spots in the world missed.

What I'm trying to tell you here is that before the Tower of Babel went up, things were highly advanced and civilizations were all over the world including the Mongulala Kingdom in South America had flying ships, man-sized boring machines, and a vast knowledge of all the sciences as did the PreMaya. Both wrote details of capabilities as

did the people of the Indus valley and Sumerian historians; where anti-gravity, high voltage electricity, machines running off of liquid mercury, and so many things became part of a horrible war machine.

The prewar cities had indoor plumbing, sewer systems, modern grid work laid out cities, massive docks for international sea travel and the whole bit. This includes civilization in the old world and in the Americas. It was a modern society and in many ways more modern than we have today. All would change with one mistake during the worldwide wars that were exploding during the time of the Tower of Babel construction under a strange king named Nimrod.

King Nimrod

While most have heard about Nimrod, let's look a little deeper. As you read the Bible you find something strange as Ham separated Nimrod from the rest of his children and mentioned him last and we find that each kingdom used their own special language. In other histories we are told there were 72 languages used during the Tower of Babel incident.

Genesis 10- *The sons of Cush were Seba, Havilah, Sabtah, Raamah, and Sabtechah; then Cush begat Nimrod; who was a mighty giant. His kingdom included Shinar and Assyria. The sons of Ham, Shem and Japheth were grouped by their many languages and nations.*

Jasher 7:23 *Cush the son of Ham, the son of Noah, took a second wife in his old age, and she bore a son, and they called him Nimrod.*

From other texts we find Semiramis was a second wife to Cush and she was of the Anak. This helps us understand how he was a giant and became king of Assyria and Shinar which included the land of Ubaid and Ur and he would rule form Ur after a terrible war somehow associated with a massive tower in Lebanon, We will get to that later as we find some of Nimrod's lands, Lebanon, in particular was part of the lands of Japheth's descendants and we will also find those lands were part of the kingdom of the preScythians rules by King Fineus Farsaidh during the Tower of Babel incident.

Jubilees 10: 1-4*-Ham's Descendants dispersed from the land of Shinar. And Canaan's descendants (Nimrod in particular) saw the land of Lebanon and he took land not of his inheritance and he dwelt in the land of Lebanon from the border of Jordan to the sea.*

Technology and knowledge expanded until people could interpret everyone's language.

Genesis 11*- After a time, everyone could interpret a single language and began building a might tower in the land of Shinar. God came down and 'confused' everyone around the world and scattered the people.*

While that was going on, Nimrod's kingdom expanded to most of the Middle East.

Jasher[18] ***7:25*** *And Nimrod fought the battles of his brethren against all their enemies and God prospered him in his battles, and he reigned upon earth. ---- having conquered his enemies, all his brethren, assembled to make him king over them, and they placed the regal crown upon his head. And he did everything according to his heart's desire, --- And all nations and tongues heard of Nimrod.*

As we read he became a tyrant.

Antiquities of the Jews 4:2 *Nimrod was of great strength. He persuaded the people not to ascribe it to God. He also gradually changed the government into tyranny/*

Ancient Egyptian and Babylonian tradition*- Nimod's wife and mother was Semiramis. She rose to greatness because of her son, so she pronounced him to be a god (Baal), so that she herself would become a goddess (Ishtar).*

We find many images of Nimrod and Semiramis, here are a few of Nimrod's.

While Nimrod was building his empire, we need to look at his mother/queen/wife, Semiramis. After Nimrod was killed, she had Nimrod deified as the "God of the Sun". Then she became pregnant and she had Tammuz (called Jectan in some texts). It would be Jecton who would try burning Abraham in a furnace around 2000 BC. Several histories have Semiramis as one of the Anak people and Nimrod's power came from her as much as it did from his own capability. Like Nimrod, we find many of his Queen.

It was said, she came down from the moon in a giant moon egg that fell into the Euphrates River. This was to have happened at the time of the first full moon after the spring equinox. Semiramis became known as "Ishtar" which is pronounced "Easter", and her moon egg became known as "Ishtar's" egg." Ishtar became pregnant and claimed that the rays of the sun-god Baal had caused her to conceive. The celebration of Ishtar's egg is still practiced today, but somehow it got connected with Jesus' last Passover.

Nimrod would build the citadel and tower later called Babel. The remains of this massive structure can be found at the site that may have been the Capitol of the Kingdom ruled by Fenius Farsaidh. It was in Lebanon, in Shinar as stated in the Bible and Jasher and in what is now called Baalbek, "City of Baal", or "City of Nimrod". The Babel War associated with the Citadel of Babel would last until 3050 BC. Nimrod lived through the war and up until at least 2200 BC and so did Semiramis. They would see the remarkable tower, its destruction, the horrors of the Babel season of wars, and then their citizens became reptilian. Let's look at this tower.

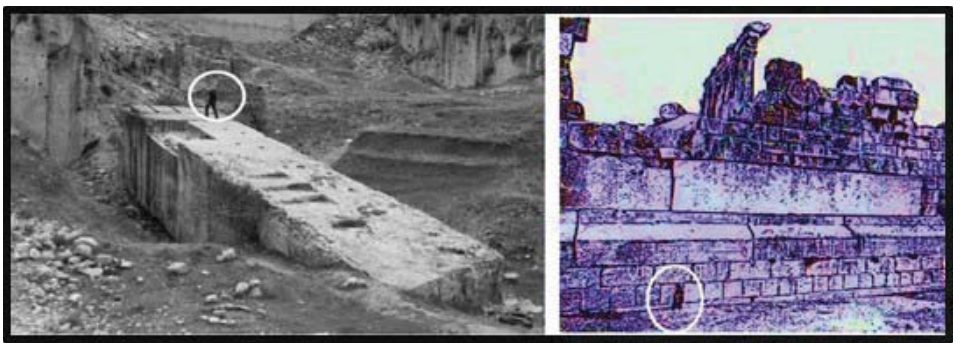
Tower of Babel

Sort of the focal point of an escalating season of war was this massive tower built to be a way to initiate was with God. The Bible gives us part of the actions happening between 3500 and 3100 BC in that this massive mile-high tower construction was underway as King Nimrod, also known as Enmerkar, conquered much of the Middle Eastern lands from what apparently had been part of preScythia, while the Arya people, from what is now Iran, conquered the Northern lands of India. In South America the Akamim people conquered the Mongulala lands of Brazil and most of the Continent, while their cousin, Vukub-Cakix who led the PreMaya conquered the

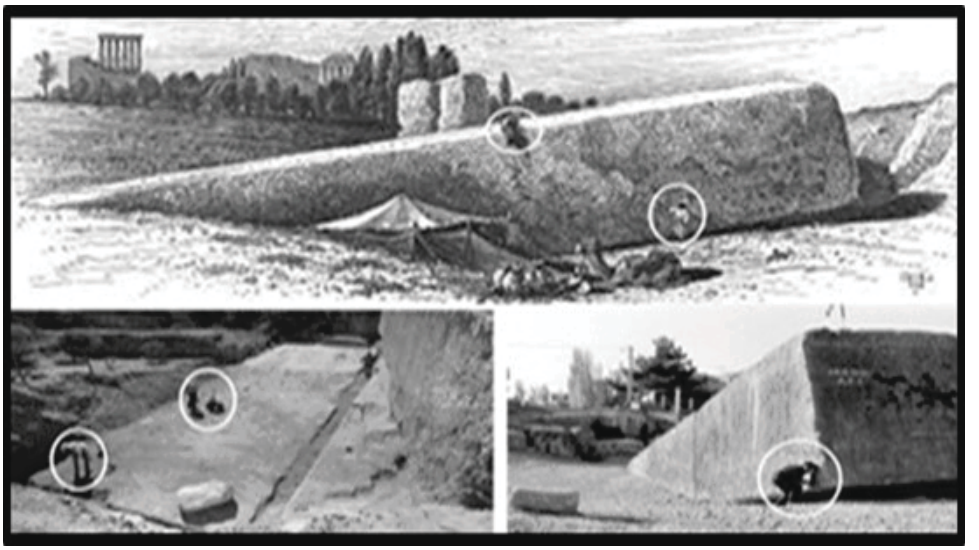
lands of Central America. In North America the Archaic-people conquered the Adena and made them copper mining slaves. It was getting worse every day.

Jasher[19] ***7-9*** *they built Nimrod a large and extensive city and tower —The Tower was in the land east of Shinar between Babylon and Ashur. The site was like nothing in the whole land. At the site there was a platform (able to hold a mile high tower) already there.*

If we look at Baalbek as the city and ruins of a massive tower, the writings describing the Tower make sense. Made of massive 1000-tons blocks, the remains of the massive structure is still so impressive, the Romans build a temple on top of the ruins. The following collage' shows some of the massive blocks used in the construction. The one to the left is about the size of the two 1000-ton stones are still in the remaining parts of the tower structure. The stuff above the massive stones was put in by the Romans much later.



The circles in the following collage' pinpoint people so you can do a size comparison and the top image shows a completely finished 1000-ton stone that appears to have been "blown" off the tower during its destruction around 3300 BC. No one would finish a stone that big until it was firmly in place.



Junius Genesis- *Men decided to build a tower as a stairway to heaven. The tower was to be in Shinar. It was there that the ancient giants of the land with ease built a wall of "stone" beyond the measure of men.*

Jasher 9:25-33- *The Tower was built with stones larger than the size of a man.*

Jubilees 10:4*-and they built the tower forty and three years; its breadth was 203 bricks and the height of a brick was the third of one; its height amounted to 5433 cubits and 2 palms (over a mile), and the extent of one wall of the city was thirteen stades (1 mile) and of the other thirty stades (3 miles).*

A single brick was somewhere between 33 and 75 meters long. Only one place in the world has this size of brick. ---Baalbek—or should I say Babel. The bricks used could not have been made of mud as it would not have survived the stress caused by the massive weight above them. The Baalbek blocks were stone and they were huge just as described.

Popul Vuh- *Men of monstrous stature appeared and took possession of the country- and these giants, having not found a way*

to reach the sun decided to build a tower that, at its summit, would reach unto heaven.

Who Was Nimrod?

While I present a little bit about his, Nimrod was a mixed breed human, sometimes called and Anakim giant, who built his kingdom about 3500 BC in the region coving all the lands of Noah and even some claimed by the preScythians. If you are interested in following his exploits from another source, the Babylonians called him King Enmerkar. He and his wife, Semiramis, built the citadel and Tower of Babel during a huge worldwide war. The Jewish leader at that time was named Peleg which means, interestingly, (world divided). When Nimrod died, his wife had him deified as "Baal the sun god".

Jasher 7:40 *And all nations heard of Nimrod's fame, Nimrod became their lord.*

Sumerian Enmerkar- While Nimrod/Enmerkar's dream was to build a tower tall enough to fight God himself, many of the kings were involved. Nimrod's story is told by the Sumerians as Enmerkar's Tower; Babylonians story substitutes King Etana, but you can tell they all are about the same event.

Eridu Genesis *--- Enmerkar was "chosen by Inanna (Semiramis/ Ishtar) - then Enmerkar made the people of Aratt build the lofty Abzu temple of Enki (Tower of Babel). Enmerkar dispatched a herald across the 7 mountains (that separated the Tower from the Euphrates basin) to demand Aratt's submission. It was decreed that they all address Enlil together in a single language! For at that time the lord of Eridu (God), shall change the speech in their mouths -*

Babylonian King Etana-One additional king should be covered here. While he was the 4th king after the flood, he reigned between 6 thousand and 5500 years ago. As the preSumerians and the pre Babylonians were neighbors, there is a strong possibility that Etana, Enmerkar, and the Nimrod of the Biblical story are the same person. The Jews described a huge citadel called Tower of Babel, constructed in Lebanon. If this is so, it shows why Nimrod had so much power as he was one of the Anakim according to most

histories. While he was related to the Jewish people by marriage of Cainan which got him cursed by his patriarch Noah, we can believe that this is the point where the Anakim/Anunnaki took control of almost all of the areas of the Middle East.

Story of Etana[20], Kish's Kings List[21], and Ur inscription[22]- *Etana king of Kish had a son Balih. --They planned the city. The (giant) gods laid the foundation. The gods laid its foundation. May the city be the resting place of mankind. May Etana be the builder. The erection of this tower offended all the gods. In a night they threw down what man had built and impeded their progress. They were all scattered abroad and their speech was strange.*

Polyhistor[23] wrote- *All men used to speak the same language. Then some of them began to erect a large lofty tower so that they might climb up to heaven. But the chief of gods confounded the design by sending a whirlwind. Each tribe was also given a different language."*

With Babylonian, Assyrian, and Sumerian histories confirming the many Biblical accounts, this important event was mysteriously, still removed from History. How the Tower of Babel was to be used is not well known so let's just know it was destroyed by some massive wind during a horrible war. It was also used as a centerpiece to present a tiny portion of the many mutations and horrors of the continuous wars.

With the mere mentioning of this important landmark that marks the exponential instability and worldwide war you might see a pattern as the systematic elimination of important historical events like the massive mutation of and genocide of large numbers of individuals making up various races of people like the Ubaid Reptilian people. As it special group seemed to just appear after the next season of war, we had better learn something about. I wish you could just look at a text book, but the quasi-historians didn't think you needed to know.

Tower of Babel War

Near the beginning of the worldwide war, the Tower was toppled and soon people lost many capabilities they had. Confusion was the major feeling during the last part of the wars. Destruction was getting exponentially larger, towns were wiped out, and dead were everywhere. Let me give you a tiny sampling of the many ancient reference of the same thing so you can cross compare details on your own.

3 Baruch 2:7-*The people built the tower for the* ***War against God****, and the Lord removed them.*

Christian Sibylline 3:99- *The tongues of men were changed. The earth was filled with fragmenting kingdoms.*

Jubilees 10:18-26 -*And the Lord said confound their language, -- And they no longer understood one another's speech, -- the Lord did there confound all the language of the children of men, -- they were dispersed each according to his language and his nation. –God said before they complete two jubilees (100 years), their knowledge will forsake them by reason of their old age and all their knowledge will vanish away.*

Just as was written, within 100 years, all knowledge vanished. Wow! It's horrible what a little DNA modifying nuclear blasts can do. To protect themselves, thousands began living underground like ants.

Underground War

It wasn't long before nuclear weapons were unleashed. During this season of war, hundreds of thousands of people from China, India, Turkey, Malta, France, Arabia, Mexico, Scotland, Death Valley, Peru, and Brazil all built us civilizations underground while above their fortifications, city walls were vitrified, and entire towns were simply gone.

In the USA we find an 1850 report by Captain Walker I-"*The whole region is covered with remains. The remains are burnt out and*

melted in parts, full of fused stones and craters caused by fires which were hot enough to melt stones-houses torn with monstrous cracks-hit by a giant's fire-plough". As that didn't work underground living became important, see next. In relative long term comfort researchers even found a museum with- *Well-preserved remains of dinosaurs, saber-toothed tigers, imperial elephants, and other extinct beasts were paired off in niches as if on display."* In another report we find researchers found *20 miles north of the Panamint Mountains what was described as a huge ancient underground city.*

In Scotland, all the ancient fortresses found to date were vitrified and melted by blasts and some began living underground at the Skara Brea and other sites see next left. Another massive underground community was found in Gilmerton; see next right.

In Turkey, tens of thousands built the 26-story underground city of Kaymakli to protect themselves from the fallout. 200 additional underground communities added to the safety see the Derinkuyu city, next right.

In Brazil, a massive underground complex of cities and underground roads were everywhere. In Peru similar underground towns protected the citizens. See two of the towns next. They even automated the construction. ***Mongulala History****-Akakim designed a boring machine as all 5 of the Mongulala cities were mostly located underground. The machine had a diameter of about 12 feet and appeared to be cylindrical in shape. While it was very large, it only had room for 2 passengers. There are also underground cities inside the mountains we call the Andes. Tunnels link "lower Akakor" with the underground cities.*

In Guatemala, hundreds of miles of tunnels allow for protection; see next left. In Mexico protection tunnels became commonplace; see next right.

In Malta -2-foot thick walls above ground and underground safe zones both littered the land.

In France, underground homes became important; see next left. In Armenia, they even figured how to plant crops underground see next right

In Iran, one large sized community near a second underground village in Kandovan still had 60 human remains found; see next left. In Libya people tunneled underground as well; next right.

In China, near Baigong copper pipes going underground were found and believed to go to an underground community safe from the fallout; see next left. And many lived in the underground shelters of Mangao; see next middle; with another outcrop near Guyaju; see next right. Seems like every one in China was underground.

Surface War

Above ground, hundreds or thousands of people simply died where they were as there was no place to run. The city previously known as Kukkutarma is now known as Mohen-jo-Daro, Mound-of-the-Dead. We are told some of the remains are still radio-active, which makes some believe nuclear weapons were involved.

Let me give you a tiny sampling of the descriptions of the wars.

Rig Veda*[24]*-Nuclear War*-The Arya with "deadly thunder" smote into pieces the Dam and destroyed city after city; a hundred Cities of Vangrida; the 20 Kings of men, with 60,099 soldiers, who came in arms to fight Harrapans.--Armed with his Missile he shattered the cities of the Dravidians. - They slaughtered the people and cast down their cities of iron. Thou didst slay the hundred thousand, crushed like pebbles under a car Yea, forge out of the mountains your massive missile that has burned to death an entire race.*

"Mahabharata*[25]*- Nuclear War-*Fierce winds, Clouds roared upward, showering dust and gravel. The sun seemed to waiver. The Earth shook, scorched by the violent heat of this weapon. Elephants*

burst into flames. Animals crumpled and were burnt pools as lakes began to boil". "-- a swift and powerful flying ship hurled a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe. An incandescent column of smoke and flame as bright as the thousand suns rose in all its splendor with its billowing smoke clouds like the opening of giant parasols. It was an unknown weapon, an iron thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death, which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and the Andhakas. The corpses were so burned that they could not be recognized. The hair and nails fell out. Birds turned white. After a few hours, all foodstuffs were infected. To escape from this fire, the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment."

Ramayana*[26]- Nuclear War-Charged missiles mingled with each other and were surrounded by fiery arrows that covered the Earth and heaven. There was increased burning. - All were scorched by missiles, they felt the fire that burns the world.*

Erra Epic[27]**- *Nuclear War***-*The lands I destroy, to a dust-heap made; the cities I turn to desolation; the mountains I flatten, their animals disappear; The plain he then obliterated; in its forests, not a tree stem was left standing. The cities he finished off, to desolation. The scorcher obliterated the land; who withered life; who rained stones and fire destroyed the cities, hundreds of thousands of people died in the war. Even the crocodiles, he made wither, as with fire he scorched the animals to become as dust. ---On the land (Sumer) fell a calamity, one unknown to man; A great storm from heaven... A land-annihilating storm...An evil wind, like a rushing torrent... A battling storm joined by a scorching heat...By day it deprived the land of the bright sun, in the evening the stars did not shine... The people, terrified, could hardly breathe; the evil wind clutched them, does not grant them another day... Mouths were drenched with blood, heads wallowed in blood...The face was made pale by the Evil Wind. It caused cities to be desolated, houses to become desolate; stalls to become desolate, the sheepfolds to be emptied...Sumer's rivers it made flow with water that is bitter*

Exploits of Ninurta*[28]*-Nuclear War*- A terrible weapon was used and launched into the enemy. It consumed animals in the open country like firewood. It roasted the animals like locusts. With the weapon he crushed their cities. People gasped for breath. The people that were not killed became ill. They hugged themselves. It rained down coals and flaming fires. The fire consumed men and reduced forests to heaps. The fields became like soot and the whole horizon was reddish like purple dye. The missile's venom alone destroyed townspeople. The weapon covered the mountain with dust.*

Khedorlaomer Texts[29] **-Nuclear War-** *He who scorches with fire, and he of the evil wind (Nuclear Fallout), together performed their evil. The two made the Gods flee, made them flee the scorching. That which was raised towards Anu to launch they caused to wither: its face they made fade away, its place they made desolate.*

Ughu Mongulala History*[30]*- War and Mutation*-Our priests have learned how to make objects fly through space. By magic, the ancient ones suspended the heaviest stones, flung lighting and melted rocks. The Gods departed, leaving his empire in the hands of the Ughu Mongulala in underground cities to protect themselves from catastrophe. This was the Blood Age and beginning of the Mongulala history. It started immediately after the Golden Age. All the great cities were completely destroyed in the first Great Catastrophe After this first Great Catastrophe, the empire was in ruins. Many of the underground passages that linked the borders of the empire were blocked; the subterranean dwellings was extinguished and twenty-six cities were destroyed In 3166 BC a second catastrophe ended the "Years of Blood" After the war, the subjects rebelled, and quickly forgot their language and writing and were converted into degenerates.*

Popul Vuh*[31]*-* **War and Mutation*-Before the end of the great catastrophe of 3113BC, the ancient ones, had the power of understanding; saw and could immediately see far. They succeeded in knowing everything that could be known in the world. Things that**

were hidden in the distance they could see without moving first. Their wisdom was great. They controlled the forests, the rocks and the valleys; the lakes and the seas, the round surface of the earth, and the four corners of heaven. Afterwards; the heart of heaven blew fog in their eye. They could not see clearly any more, like breathing on a mirror. Their eyes were covered and they could only see things that were nearby. This was the way that the wisdom and knowledge of these first people was destroyed. Giant tunnels were built by this ancient race of white men to protect them from endless cataclysms.

OK the wars were horrible and death was everywhere we are told in the book of Jasher something very important that was echoed by many. Let's read some more as we try to find out about the Ubaids.

Jasher*[32] *7-10 –Tower, Mutation, War*-And all nations and tongues heard of the tower being built (multiple language became LIKE a single language. Then something happened. --- They forgot each man his neighbor's tongue, and they could not understand things, could speak in one tongue and many were killed in three divisions. Those who said, We will take over heaven and serve our gods, became like apes (Vanara Men) and Pilgesh.* (translated as 'elephants' but it, possibly, was referring to the rough reptilian-like skin, coffee bean eyed, protruding nose, and bumps on the shoulders of the Ubaid people mutation just as well.) *Those who said, We will simple control heaven, the Lord killed them, one man through the hand another; and the third division of those who said, We will ascend to heaven and fight, the Lord scattered them throughout the earth. --Nimrod dwelt in Babel, and he there renewed his reign over the rest of his subjects, and he reigned securely, and the subjects and princes of Nimrod called his name Amraphel, saying that at the tower his princes and men fell through his means. At that time there was war between the families of the children of Ham.*

Jubilees 10-11- Tower Mutation and War-*'Behold the children of men have become evil through the wicked purpose of building a tower--And God confounded their language, and they no longer understood one another's speech, and they ceased then to build the*

city and the tower. For this reason the whole land of Shinar is called Babel, because the Lord confounded all the language of the children of men, and from then on the people of the world were dispersed into their cities, each according to his language and his nation-- The sons of Noah began to war on each other, to take captive and to slay each other, and to shed the blood of men on the earth, and to eat blood, and to build strong cities, and walls, and towers, and individuals exalted themselves above the nation, and founded kingdoms, and to go to war people against people, and nation against nation, and city against city, and the whole world began to do evil, and to acquire arms, and to teach their sons war, and they began to capture cities, and to sell male and female slaves.

The Lower Congo Tradition*-After the huge flood, men put their "milk stick" behind them* (Reptilian-Men) *and then were turned into monkeys* (Vanara-Men).

Mexican Aztec Laticano-Vatino *-During the Age of the Four Winds* (nuclear winds*) men were turned into monkeys*

Mexican Totonac Tradition-We find a similar history. *After the flood (and war), man's face and hind parts were reversed* (Reptilian-men). *If that wasn't enough, god then turned him into a monkey* (Vanara-men).

Yucatan/Guatemala Mayan Tradition*-During the second creation* (after the Tower of Babel War), *people were turned into monkeys and the world was destroyed by wind*-(Nuclear wind?).

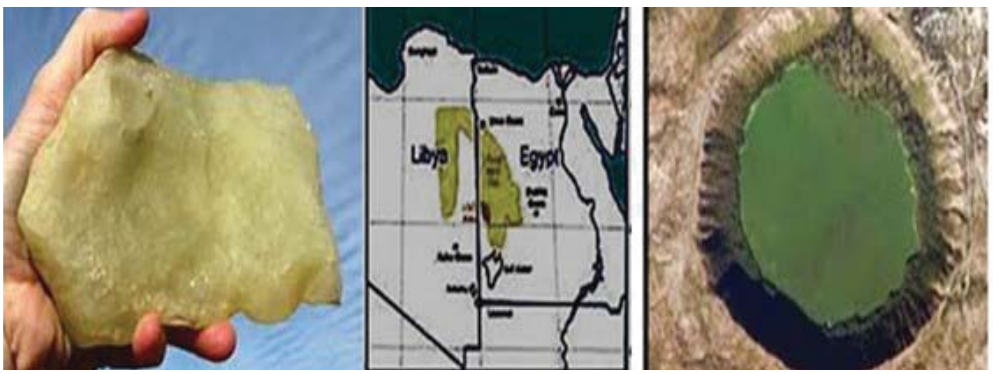
Reamker[33] ***-****Not only were there Ape-ish guards surrounding Anchor Watt temple for protection, this group was called Monkey-Princes and included Vali, Sugriva, and other Vanara heroes from Indian histories.*

Let me first say we don't know exactly what happened during this terrible war to change humans so drastically, but we do know that one massive blast site between what is now Egypt and Libya has turned 500 miles of desert into glass. Just like the tiny areas that were turned to glass during nuclear testing in the United States. There is no estimation of what this might have been except there are

no remains of anything to suggest it came from space. The largest glass crater we have made during nuclear testing is a little over a thousand square feet. This was well over 2 thousand times as massive.

Massive bombs

Called many things from the Tower of Babel incident to the Kurukshetra War or Bharata War, we know something terrible happened between 3500 and 3100 BC. We don't know what happened in the desert between Egypt and Libya, but we do know that the explosion turned a massive amount of the desert into glass. Even today, after 5000 years the ground is still littered with massive chunks of sand turned into glass as shown below.



A huge blast crater, 2km in diameter, called Lonar Crater, is about 500 miles south of the Indus valley and has no meteor material. Instead, an extremely unusual electromagnetic anomaly identifies the event to the past 6 thousand years. The electro-magnetic field shows the projectile came from the north. The edges of the crater are still very high and distinct. Possibly, one of the missiles missed its mark. This crater is only 5 times as large as the largest one we have made during nuclear testing.

Curiously, all the major sites of Vanara were found along a similar latitude as the Libyan Desert crater. Don't get me wrong. There probably were many reasons that the number of human and quasi-human races were now 3 times as many races as before the war. I think we all know about the manufacture of Bio-weapons like the

Corona-virus that is currently plaguing our planet. We don't know even now how serious the DNA mutations will be from the virus and from the MRNA/DNA modifying inoculations used to safeguard our populations. At the writing of this book several animals have shown Mad-Cow disease symptoms from the inoculation and others have suggested infertility was noted. We just don't know. The people of the Earth had grown so accustomed to modifying DNA, they, probably, did not consider the extreme risk so let's say the massive mutations were caused by both nuclear bombardment and viral bombardments to exact destruction around the planet as both got out of control. While one of the mutations is the subject of this book, we must also review some of the others we know about to establish a baseline of sorts.

Effects of the War

The main effects were reduction in lifespan, reduction in cognitive skill, loss of memory, massive human mutation resulting in 25 or so new DNA defined human races, mutation to ape-like people, mutation to a new type of ape, and finally mutation to a reptilian type human.

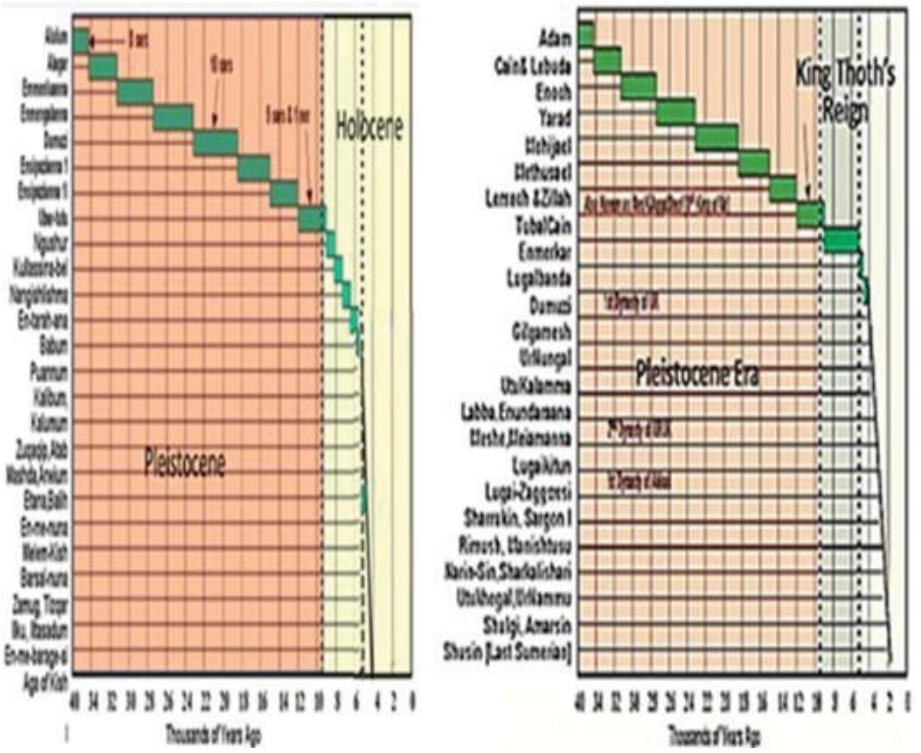
Lifetime Reduction

The first effect is easiest to recognize as ruling 5 thousand years throughout the Pleistocene and into the Holocene was common before the War and afterwards, ruling times of 50 years was considered a long time. The Babylonians and the Sumerians both provide their King's list back to the beginning of the Pleistocene period as shown. Babylonians used SARs instead of years, but they were definitely long reigns, some suggest the reigns were well over 10 thousand years, but I even this possibly shortened reigning time charts show the absolutely massive reduction in lifespan from before the war and after.

Babylonian Preflood Lineage		
Ruler	Record Sars	Reign Years
Alulim	8	3000
Alalgar	10	4000
Enmenluanna	12	5000
Enmengalanna	8	3000
Dumuzi	10	4000
Ensipazianna	8	3000
Enmeduranna	5.5	2000
Ubar-tutu	5.1	2000
8-rulers	66.6	26000

Ruler	Reign Yrs
Adam	6500
Cain	2856
Enoch	4100
Yarad	4200
Mehijael	3800
Lemech	2500
Tubal Cain	2000
7 rulers	26,000

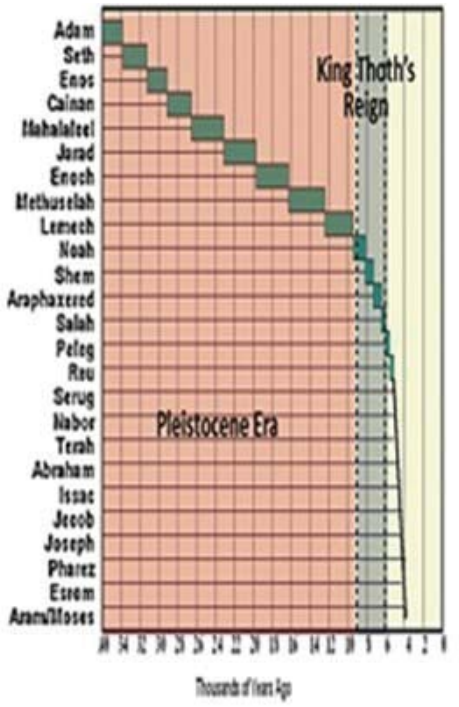
Here is the timeline from the beginning to after the war.

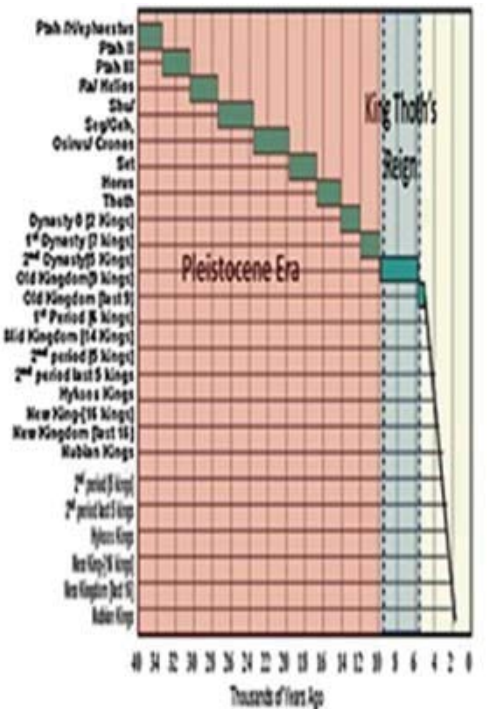


No matter how you slice it; after a horrible war, some horrible mutation destroyed the ability to live thousands of years. Here are a couple more King lineage timelines of the Adamics (Cro-Magnon) and the Egyptians (Khemetians).

Ruler	Reigning Yrs
Adam	6500
Seth	1856
Enos	1638
Cainan	1274
Mahalalel	1183
Jared	2925
Enoch	1183
Methuselah	3403
Lemech	3312
Noah	2730
10 rulers	26,000

Ruler	Reigning Yrs
Ptah 1	5000
Ptah 2	4000
Ptah 3	4000
Ptah 4	4000
Ra	2400
Shu	2100
Geb	1500
Osiris	1350
Seth	1050
Horus	900
7-rulers	26,000





One thing of note here is the first Egyptian ruler after the worldwide flood was named King Thoth and he left a detailed record of his reign, how he made the Great Pyramid, and how there was only one-creator-God and how he and the other Anak and Anakim humans

were just men. We can imagine, his fellow Anakim did not appreciate how Thoth rejected being worshipped as a god. Notice in all cases, after the Tower of Babel War, the lifetime and reigns of the “common” people was much, much shorter. Please notice Sumerian King Enmerkar, preBabylonian King Etana, Egyptian King Thoth and the Assyrian King Nimrod ruled a similar time periods so all were part of the building of the Tower of Babel and the war in some way. From ancient Gallic histories we also read that there were 72-kings who were part of its construction, including the Scythian King, Fenius. Let me provide you some short descriptions of some of the kings and important people of that age.

- **PreBabylonian King Ubaratutu**-Evidence suggests, after King Ubaratutu landed in what is now Mount Luci on the border between Turkey and Iran; he led his colonists to Gobekli Tepe and left there to settle in Nursum Tepe along the Euphrates River before travelling south along the River to Sumer after the Bharata War.
- **PreSumerian King Tubal-Cain-** Tubal-Cain landed along the mountains along the Tigris that his colonist settled in the lands of Acadia.
- **PreEgyptian KingThoth-** Evidence shows he landed in the land of Khemetia to colonize the Nile River Delta.
- **Jewish Patriarch Noah –** Evidence supports the testimony that Noah landed on Mt. Ararat and soon traveled down to the lands of Iran formerly called Calani. Evidently, many were forced to go northward during the Bharata War for safety.
- **Indus Valley Kings**- We really have little detail about how this group landed in the Indus valley, but these thrived along the Saraswati River for thousands of years. King Rama reigned just after the war.
- **8000 BC-** All except Noah reestablished flying as the main prewar travel mode.
- **8000 BC**-While Egypt and the Adamics held fast to the worship of the Creator, most of the Anakim rulers used their size and capabilities to get their subjects to worship them as gods.

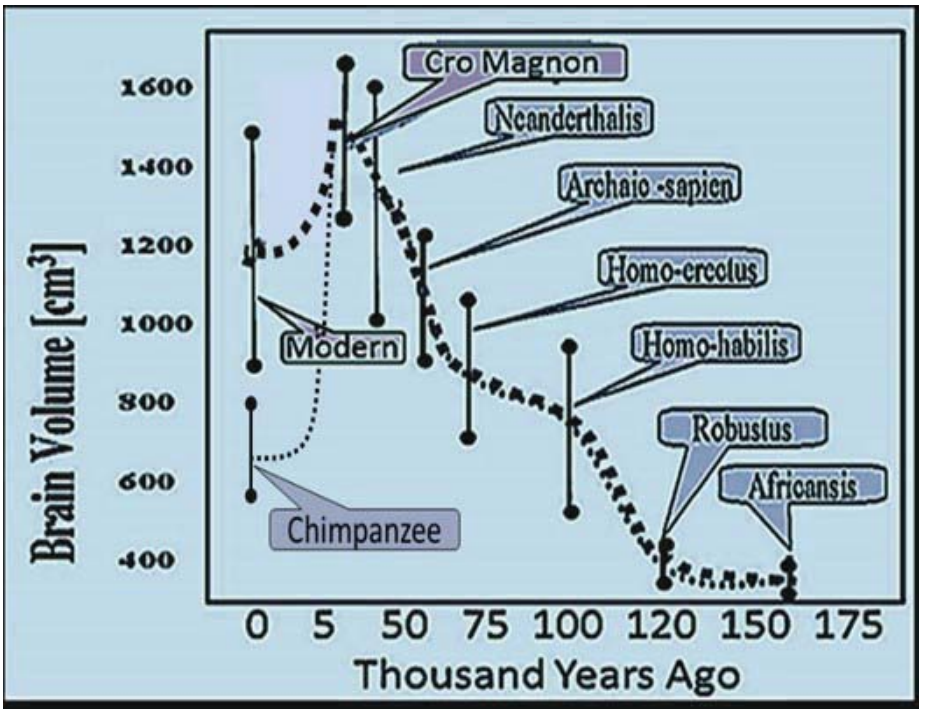
- **8000 BC**- Cities in India and Egypt along with similar cities in Peru were constructed similar to modern cities with indoor plumbing, underground sewage, rectangular crisscrossed street, multilevel buildings, integrated parks and gardens and all the rest. The Indus Valley became the main marketing hub of the world after Atlantis had disappeared. After the war, it would be 3000 years before indoor plumbing again became somewhat common.
- **6000 BC-** The order of the Ankh holders was reestablished in Egypt (purse and Ankh), Ubaid (purse), PreMaya (purse), and Arcadia (ring). No one really knows why, but hopefully you now have clues. This would continue until after the time of the Tower of Babel War.
- **3400 BC**-Thoth was still the King of Egypt when the War almost destroyed the world. In Acadia, Legalbanda ruled. In Sumeria, Kullqassina ruled, and the Jews were ruled by Nimrod and Peleg. Flying transport and war machines were everywhere; first to show strength then, to cause destruction.
- **3300 BC**-We are told 72 chieftains helped Nimrod build the Tower of Babel. These would have included the Scythians who were hybrids of the Olympians and from the Japheth line of Noah.
- **3250BC**- a 500-mile in diameter, sea of glass remained after some massive weapon apparently missed critical Egyptian sites. Still, many were killed and massive statues were burnt and toppled.
- **3200 BC-** In Indus Valley detailed descriptions of animals dying in mass and soldier running for water where possible as thousands went underground for survival around the world. It seems that those living underground were spared some of the mutations.
- **3100 BC-**A great mutation of people in two forms swept the land after the war. One group became ape-like while another group became reptilian. One very substantial mutation produced the Pan-Troglodyte apes.
- **3100 BC-** possibly, some type of DNA modifying virus was dispersed near the city of Ubaid. The following generation had

more lizard people than regular humans. What a mess.

- **3000 BC-** Coming out of the War, King Narmer of Egypt, Reu of the Adamics, King Endaranna for the Sumerians, and King Gilgamesh of the Assyrians tried to recover as much as they could, but it was a losing battle. People were coming out of their underground “bunker” cities but everyone suffered the mutation that allowed us to only use a small part of our brain as memories of the past were all gone. It was the beginning of a second Bronze Age.
- **2200BC-** By this time, all memory of the once great societies was gone, metal objected had rusted away and histories were rewritten to allow for a more comfortable history. Additionally, all the Vanara Ape-like people and Ubaid –reptilian people had disappeared from society.
- **Today-**Some suggest that the modern Homo-Cognatus people or Sasquatch people are the remnants of the Vanara while some are born with hair all over their body like and ape. Every so often a person is born with skin as thick and rough as a reptile and they must spare their skin to keep it from cracking

Loss of Understanding

The biggest evidence of our loss of brain power besides Holy Scripture claiming massive confusion resulted from a type of punishment during this time, is that our brains began to shrink. Around the world all human brains got small over the past 5 thousand years. Today our brain is 10% smaller than Neanderthal and 20% smaller that Idaltu and Cro-Magnon. The graphic shows how weird this brain size reduction really is as we had de-evolved thousands of years. Don’t worry about the Chimpanzee right now.



Where advanced Genetics, physics, space travel, gravity control, vision, speech understanding, and so much more were common throughout the world, after the war, man regressed to a Bronze Age existence. Where men settled arguments with bullets, they now came at each other and smashed their sculls in with hammers and axes. After the war with in a few generations, men were back using axes, clubs, and spears and just smashing skulls as shown next.

For sure the major mutation would be various ape-like mutations, but in one area, instead of ape-men, we find a very distinctive mutation of humans some call the Ubaid-Reptilians.

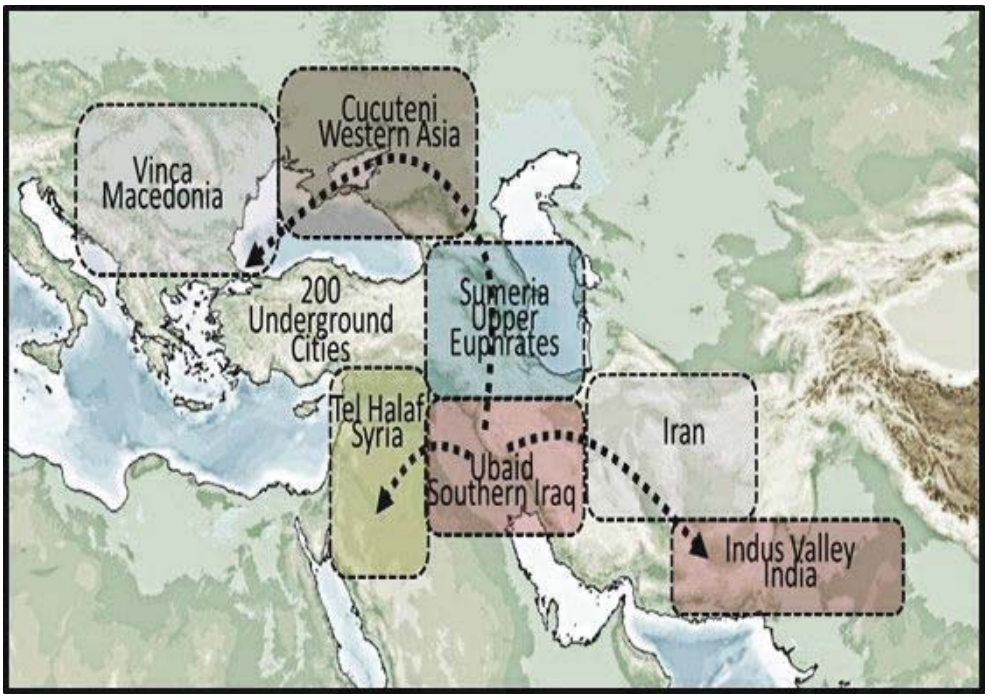
While those who settled in the Ubaid lands were normal, hardworking, scientifically aware and not reptilian-like in any way, the reptilian-ness just appeared according to most history books. I know some try to push this idea that these figurines were fertility goddess images, but that is pretty far out there. I know alien Reptilian people have been popularized by the TV series “V” and similar stories, but I am certainly not talking about space explorers invading our planet. These reptilian-people were home-grown and we will investigate why the space connection is problematic. According to our most sacred texts and many other ancient writings, reptilian people have lived with people from well before what we commonly term as the dawn of time. Contacts between what we consider to be “normal” people and these unusual people were not always happy interfaces, but what we find, more often, is normal humans and reptilian-type humans worked and lived together. This is the historical details of their beginning; the evidence of their existence; and even modern recurrence of a strange claim. If reptilian people once roamed the earth and lived with people, are there any descendants of this unusual group that are still around? We’ll look at this possibility, but most of the details in this book come from our historians, scientists,

and religious writers and archeologists. The details will certainly expand your awareness of the world around you, but this information will not, necessarily, allow you to sleep better at night so read on at your own risk. Let me reiterate the construct of this book.

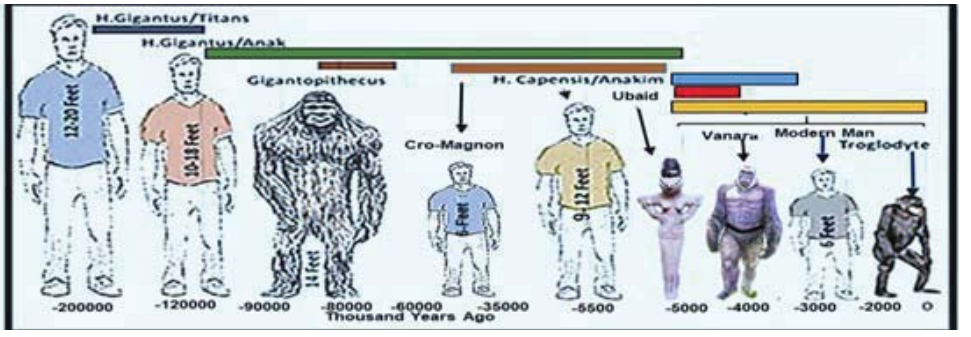
It is the investigation into the truth a society of people who looked reptilian.

Reptilian Mutation

While we see evidence of reptilian mutations around the world, by far the most severely hit was in the Middle East as shown. There is something you should notice in that in western Turkey, there are few articles that suggest they had a major problem with this mutation even with everyone around them finding their children had turned into something very different than both the ape-like Vanara, the Pan-Troglodyte and the more minor modifications that built up so many sub-races on mankind. With 200 underground cities built and used in Turkey, it is my belief this was a very responsible effort and protective measure. I know it’s too late to tell the others, but its data just the same as this “infection went around Turkey.



We will find astonishing evidence of these people from around the world. Below is the small sample of humans, ape-men, and reptilians I showed before. Please notice that these guys were not just found in one location. There lived on every corner of the globe up until about 4 thousand years ago. To us they looked ugly but to each other----- OK! They might have been ugly as well, but there was nothing they could do about it.



The following Major DNA Mutation Haplographic table shows the approximate time when each of these major human race determining

mutations occurred.

Mutation Indicator	Time [x1000 yr]	Races of Men by mutation
A	100	Homo-Erectus
B	50	Neanderthal
Xx	120	Nephilim/Anak
F	40	Cro Magnon
C	20	Central African
E	12	Eastern Nubian
G	12	Proto Europe
H	12	Proto Afghan
I	12	Proto Greek
N	10	Proto Russian
O	10	Proto Oriental
K	10	Proto Asian
J	10	Proto Egyptian
L	6	Dravidian India
M	6	Asian Mongols
P	6	Proto-Western Asia
Q	6	Northern American
R	6	Balkan
R1	5	Aryan
R2	5	Mid European
S	5	Melanesian
T	5	Georgian
Xx	6	* Homo- Capensis
Xx	5	* Bonobo Troglodyte
Xx	5	* Chimpanzee Troglodyte
Xx	5	* Vanara/ Homo-Cognatus
Xx	5	* Ubaid Lizard People

Pleistocene War

Bharata War

* Special Mutations

There are other mutations we will look at later, but this is a good list to start with showing that over ½ of all major mutations of humans happened during the Pleistocene War years and the other ½ mostly happened during a more recent war during the time of the Tower of Babel around 3000BC or so. The following map shows, generally, where these mutations originated. We will talk about the Homo-Cognatus and Pan-Troglodyte mutations later as it is too sad to discuss right now.

After the war, children were born with all types of mutations. From this single event, scientists tell us there are about a dozen, normal looking human major mutations that were augmented with 3 major mutations that had humans born looking reptilian-like, Ape-like, or as

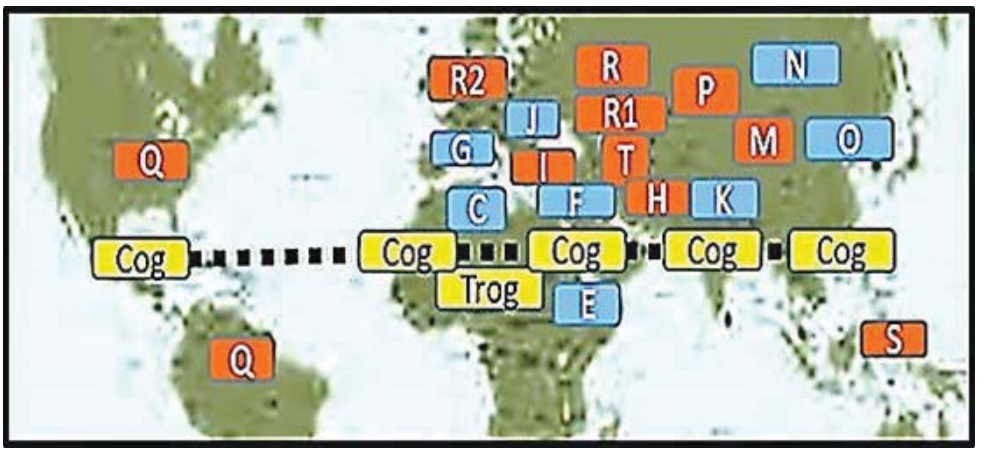
a new ape now called a pan-Troglodyte. Even those not looking as if mutations occurred, had greatly reduced lifetimes, substantially reduced capabilities with their brains, and loss of memories concerning communicating with other languages, sciences, and so much more. The entire planet was thrust back to a Bronze Age existence.

The first group, or what some have named the Ubaid-Reptilian People were able to procreate for a time, but soon, this particular race vanished from existence. Leaving only hundreds of depictions behind as a physical memory of their limited time on our planet. This is our main topic in this book, because the integration into society, large number of affected people, and the sudden eradication of the Ubaid mutation makes it a very important subject, not often covered in history texts books as it would be ashamed to teach our children the truth for a change.

The preceding map shows where we have found indications of this massive mutation. But, in general, this was a Middle Eastern phenomenon.

Most of the reptilian artifacts were found in Ubaid, Sumeria, Syria, and Greece/Macedonian Vincas. Besides these location we find a significant number in India, Iran, China, South and Central Americas, England, China, Western Asia, the Balkans, Egypt and even in Western Africa.

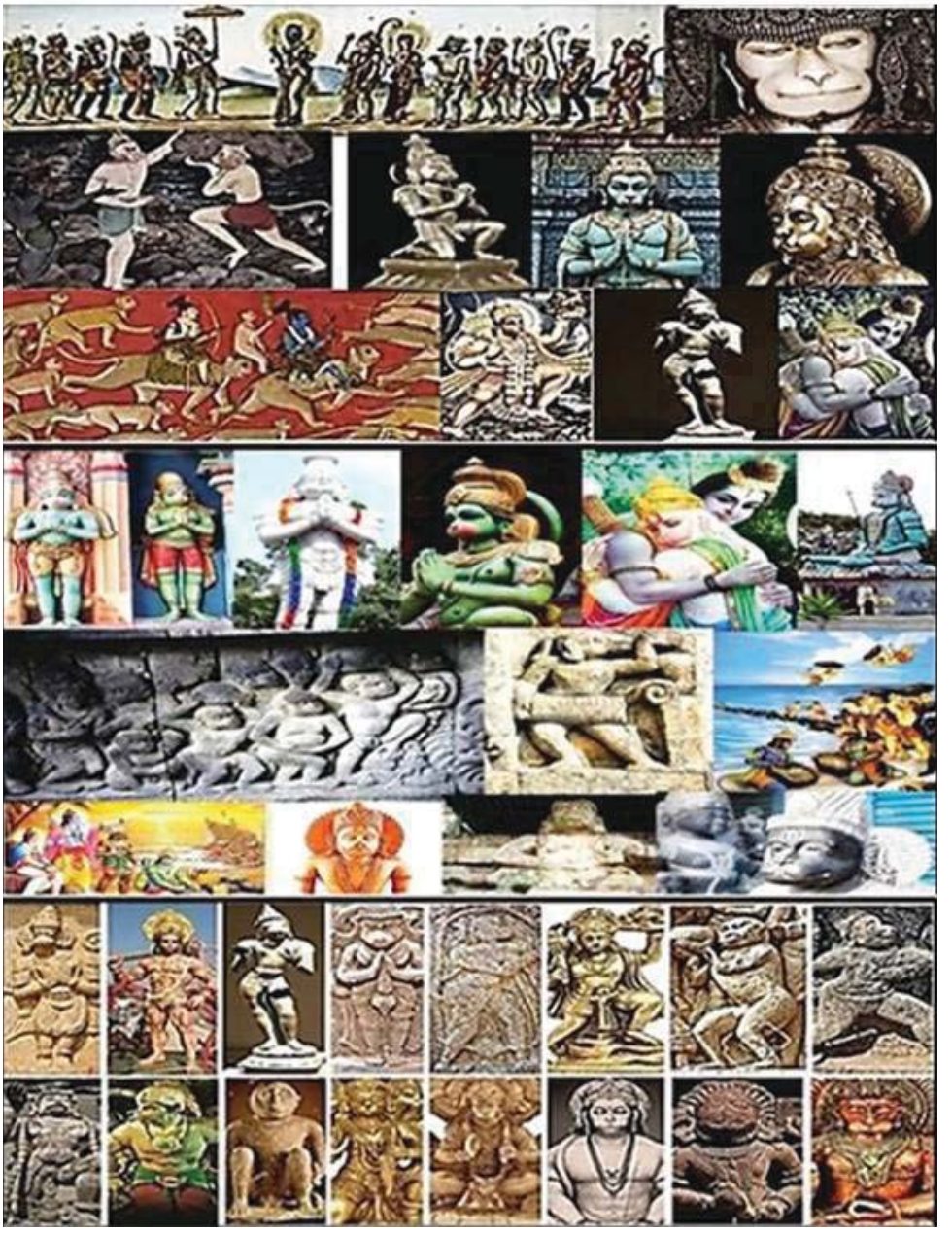
Other serious mutations included the Vanara or Homo Cognatus Ape-men and the Pan-Troglodytes, including the Chimpanzee and Bonobo new, Ape species. As seen in the map, Cognatus mutation societies were found in very large numbers in Mexico, Western Africa, Egypt, India, and Cambodia. We will review some details about this mutation to help confirm the Ubaid existence.



The last well known or the massive mutations was the development of the Bonobo and chimpanzee. Called TROG on the map. The only place in the world they have been found at any concentration is Central Africa and even then the species is only in a tiny portion of central Africa. The Pan-Troglodytes had no issues in procreation, and still have reasonable populations today. Let's quickly look at the Vanara and the Troglodyte mutation before getting back to the Ubaid dilemma.

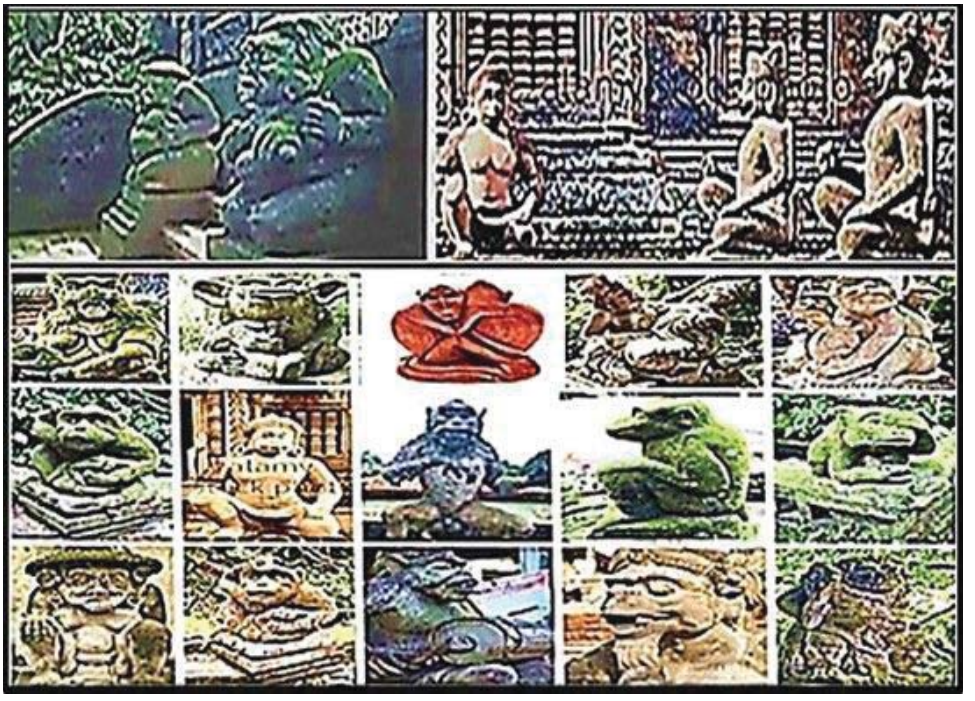
The Vanara became intimate members of society around the world and known for their bravery and dedication. Apparently, at least some variants of this group has survived to the present times, but this new version is afraid to be around other humans and prefers to stay in the forested areas around the globe. Today this group is called by many names including Homo-Cognatus, Sasquatch, Big-Foot and another 20 or 30 other names depending on location of sightings and mutated variations. The Egyptian images are all over the place where ape-like guards helped keep the country peaceful.

In India, some of their greatest heroes of the war were Vanara as shown next. Even one of their praised war heroes was a Vanara named Hanuman.



In Western Africa we find large figurines of the ape-man heroes; see next.

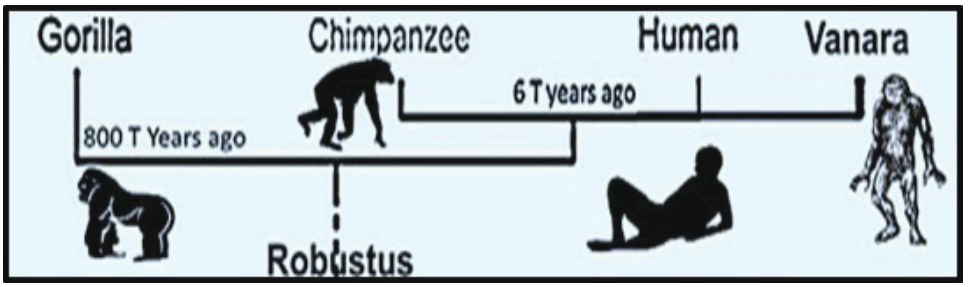
In Cambodia, 10 Vanara even were stationed to protect the sacred Angkor Watt. The effigies were seen everywhere; se e next.



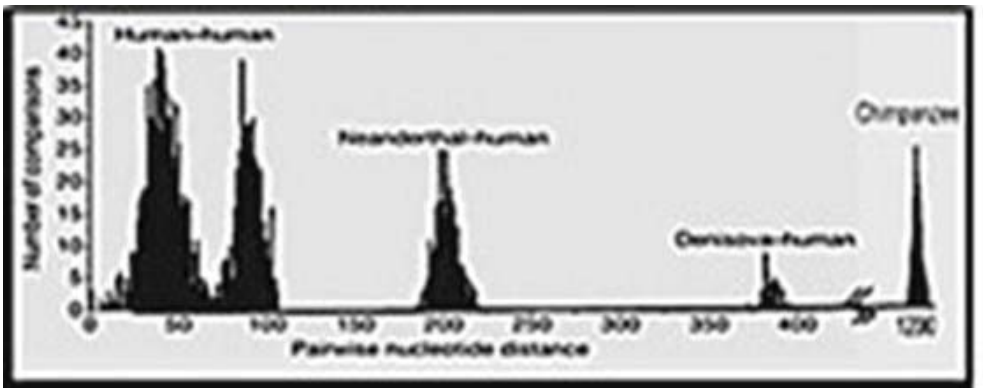
In Central America, we find temples dedicated to these people and descriptions of their gods being helped by them, a few of the effigies are shown next.

Pan Troglodyte Mutation

Finding that these ape-like animals had almost brand new DNA sequences with almost no previous major mutations shows he just appeared 5500 years ago. This does not mean we can't read DNA correctly. Also, these Pan-Troglodytes are more closely related to humans than apes. That does not mean they mutated from apes, but, more than likely, they mutated during the same time that ½ of all major human DNA mutations occurred; during the Bharata War. Here is a family tree and one of the DNA sequence indicators.



Troglodyte-Mutation -Here is something we will describe in more detail later. During the first 5 thousand years of the Holocene Era. We are currently in, there were no new mutations, but all of a sudden, 5500 years ago, 13 additional major DNA-mutation-determined-races, magically, appeared as well as the Chimpanzee, Bonobo, Vanara, and Ubaid Reptilians. There is little mention of this, most recent, burst of mutation as it makes people uncomfortable. The following chart shows the separation between humans, Neanderthal, Denisovan, and Chimpanzees with respect to DNA Differences



We are going to fix the questions they have caused concerns to help us find the how America was settled as we look at the science of DNA mutation tracking or “haplographics’.

Haplographics

As the main way DNA ancestry researchers tell you where you came from will help us, let me briefly explain it. There are 25 major DNA mutation identifiers in the mitochondria of our cells and about 30

DNA mutation identifiers in the DNA of our cell nucleus. Also each time a minor mutation occurs, the new DNA signature is stacked on a DNA string. By simply checking when a mutation shows up in the string, scientists can determine, ancestry, the type of race your ancestors married into and where they traveled. The detailed DNA mutation description is called Haplotype. And the traveling and location part is called Haplogrouping. Both are used and we will look at both here. To make it a little confusing, we have the Mitochondrial DNA and the Nuclear DNA which are completely different. The Mitochondrial DNA only describes female descendants and the Nuclear DNA provides the sequencing of both parents/ grandparents, etc.

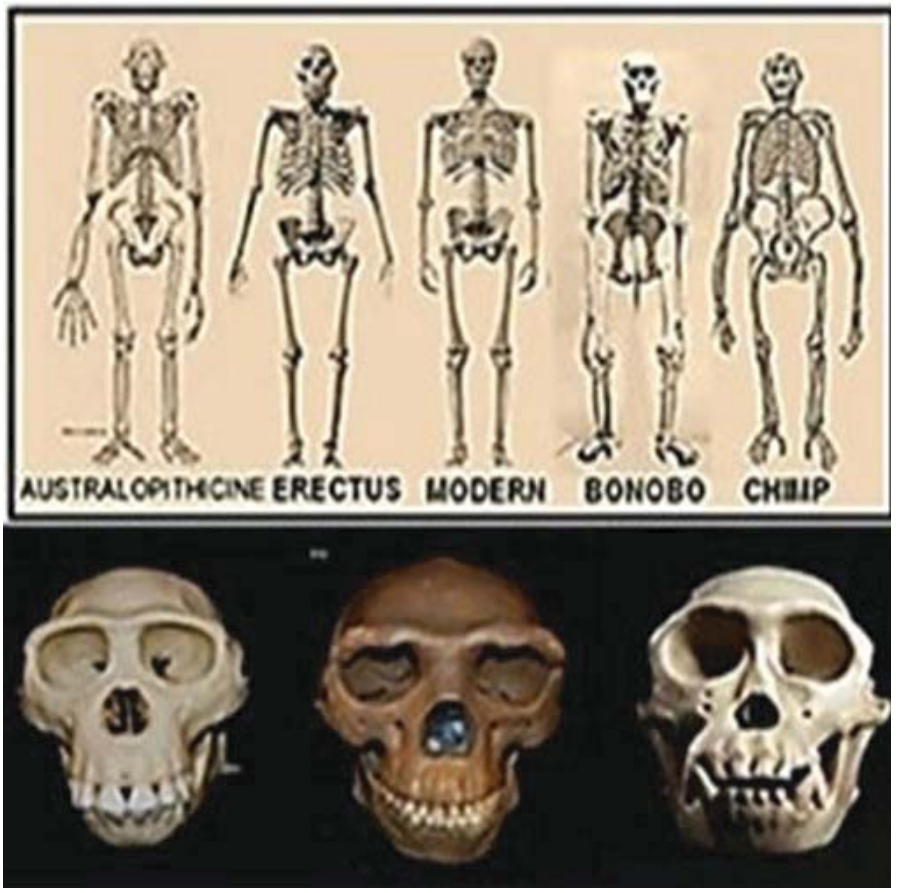
From this science, we are told that the human designated a 'primal Adam' as Haplotype (A) who was, apparently, walking around in the early Tertiary period and the 'primal Eve' DNA haplotype (L) was there as well, before Cro-Magnon man came along. Much later in our present Holocene Age, we are told, Haplotype (M) individuals mutated to Haplotype (B) and came from India to Mexico about 55 hundred years ago and; all of a sudden, the worship of ape-men began. That seems odd because no one told you about the ape-men colonists. OK! No-one told you about the ape-men at all, so I'm going to correct some of the errors you were taught along with this important discussion about Ubaid.

There are 20 major Nuclear DNA mutation indicators and 25 Mitochondria Mutation indicators as, occasionally, Mitochondria mutated more often than our regular DNA. For those not aware of Mitochondria, they were ancient viruses that invaded early humans and they got comfortable inside our cells and just stayed. With some cells having hundreds of mitochondria, we could say we are more mitochondria than human, but I'm not going there.

Besides mutating Human DNA to make most of our modern races, there were two modifications that were not even recognized as human mutations until fairly recently when DNA could verify when Chimpanzee and Bonobo Ape-like animals came into being. Let me very briefly go over a very sad mutation from this time as troglodytes

emerged as a viable animal type with significant differences than normal humans. This mutation had babies born who were either Bonobo or Chimpanzee. DNA Researchers have concluded by Haplographic analysis that these new “apes” only appeared 6 thousand years ago around the time of the Bharata War. DNA experts tell us these 2 animals are also much closer in DNA structure to humans than any other ape.

The skeletal structure of various humans and the 2 troglodytes are shown below as there is a substantial similarity and the skull structures of both compared to a Homo-Erectus human, also shown for comparison; Bonobo on the left and Chimpanzee on the right. I know this all seems way too weird, but remember, that the number of different human races doubled during the war and the Vanara people also showed up. It would not have taken much to have 2 more mutations showing up as these surviving animals.



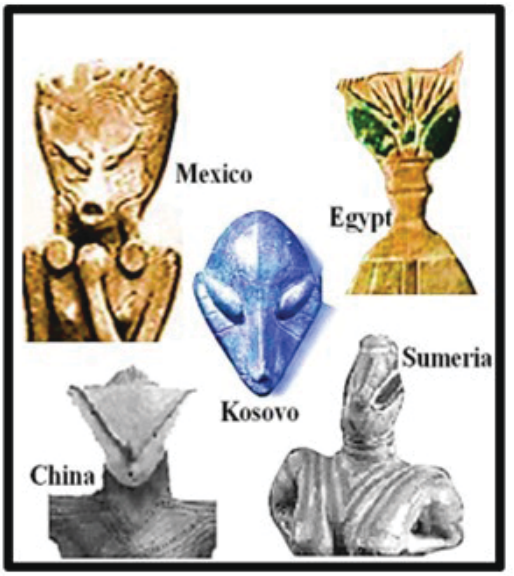
Reptilian-like Mutation

This first group and many like them could be known as coffee bean eye, reptilian people. Dozens and dozens of image testify to this unusual group of people. Please do not believe that these images were simply mis-drawn due to the lack of skill of the artist. Also don't be drawn into this "I think these were the images someone would want for a god" thing. You might be drawn into thinking this to be some type of "fad artistic abstract" of a characteristic for the people that live 5000 years ago when these things were made, but that doesn't fit either. If you claim these to be anomalous and ignore them like some scientists, that would be the wrong thing. If you think these are effigies of stories past down for centuries prior to the artist imaging, you might be partially correct. If you think that these stories

were simply made up to allow for some “esoteric truth” to be presented more broadly and don’t contain a huge element of truth, you would be greatly limiting the historical nature of these stories. Many of the images are of common characteristics of normal people that don’t even fit a model of anything beyond trying to honor those in the community that were advancing a community in a great way.

Here is the problem. Why would anyone honor another person by drawing him or her or writing about him or her as an ugly reptilian looking person???

Coffee Bean Eyed-The most common of the images of reptilian people are the coffee bean eye ones, in fact later descriptions believed to be after the Ubaids had generally disappeared show up as massive eyed people with no other facial features at all.. This is especially true in ancient Sumeria and Babylonia. All over the world we find these images of the same type of person so we had better take a second look. These images (See Next Left) are from Mexico, Egypt, Sumeria, Kosovo, and China, but there are many, many more where these came from.



These were people that lived in society and worked with the people. Just because we don’t like the way they looked does not mean we

have the right to eliminate their existence from our minds and histories. These were not Gods, but they certainly had a difference about them. We will investigate one possibility of how they got the way they were.

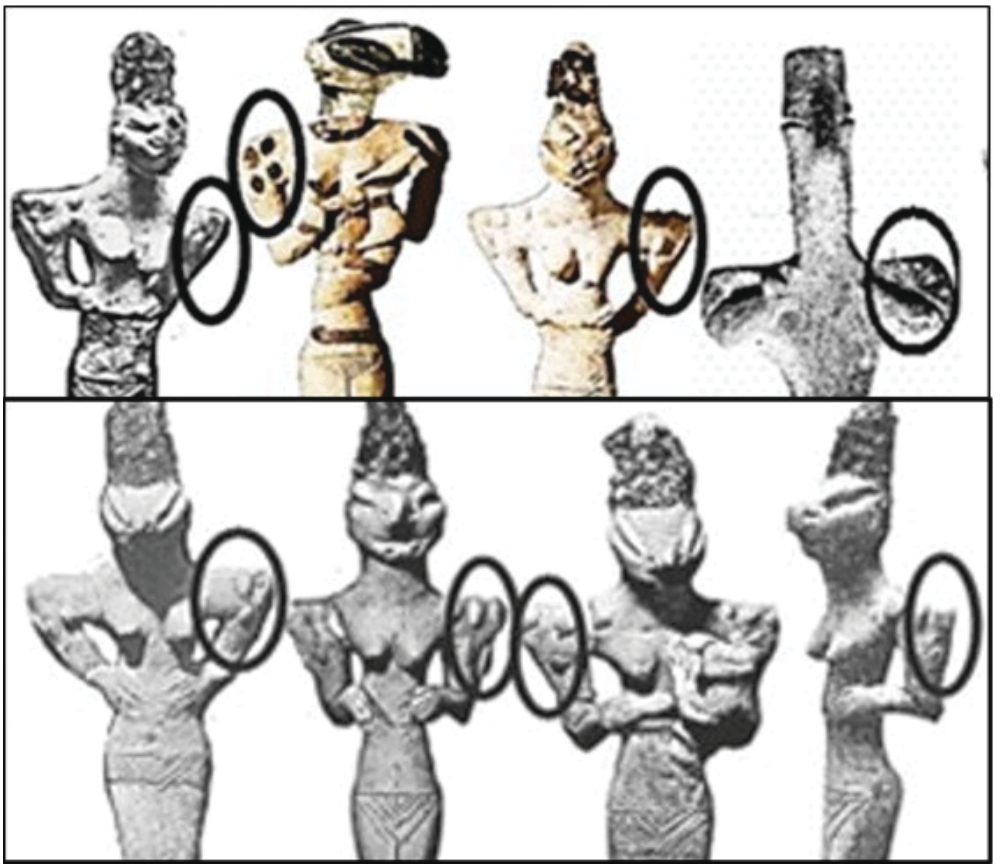
These were people that lived in society and worked with the people. Just because we don't like the way they looked does not mean we have the right to eliminate their existence from our minds and histories. These were not Gods, but they, certainly, had a difference about them. We will investigate one possibility of how they got the way they were.

In some ways, the Ubaid mutation was more prevalent, but very concentrated in the lands of Acadia. Let's see what happened as described by a wide number of cultures. One thing we know is Sumeria as a kingdom ceased to exist not long after the war as the remains of the civilization were taken in by the Acadian/ Assyrians. In both groups we find many images of what can only be described as reptilian featured humans. The ancient Mesopotamians made statuettes which showed slim, naked, wide bumpy shouldered, well-proportioned bodies with reptilian heads. Most were female, but some were male. Many had "slanted coffee bean" like eyes and a coil of erect hair. Some of the statues were even depicted suckling babies or in family groups, so they were not your normal "let's make an image of a god" statue. Here are my thoughts. Making a god look like a reptile will not win you points nor keep you alive long. It should be noted that this type of odd-person was well recognized in ancient times, occurred spontaneously after the Tower of Babel War season, and this group was not well-sustained or finally lost the capability to breed all-together, so these people disappeared by 2200BC. Here is another collage' of differences from Iran, Iraq, Kosovo, Yugoslavia, China, England Polynesia, Pakistan, Mexico, Syria, and Turkey.

I know you are thinking, “What do a few little statuettes mean?” Well! A few might not mean much but how about hundreds around the world. The more we find the more positive is the position that Reptilian people lived on Earth for a time and they interfaced directly with non-reptilian people. Let me show you a few.

Reptilian-people living in Sumeria, apparently, were good mothers. If their child was thirsty, mom fed him while she did whatever she needed to do. The sculptors captured her motherliness. Please notice the coffee bean eyes, wide shoulders with bumps, the reptilian look, and the forward nostrils. Many of these traits are common among the reptilian-people that inhabited our world thousands of years ago. While most of the Snake statuettes of the Middle East are women, the occasional male reptilian person does show up from time to time. The reptilian society must have been pretty large during this horrible time. We might infer that male reptilian people had

larger shoulder bumps by the following depiction (See the 2nd statue).



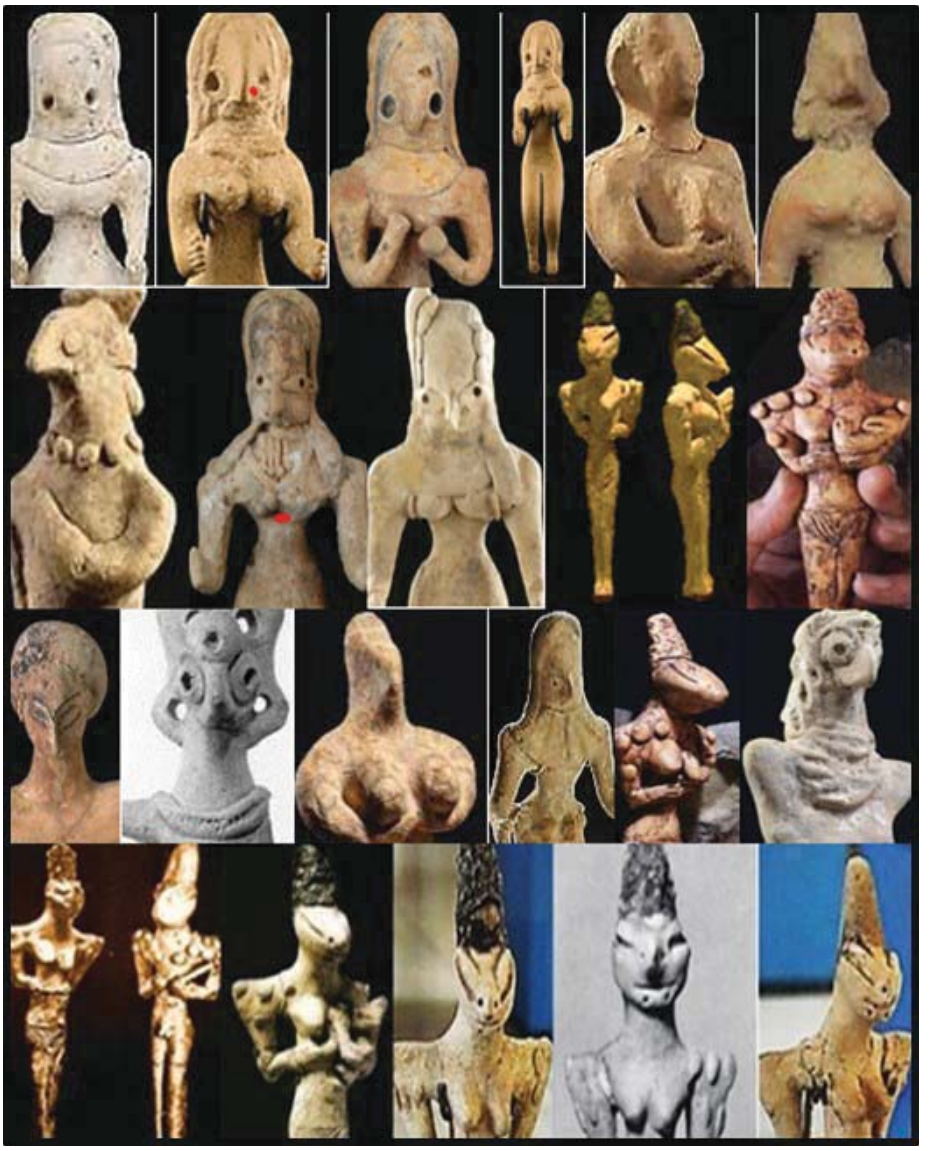
I think a short descriptors and some images are in order.

Ubaids of Southern Mesopotamia

Generally characterized by the archeological sites at Ubaid, Ur, Eridu Oueili, and Warka on the Southern portion of the Euphrates River, the Ubaid were one of the predecessors of the Sumerians of Iraq. If Ur sounds familiar it was King Nimrod's last refuge after the upcoming war. His son would be the king who put Abraham in the fiery furnace, so all of this is very important to the development of the Jewish nation. Anyway, their artwork, as shown was excellent with detailed images of their populations, their beards, clothing, helmets and hairstyles.

Their artwork and tool making, Stamp printing, intricate pottery, multilevel homes, and fine brickwork showed mastery in many areas

Up until 3000 BC. Their fine artwork and images of their people were all normal, but something happened around 3000 BC that would affect their kingdom forever. People began to be born with unusual characteristics.



Ubaid- Mutation Sothern Mesopotamia

-Rather than calling them reptilian people many call the statuettes Ubaids after the area where many of the initial statuettes were found. You can call them that, but they are reptilian people just the same. Most bear long, tapered faces like snouts, with wide, eye-slits - usually elliptical areas forming the 'coffee-bean' eye look similar to

the huge eyes described as the eyes of UFO passengers of today. I'm not getting into that too much but one might wonder. Almost all statuettes display either female pubic hair or male genitalia and something very strange that is very curious to me. As you see these statuettes notice the large quantity of bumps on the shoulders. No one has ventured an explanation about what the bumps are, but one can certainly tell the same type of individuals are being depicted around the world.

In the past these 'reptilian-like' figurines have been identified by scholars as representations of the Mother Goddess, which is a totally erroneous assumption since some of them are obviously male. Many of the examples found were retrieved from graves, where they were often the only item of any importance, so we can assume that these reptilian people were important to the communities. Possibly, they were the teachers as is alluded to in several ancient texts. This next group of Mesopotamian region reptilian-people shows the unusually large eyes beaked nose, and almost chicken look of this ugly group of people. Possibly, they were great teachers, but, still they would have been shunned due to their appearance.

Similarity-The similarities of the reptilian heads, bodies, and the odd shoulder bumps on Middle Eastern serpent people are shown below. There can be no doubt that they are closely related. This small sampling shows similarities and it should show you how real these people were. It's almost like looking at the same statue. Even the hair style of many of these reptilian women was similar. Bumps on the shoulders, coffee bean eyes, pointy reptilian nose with exposed nostrils broad shoulder, and walking around naked were the norm.

Ubaid Mutation

While the Ubaid culture is sometimes just considered as a mark in time, we need to look at the lower Euphrates River around the areas of Ubaid, Ur, Eridu, Oueili, and Warka for this depiction. This group, centered around the city of Ubaid, were later associated with the Sumerians, but before the Tower of Babel War. Their artwork, stamps, pottery, and tools showed a distinction for this group. Multistory homes also identified these people but after the Tower of

Babel War, we find hundreds of figurines that were no longer man-like.

Instead, the upper half of hundreds of figurines look reptilian while the chest down looked normal. Something happened around 3000 BC that would affect their kingdom forever. People began to be born with unusual characteristics. The eyes seems farther apart and many time coffee-bean shaped, there were more women depicted with the malady than men, and their faces protruded out. There was no question the expert artisans were showing a new race with reptilian features. This new race wore almost no cloths besides and occasional necklace possibly to show off the more human elements of their bodies that their upper parts.

Their culture before the war was characterized by large unwalled village settlements, multi-roomed rectangular mud-brick houses and public architecture such as temples in Mesopotamia. Villages contained specialized craftspeople, potters, weavers and metalworkers, although the bulk of the population were agricultural laborers. They also domesticated animals Tell al-'Ubaid where the earliest large excavation of Ubaid period. From there we move north between the Euphrates and the Tigris Rivers to find more reptilian – people.

Halafs of Northern Mesopotamia

Between the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers in the northern portion of what is now Iraq we find the beginnings of what was originally called the Halaf or Samarra culture. Some of the main sites of the civilization were Tel Halif, Samarra, Tell-es-Sawwan and Yarim Tepe. They showed a distinct similarity in artwork, pottery, figurines, statues, clothing, hair styles, worship, stampings, and writing, as shown.

Everything must have been fine until about 3000 BC. All of a sudden, many of the figurines found were strange. The bottom of the people, mostly women, were normal but the shoulders, head eyes, nose, face were more reptilian than human While almost all the reptilian depictions that have been found here are, generally, physically fit, they all seemed to want to walk around naked or almost naked wearing a hood or necklace so the human parts would be more noticeable than their reptilian parts. Some are depicted covering their breasts, but there is no question about this rampant and substantial mutation.

Here are a few from this area.

Now lets move to the west of Ubaid to Syria. There was an exploson of the Ubaid-like people and we find distinctive groups which may give us some additional clues.

Syrian Mutation

Archeological sites in the Syria area including Tell Jerablus, Amuq Valley, Kamid el Loz, Tell-el Qatar, Tell Munbaga, Tel Asmar, Tell Brak, and others are filled with artifacts associated with Petilian humans just like the Ibaids. Befrore the war we find a high level of artistry, manufacturing, stamp writing, painting, multistory buildings, and normal people figurines with substantial details of facial hair, hats, clothing, shoes and all the rest, as shown next. Then, just like the Ubaid lands; after 3000 BC, things got really weird here as well.

Similar to the others, we find reptilian mutations attested to by hundreds of figurines. Like the Ubaids the figuring show reptilian features like a protruding head almost like a beak, nakedness and attempts to cove r the breasts. Unlike some, the first set of images show a more robust figure rather than a small waist of some other places, but there is little question they are not like the humans depicted before the war. Figurines were dated by depth underground and date them to the Ubaid period just after the Tower of Babel War.

Around the same time we find a slightly different group. There is no question these are reptilian like the others, but instead of coffe bean eyes or missing eyes, this group was identified by their very large round eye, long neck, reptilian beak protrusion and alomsot no clothes except for necklaces as shown next.

Besides these 2 somewhat different groups, we find that the big-eyed group had images produced possibly even after they had disappeared. In this case, they were immortalized by only showing the big eyes and long neck Big Eye Lizards. It is almost as if the eyes of these “different” people may have been the element of most concern, fear or awe by the “normal” humans and the ancient Sumerians preSyrians began building effigies with only the eyes of the person/god were evident as shown. Some had the same hair style as the full-figured versions. Some had children, and all had piercing eyes.

These eye sculptures were everywhere in ancient Syria and also in Sumeria, so it is believed they were made around 2000 BC. No one really knows why the strange eyes of the reptilian people were important, but there is no question the reptilians were very important to the people how made these effigies.

As we go north from the Sumerian stronghold we find the reptilian people pushed north into the Balkans and western Russia.

Balkans Cucuteni Civilization

Called the Cucuteni civilization which included the lands of Rumania Ukraine. Yugoslavia, Kosovo, and some of the western Russian provinces, we find that before the war, just like the others made figurines that looked like regular people and the details were amazing. Additionally, pottery artwork was at a high level, and complex games and other manufactured good showed their artistic skill. Fine brickwork, organized walled cities and writing also showed the skilled of this ancient group before the war as shown next.

Like the other places near the Ubaids, after the war we find strange 3- wheeled vehicles and 2 wheeled carts carrying reptilian people. We also find a mixture of the long necked, bulging eye beaked versions and the snout-ike protruding face, unclothed type reptilians. One could determine from this depiction that reptilian people, many times rose to high levels of authority and power in this area just like

others. By the way, what do you suppose would have powered a three-wheeled vehicle like those shown below?

As the infection spread eastward, we look at similar issues in the Macedonian/Greek lands of the Vinca.

Vinca Culture

Before the ware the Vinca civilization of Greece and Macedonia was like everywhere else with a hive level of artistry, writing, sculpting, and exquisite pottery as shown next. The people were regular people. Then something happened.

Just like everywhere else in the region besides Turkey, a massive number of figurines started showing up after the war with a pointed reptilian face, and usually naked.

These were not regular people in any way but like the other places, they seemed to have been accepted in society which suggests, even nobility were affected by this devastation.

Anatolia Western Turkey- While I said Turkey was spared, There were some Ubaid-like people figurines found to show some lived there as well, but not in any great density. Before the war, the famous site including Catal Hoyuk in southern Turkey, where domesticated cows gave milk and a rich diet caused most people to

have some significant levels of cavities. The cities were interesting in that stairways to the rooks allowed for a massive walkway from building to building completely unrestricted by houses. City life had issues in that about ¼ of the human remains show they had been bludgeoned to death from behind. I do not see why people want to live in cities even today. They always become dangerous. In Carshesh along the south western corner was sort of the capitol of the preHittites as they pushed northward. Then there was Gobekli Tepe temple community I mentioned previously, but as far as possible reptilian groups the following are all that I found.

As we venture away for Ubaid and Syria, there are less and less of these infected individual characterized in figurines. There are some so let's review them as well.

Other Infections

Assuming this was a transferred man-made virus lets' see how widespread it became before normal mutation mutated the virus into oblivion. Yes! That's right; mutation of mutation of mutations soon are no longer compatible with the human genome, but it takes time and the devastation waiting for it to go away, can take decades. In that time the virus could spread to many places.

Iran -In several ancient sites in Iran scientists have uncovered a fairly large quantity of these remarkable humanoid figures after confirming the artistry of previous sculptings. Some of the Iranian depictions are shown below. Some have bumps on the arms, but all seemed to be similar in facial characteristic. Extremely pointed heads and almost a beaklike appearance must have made these individuals stick out from the normal humans of the day. The swastikas on the arms didn't mean the reptilians headed individuals were Nazi as sculptures were completed about 6 thousand years ago.

Levant-In the pre-Jewish lands of Levant, we find the same thing. Before the war, images of people showed a great deal of accuracy and artistry showing facial hair, hats robes and all the rest.

While nothing like the figurines of Syria, what we find is very interesting as the same coffee-bean eyes, pointed-nose, no-clothing, cone-headed, reptilian people were found in between Syria and Egypt for a short time.

England-Creswell Crags is a limestone gorge in the North East of the County of Derbyshire in England. The cliffs of the ravine contain several caves that were occupied during the last ice age, sometime between 43,000 and 10,000 years ago. In 2003, engravings were found on the ceilings and walls of some of the caves; it had previously been thought that no British cave art existed. Here is the problem. As shown below and on the following page, most of the people in the drawings are strange.

While some of the people are represented as having round or semi-round heads, a number of the people are very odd in that they have an extended long head. Some thought these to be bird-headed people, but from similar depictions around the world we can be pretty sure the reptilian-humans lived in England for a time and they possibly were larger than round heads.

Egypt- As we go to Egypt we find that one of the gods was later called the bird-headed snake god, but I think you can see that a few of these mutants did get to Egypt, but not nearly as many as Vanara. Besides her head and possibly long neck her naked body is completely “normal”. The last image following shows a more reptilian look with tiny ears, coffee-bean eyes, and almost no nose separation from a protruding face.

West Africa-In Sierra Leon we find Nomoli that are ape-like and reptilian-like here are a few of these 20-inch tall emblems of reptilians accepted into the community. Other African nations have similar reptilian people depictions.

Minoa- Here we find more reptilian humans being described in figurines.

India-While there is no question that more Vanara mutations occurred in India than Ubaid, we can certainly see some did occur. Possibly those coming from Iran who had been infected showed up here.

Weird bumps on the arm, feeding the baby while being depicted as not being quite human, and these misfits must have been accepted into society for a time. Please do not believe these are “Normal” people. They were special. Both use the hands under the breast stance as was common for the reptilian people. Below are a couple of samples of Indian serpent people with the relatively common beak. Again, please don’t confuse these people with regular people. The beaked guy on the right is in a chariot so we can believe he held a fairly high place in society. The last image preceding is of interest as the head is identical to many Sumerian, Egyptian, British, and Iranian images. In this case the woman was considered to be the goddess Kalika, from Gujart, India.

China-Speaking of Ubaid people leaving Iran and heading east, we find what the Chinese called Dogu. Latger Dogu became increasingly idolized, but the first ones appear to have been good representations. The following has an assortment of some of the hundreds of Dogus.

Unlike those in the Middle East, many of these people wore clothes. The ancient Chinese believed that a dragon fathered the First Dynasty of "divine" emperors, but here is the most important part. Subsequently, emperors claimed their right to rule because they were descended from the serpent gods. These types of determinants are not simply made up or the people would revolt after determining the lie. There had to be some truth in the claims. To amplify the closeness of the emperors to reptilians, their thrones, boats, and beds were designed with dragon symbolism.

Mexico-Look at the cute reptilian babies born to the extremely large, coffee bean eyed reptilian mother as depicted in ancient Mexico. Below are examples of the coffee-bean eye, beaked head, and other images we find around Central America.

I know you are wondering how this strange group could have migrated to the Americas, but they surely look similar and they do not look like “normal” people. The stories are similar in the Americas with the reptilian gods at the heart of the ancient myths and legends of North, South and Central America. The books of the Mayans called

Chilam Balaam[34] *The first settlers of the Yucatan in Mexico were the Chanes or "Reptile people". They were said to have come across the sea led by a god-figure called Itzamna, a name that apparently comes from the word itzem, which translates as “reptile”. Itzamna, the sacred city of the god, therefore, means "city of the reptilians".*

This Itzamna character came before man and in the South American version, Itammat was a half human, half reptile. An Aztec myth says that Quetzalcoatl created humans with help from the reptile woman, Cihuacoatl. It all sounds strange to me.

Please know there are MANY more images of Vanara from most of these places, so do not think this was a non-problem. Some indications show a limited level of reptilian humans in other spots. What if we found indications in Australia, Polynesia and Japan?

Australia-As shown next left, the Australians might have had a visitor of two. This one clearly is reptilian. Notice the extended face with no noticeable nose. The reptilian nostrils are look similar to those of a snake.

Japan- In Japan, the reptilian people may have been those called Kappa. The effigy shown in the preceding collage' middle look very similar to the image from Egypt. In Japan they were considered gods. According to legend, they taught people agriculture, weaving, and poetry.

Polynesia- The last image of the preceding collage' is of what may have been a reptilian human who somehow got to this remote set of Islands. When the later tribes found effigies of this strange human they immediately decided she was a god, and they named her, Tiki. There can be little mistake. Her almond eyes, nose, other facial characteristics and care for her 2 children look very similar to others in Mesopotamia and certainly semi-human.

Hopefully you can see the localization and the spread almost like a virus and various mutations of this strange mutation over a short time period. Let's see what we have and try to come up with some theories about the disfiguring mutations.

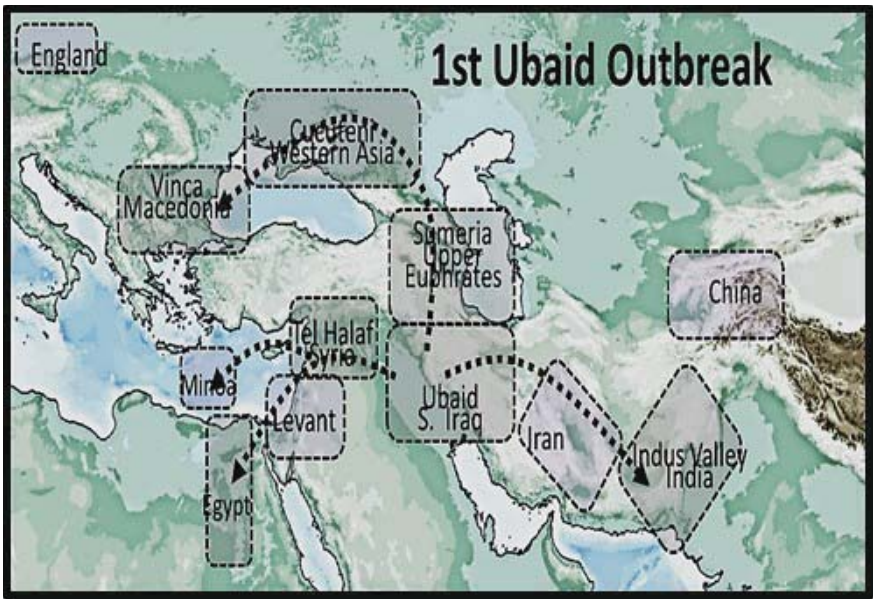
Reptilian Modification

First let's see what we know to some reasonable level.

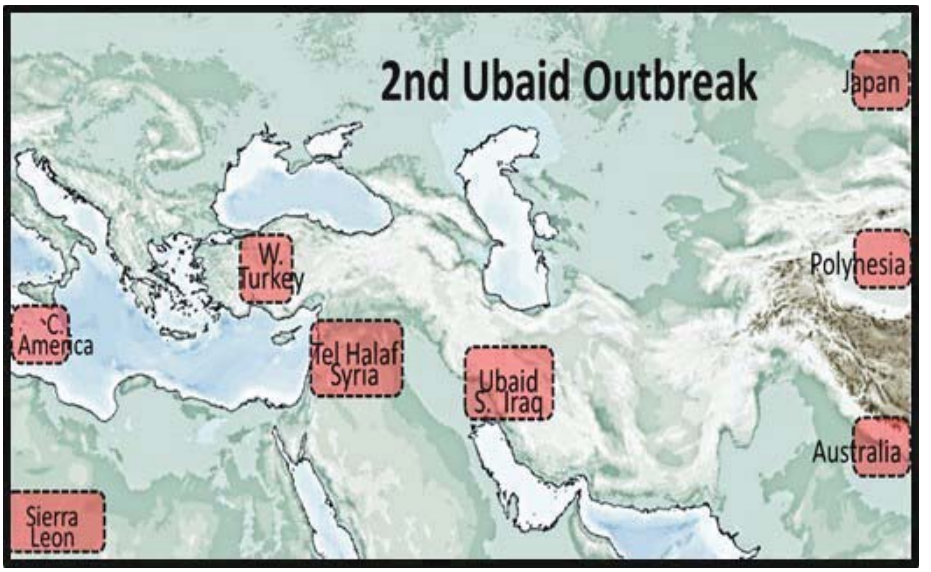
- **8000 BC**-The Pleistocene Extinction reset the world which quickly reset to a high level of technology. This include DNA manipulation and the design and redesign of animals.
- **7500 BC**-Before the war, everyone seemed normal. They lived longer, had larger brains, lived in a higher technology and civilization level, and we probably ruled by giant people called Anak or Anunnaki or hybrid Anakim.
- **7000 BC**-King Thoth of Egypt was also an Anak and ruled from about 8000 to 3000 BC, so he certainly knew Nimrod. He made an electric plant to power high levels of technology, especially in the Middle East.
- **6000 BC**- One Anakim ruler was named Nimrod. He was called Enmerkar or Etana depending on who was writing the history. King Nimrod was described as a 'giant' in the Bible and he ruled over all of his Noah-ite cousins from about 6000 to about 2500 BC
- **3600BC**-A season of war must have begun by about 3600 BC or so and after cross-comparison of 25 different timing studies we can say with assurance, the wars ended about 3100BC.
- **3400 BC**-Nimrod decided to make a massive tower and citadel in Lebanon; possibly, with the help of up to 72, probably Anakim, "chieftains".
- **3100 BC**-From about 3200 to 2500 BC, Vanara Ape-like men became great warriors, trusted security workers, high level citizens, in 5 main places including Egypt, Western Africa, India, Cambodia, and Central America. This mutation did not grow beyond these areas.
- **3150 BC**-It is believed the Vanara, Hanuman, and his personal army of ape-like soldiers travels to Central America during the

last portion of the War, possibly around 3150 BC to found Tenochtitlan and

- **3050 BC**-Apparently, massive nuclear bombardment mutated many people's children and by about 3050 BC, entire societies of Vanara seemed to be everywhere. Pan Troglodyte mutation Apes on could exist in Central America for some reason.
- **3050BC**-The effect also destroyed the ability of our DNA to build as good a brain nor would it allow children born after the war to live very long.
- **3000 BC**-While about 1/3 of the population of the world died during the many wars and battles, it was found that if one lives underground, he would be somewhat safe from further destruction. People would live underground from about 3100 to 2500 BC in USA, England, France, Malta, Central and South America, China, Iran, India, Scotland, and other parts of the world.
- **3000BC**- A new mutation occurred and seemed to be focused on the kingdom of the Ubaids. Many of the children began to be born looking reptilian with coffee bean eyes, protruding faces, almost no nose, broad shoulders large bumps of the shoulder area, and long skull. There seems to have been more women born this way as over 90% of the figurines are female. These were found more in the Ubaid area, but also in Syria, Iran, Balkans, Greece, Levant, Egypt, India, China, and even in England. From a map we can see how the disease seemed to spread out from the Ubaid epicenter.



- **2950 BC**-We are told, by 2950 BC, 100 years after the war ended, almost all previous knowledge was lost. People began living as if it was a new Bronze Age.
- **2900 BC**- Possibly about this same time a new mutation of reptilian-humans were born with less protruding faces and large round eyes, long necks, slightly larger nose and less broad shoulders with fewer bumps as if whatever caused the mutation had mutated again to be less damaging. The disease had a wide spread pattern including Polynesia, Australia, Japan Central America, Western Africa, and even parts of Turkey began to show a few of these hybrids. At the same time Syria and Ubaid still some hybrids, but the dispersion is easily seen.



2200 BC- By this time all remnants of Vanara, and Ubaid had disappeared and mankind was beginning to reemerge out of the Bronze Age again.

1800 BC- The book of Jasher apparently was being put together from ancient stories indicating the Tower of Babel War, caused 1/3 of the population to die with the other 2/3 being stripped of much of their knowledge and thinking power. Of those who survived, ½ became like Apes and 'Pilgesh'. Some translate the second word as Elephant or reptilian. I go with reptilian.

Today- The Troglodytes manage to thrive in small areas in Central Africa from 2950 BC to present day. Apparently, some of the Vanara hybrids survived and are found in tiny groups around the world today. How that was possible is a mystery. We can call them the modern Vanara.

So we generally know some stuff, but what about the Ubaids? How did they come about and who might have been involved. For this, I a few theories that I think may open your eyes a little and invite you to investigate further. One involves the attempt to take control of what is now Syria by the preScythians, the other is a last an attempt at securing the Middle East by the people of Patala Loka. Let me first

start with Patala Loka. I have to warn you this may seem bizarre so I have added some of the ancient confirmations to help.

Ravana's Revenge

In Indian history and PreMaya history there is a convergence that shows how much hate there was between the 2 widely separated nations and I didn't stress flying transportation too much, but please understand that commercial and military flying missions were common before the Tower of Babel season of wars.
While we may know about India being attacked by the Araya of Iran/Persia, many miss the threat of the king of Patala Loka that may explains how the Ubaid disaster occurred so let's dig in a little. As we find out who King Ravana was, one of his attacks and the revenge of the people of India. I pulled out some significant snippets out of the detailed ancient historical works of the Dravidian-Hindu concerning battles from ½ way around the world. One thing to remember as you read is that General Hanuman was a revered hero-Vanara.

Bhagavad Gita[35]- ***1st Discourse***- *The Great Mahabharata War (Tower of Babel War) between the Pandavas (Arya) and the Kauravas (possibly the Patala-Loka warriors) began on the plain of Kurukshetra to engage in war for their rightful share of the world. --- In front of all the rulers of the earth, was said: "These I do for the sake of dominion over the three worlds, leave alone killing them for the sake of the earth!*

Rig Veda- *The Aryans (The Anak Armies) go on from fight to fight, destroying city after city here with strength thou hast overthrown the 20 Kings of men. The thunderous weapon did make thy missile and Dam meet in war. The mighty Thunderer with his fair-complexioned friends (The Scythian Warriors) won the land, the sunlight, and the waters. The Harappans yielded to Aryans. They laid the weapon, slaughtered all the people of Harappa, and cast down their iron cities.*

Ramayana[36]*-King Ravana (possibly King Tlaloc), abducted Prince Rama, his wife, Sita, and Hanuman's son, Makardhaw, and took them to Patala-Loka (possibly Tenochtitlan). An army led by Hanuman battled against King Ravana and Ravana was killed in*

Patala-Loka, which was 10 thousand miles away from India. Hanuman traveled to Patala-Loka, (by flight) to rescue them. After winning the battle, Hanuman made his son the King of Patala-Loka. Patala-Loka was located where the sun shined when it was night in India. It was full of gold and gems. It was also said to be an empire beyond the Aryans (Red-Metal-men/Persians/Iran). King Ravana, was described as of the Atlantean or Lanka race.

***Vishnu Purana*[37]-** This history tells of a visit by the divine wandering sage Narada. *Narada described Patala as more beautiful than heaven. Patala is described as filled with splendid jewels, beautiful groves, lakes, and lovely demon maidens.*

Bhagavata Purana*[38]** *-Interestingly, this history indicated the demon architect, named* ***Maya*, constructed palaces, temples, houses, and hotels in Patala. The natural beauty of Patala was said to surpass that of the "upper" realms.*

***Mahabharata*[39]** *–General Hanuman went to Patala Loka, 10 thousand miles away, to save his son, Prince Rama, and his wife Sita.*

Puranas *– These stories of the "Old Days" describe Patala as the farthest kingdom from India, on the other side of Earth.*

***Bhagavata Purana*[40]-**This Hindu work says the same thing, *"The sons of the gods were defeated in a war with the Kurus, the oldest people in western India, and withdrew into the caves. Later they emerged and became victorious as part of this long period of devastating wars."*

Borrowed Language- Then there is the borrowed language of the PreMaya. It doesn't take much to know the Maya language borrowed from the ancient Indian dialects, but many have wondered; how? Here are just a few of the Maya and Sanskrit similarities. The connection is bizarre as it has something to do with all the ape-men effigies and reverence.

Maya	India Sanskrit	Meaning

Kultunlini	Kundalini	Life energy
Maya	Mayaa	Soul/Illusion
Yok'hah	Yaga	Higher Truth
Guatemala	Ketunala	4th Continent
Aztecatl	Ashta-Kadal	8 Seas
Chontqal	Santhal	Tribe
Yucatan	Yakshas	Land of Patala
Pampas	Pamba	River
Para	Pera	Paradise
Akapana	Arka-panan	Sun-(temple/canal)
Caral	Karal	Time period
Peru	Peru	Golden Mountain

Interesting elements to Consider

Before a give you some details let me list a few interesting points.

- *Description of King Quetzalcoatl of Mexico being monkey-like just like Hanuman was ape-like.*
- *Description of Tlaloc's cousin being ape-men*
- *Description of Tlaloc trying to conquer a place called Tlalocan and causing a massive flood that killed many, about the same time as Ravana did the same act in Indian histories.*
- *Description of an ape-man harming Tlalo just as Hanuman defeated Tlalo*
- *King Vukub-Cakix was said to have Egyptian ties and King Thoth of Egypt described his cohorts from Atlantis leaving Egypt to distant lands.*
- *The king who followed Vukub-Cakix was called Quetzalcoatl or Kukulkan when Indian history describe Hanuman putting his son in charge of Patala-Loka.*

Here is an excerpts from the PreMaya History described in Popul Vuh.

Popul Vuh[41] - *When our people arrived at Teotihuacan (sister city to Tenochtitlan in Mexico), and before going west, our language was the same. Our people were capable of all knowledge and knew about the Round surface of the Earth. They examined the four corners of the horizon and the four cardinal points of the Firmament. Also they possessed great vision that allowed them to see through objects. When our people arrived at Teotihuacan and before going west, our language was the same. Originally our people lived on the Island of Azatlan (Atlantis). In the olden time, men of monstrous stature appeared and took possession of the country- and these giants, decided to build a tower that, would reach unto heaven." Our king-god, Vukub-Cakix*[42]*, was finally, defeated. During the war, twin gods (Anak) named Hunahpu and Xbalanque. turned some into howler monkeys and apes. Vukub-Cakix's giant son,* Tlaloc[43], *was treated badly by a monkey* (Hanuman). *To ensure they would respect the gods Quetzalcoatl clouded the humans' vision. People turned into monkeys and the world was destroyed by wind. After the war, our speech became different alas we have abandoned our speech, signaling the beginning of a new age. Viracocha flew some of the people to other parts of the world.*

Chilam Balam[44] *states, "Arriving from the sky on flying ships-white gods who fly above the sphere (of the earth) and reach the stars.---- Behold the divine Maya aloft in a circular chariot of gold, measuring 12 thousand cubits in circumference and able to reach the stars."*

Enoch[45] ***74:15****- -I saw likewise the chariots of heaven, running in the world above to the gates in which the stars turn, which never set. One of these is greater than all which goes around the world.*

From these details it seems that a possibility was that the Arya (Iran) and King Ravana (Mexico) had a pact to take control of India. While it makes sense for the Arya to attack them, why would Mexico attack as was described? Anyway, it seems Ravana was alone to fight off General Hanuman and would have wanted to get back at Iran. Being on the other side of the world, building a Bio-weapon makes a lot of sense, just think about China building a coronavirus, but in this case,

the prewar biologists were much more advanced than we are today and what they made was extremely debilitation. I assume he might have wanted it to spread to India as well, but it seems however the virus was dispatched, it his just north of Iran and quickly spread as we have seen. Many became sick and many had DNA messed up. We don't know if the initial virus affected the new host or just caused babies to be born with the 'disfigurement' but all were affected including royalty so even with this plague, all seemed to be accepted into society. As with most plans, something went wrong back in Mexico and some of the virus was let loose causing a secondary infection.

Besides this possibility, there is the actions of the Cucuteni/ preScythians. Like the first theory, I think I need to start with some background documentation.

Cucuteni Revenge

The Cucuteni is sometimes considered a region and sometimes just a culture, but here I am referring to the preScythian lands of the Balkans and western Russia. To get details about this theory, we need to look into very ancient Irish histories and Jewish histories as Nimrod and Finius Farsaidh became partners and then probable enemies. As it turned out Nimrod may have put his tower on preScythian land, possibly at their new capitol near Baalbek.

Auraicept na n-Eces[46] *Fenius Farsaidh was King of Scythia when the Tower of Babel was being built for King Nimrod.*

Leabhar-Gabhala *125- This Fenius sent seventy-two to learn all the languages and there Naille was instructed in the learning of all languages. When the king of Egypt, Pharaoh Cingcres (the Hyksos King Khyan), heard that he was thus, he invited him to him on account of the greatness of his knowledge, skill, and learning. Naille comes and the Pharaoh, gave him his daughter.*

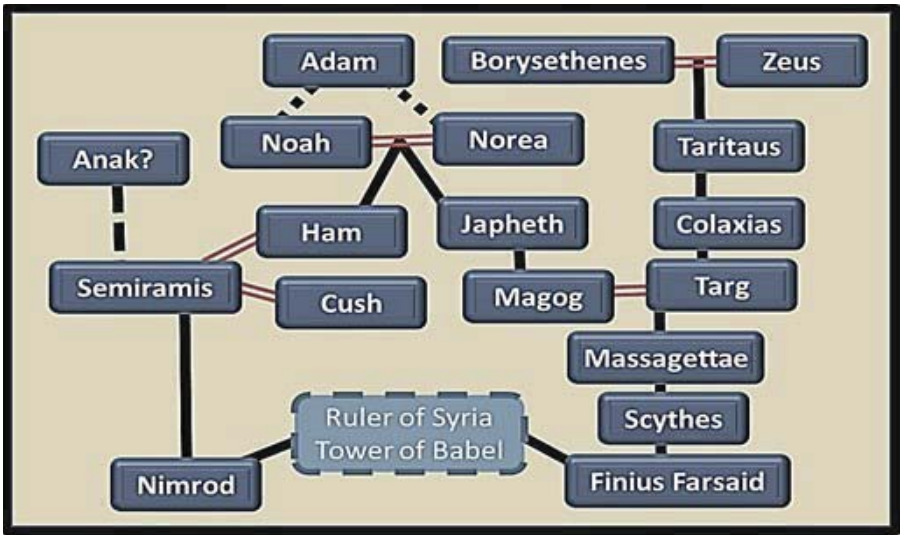
This girl, King Khyan gave the Scythian prince was known as Ziwat in Egyptian histories and was the sister to the daughter who became the adopted mother of Moses, much later in time (around 1630 BC) which really has nothing to do with this story, but I thought you would like to know.

Book of Ballymote *– "The Tower of Babel was built during the second age of the world on the Plain of Shinar (Baalbek). 72 leaders and kings were involved in the building including Fenius Farsaidh, Gomer, Nimrod, and others. Then God confused the language into 72 languages.*

Generations of Adam- *Ammah understood the secrets of creation. She manipulated the very fountain of life until she had created new forms of beings (and viruses) dedicated to the destruction of mankind.*

By 3500BC everyone knew how to build DNA deforming viruses, but most stayed away from them unless someone got really mad. From

the Historical records provided in *"A Guide to Irish Roots*[47]" and other very ancient Irish histories, we can build a family tree that may help here as 'Nimrod/Baal/Enmarkar/Etana' and Fenius Farsaidh were distant cousins. If there is one thing that frustrates me in investigating history is that every person on the planet seemed to have a dozen names. Moses in the Bible had at least 14 names; in fact, his real Jewish name was Chabar. Just look for a history of Chabar! Moses wanted to be associated with his ½-Theban-Egyptian, adoptive-mom. The reason was simple but sometimes hidden. He and most of the Jacobites leaving Egypt, LOVED true Egyptians and hated the illegitimate Amalekite/Hyksos rulers who had enslaved them during the time of the Exodus, but that is a different subject.



Sorry for belly-aching in the middle of a really neat history that needs to be read. Today, more and more biological agents are being used to control or harm societies and the ramifications can be earth shattering. For the Ubaid /Nimrodio-preSumerians and, probably, the Scythio-Syrians it became a true nightmare.

The son from the union of Magog and the Anak named Targ, was a boy named Massagetae and he is credited as being the first of the

Scythians. His son was called Scythes, and his son was Baath who expanded the Scythian empire to a huge area taking up much of Western Europe including the lands known as Syria and Lebanon, where the Tower of Babel was erected.

One of the interesting elements of bringing in the Irish history is its link to Noah not only through Japheth, but also Birren who was one of Noah's daughters that was not allowed to get on the Ark. Let me quickly give you a few verses that might fill in some blanks including one of Noah's cousins who blew up the Ark before it was finished.

Reality of the Rulers[48] *–Norea, one of Eve's children came to Noah and wanted to board his Ark. He refused and she blew it up, so Noah built another Ark.*

Genesis Apocryphon 6[49]*- Then, I Noah took Amzara, Enoch's daughter as my wife. She conceived and bore me three sons and several daughters. I then took wives from my brother's family for my sons, and I gave my daughters to my nephews according to the law.*

One daughter ventured out on her own and saved at least some of her family.

Annals of the Four Masters [50] *-Desperately, Bitheus (Son-in-Law to Noah) gathered up his children including his sons Adna, Bath (grandsons of Noah), his wife Birren (daughter of Noah), and his daughter Cessair (granddaughter of Noah). They left as fast as they could go northward. With them were 2 other men named Fintan and Ladra and 50 other women. In Ireland the 3 men and 50 women split up. Bitheus took 25 women and headed for the tallest mountain, Carrauntoohil, which reached 2/3 of a mile in the sky. There, he and the others rode out the following storm and worldwide flood* (8000BC). *Bitheus, evidently, went on to father a number of survivors*.

King Baath of Syria-Scythia had a son named Feinus Farsaidh. This guy became the great King of Scythia who ruled around 30th century BC. Scythia extended to Macedonia to the west and to India in the south. Feinus even moved the Scythian capitol to somewhere

in Syria, possibly at the location known as Baalbek, where the Tower of Babel remains are today. Let's see if Nimrod took any Scythian land.

Jasher 10:8-11*-And Cush begot Nimrod; he began to be a giant on the earth. --And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel (West) and Erech, (East) and Accad (North), and Calneh (South), in the land of Shinar. Out of that land, he went forth to Assyria, and built Nineveh and the city Rehoboth, and Calah.*

Genesis 10:8- *And Cush begat Nimrod: he was a Giant in the earth. He was a giant hunter before the LORD: And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel* (Northwest border "Baalbek"), *and Erech* (Along the southeast corner near present day "Ur"), *and Accad* (along the northeast border "Assur"), *and Calneh* (possibly what was "Dumah", Southwestern corner), *in the land of Shinar.*

As we can see in the map a portion of Scythia was grabbed to build the Tower.

Josephus History- "Antiquities of the Jews[51]" *Now it was Nimrod who excited them to such an affront and contempt of God. He was the grandson of Ham. He would build a tower that he would avenge himself on God for destroying their (Anak) forefathers. The multitude followed Nimrod, and they built a tower.*

With those little tidbits, it seems that Fenius could very well have blamed Nimrod for the massive Tower of Babel War and decided to get back at him with a special biological virus weapon. At this time Nimrod lived in Ur in the middle of the Ubaid Kingdom as confirmed in the Babylonian writings I provided earlier. After all; that was Scythian land he build the tower on and now it was completely

useless. Unfortunately, the virus also spread to the Scythian lands especially in Syria and in Cucuteni. Oops! People need to quit messing with changing DNA and making viruses. They will come back to bite the maker. Let's call it God's Justice rather than outer space justice.

Outer Space Disconnect

Let me say that all of the mutations and ape-people and reptilians and all the rest are associated with an advanced race of humanoids who spend their lifetimes searching for places to seed so they can evolve a planet, sort of like people farming. This idea is certainly fueled by hundreds of saucer shaped flying ships that are seen in just about every country and very often. I know this takes the burden off historians. “If it doesn’t fit in our defined history”, they can say, “It’s part of an outer space mystery.” What a cop-out. First the probability that there are hundreds of different outer-space people coming to our little planet every month or so from a zillion miles away and they put wrinkles-in-time to allow them to get here before they die. It sounds good, but this is very problematic as it would eventually mess up our particular space-time continuum and then Quantum Mechanics came along to make things even more unlikely.

Today physicists tell us, time is totally dependent on the “cognizant observers”. This forces those not in our area to be in a different reality. Not just a different space, but a different time and rate-of-time as well. Therefore someone coming here from a distant place, would be forced into our timeline, and if they ever return, it would not be the same world they left. I know all this is twilight zone stuff, but the reason I brought it up is that it is highly unlikely continuous remote universe interface can work as our Earth speeds thou the universe with our own specific time-space reality. There are so many issues not to mention the Jesus issue this should not be considered a very credible possibility, especially when other theories work very well.

I’m not saying there couldn’t be human colonists of nearby planetoids who escaped the Tower of Babel War and check on us from time to time to see if we are still infected, or carry the regressive genes that originally caused our brain to begin getting smaller. That would make sense as they would not want to get the same debilitation.

All of the outer-space stuff actually was pushed by those who didn't want to believe that the reason Cro-Magnon and Neanderthal had larger brains was they were smarter than us. They also did not and still do not want to believe the hugely debilitating Tower of Babel War ever happened to mutate the entire human race and develop mutants that look ape-like and reptilian. Some might suggest that if those types of mutations were in our DNA, there would be evidence of some recurrence of the condition from time to time.

Modern Reptile People

I know what you are thinking if these mutation occurred by DNA mutation, there should be some lingering adaptive reptilian or apelike men and women still around somewhere. So, before we get into just what may have happened, let look at some of the substantial evidence of Vanara people still alive today. Of course, I'm talking about Homo-Cognatus or Big-foot. Seen at a hundred locations and called by 100-names around the world; some consider these glimpses of what appear to be throwbacks as science fiction of the object of too much alcohol or just pranks, but there are just so many sightings including a vanara-like woman who was captured and somewhat civilized in Russia some years ago.

In 1870s, a sasquatch-like human mutation later named Zana[52], was captured in Russia where she was forced to be a human display for over 20 years and had as many as 6 children by those who supplies this unfortunate, girl with whiskey. She was "very big and strong; could not speak; would not wear clothes of any kind; cold didn't bother her at all, as she was covered in Auburn hair and negroid features. Her offspring looked more African in features as they seemed to retain the human features of the rapist men. Her descendant's DNA and the DNA from a tooth from her son both concluded she had a substantial African lineage They all had very wide eye sockets, an elevated brow ridge and what appears to be an additional bone at the back of the skull –one of her descendants was tested and showed she somehow was sub-Saharan. The following images include 2 depictions of Zana, one of her son followed by his skull, her granddaughter, and a newly viewed female-Sasquatch relative seen in the USA. About 1890, Zana died. She had been living in captivity, drunk and childless, for almost twenty years. Zana's unique features rapidly earned her celebrity status. No-one had seen anything like her. She was six-and-a-half feet tall, with black skin cloaked entirely in thick auburn fur. Zana also had more musculature than even the strongest men. Her sheer

strength was legendary, and she did not seem to be affected by the frigid winter air, and apparently loved to sleep outdoors.

In 1894, a Sasquatch was killed by trappers and photographed by Tom Biscardi, in Canada. The photos circulated for a long time when all but one disappeared. See image number one following.

In 1965, one Sasquatch human was found in Siberia and got to America, where it was exhibited by Frank Hansen, who went around the country. I was one of the lucky ones who was able to see this ape-man in 1968 identified as “The Siberskoye Creature”. The next three images show this mutated man. It was also called the Minnesota Iceman and I saw it as a boy. Instead of being called Homo-Cognatus its formal name adopted in 1968, by a Belgium Scientific Journal, was Homo-Pongoides. That being said, it is now believed to have been very similar to Cognatus. Unfortunately, this example disappeared in the early 1970s and it is not known if the original is still extant or even if a detailed model that was used to allow for extended displays still exists. As a boy I did get a chance to see this Vanara and it looked remarkable to me.

In 2014, a Sasquatch tracker named Rick Dyer killed one of the ape-men in San Antonio, California. The corps was nearly 8-feet-tall and weighed more than 700 pounds. DNA testing on more than 100 hair and tissue samples showed this Bigfoot mutation was a close kin to human beings, according to Melba Ketchum of DNA Diagnostics. See the last 2 images above.

More Sightings-I'm not getting into this section in any detail except for the DNA ramification as I haven't seen one of these unfortunate people and I know that trying to fool others is a favorite pass-time for some. There have been, however, well over 26 thousand sightings in almost every State of the USA, showing intelligent, upright walking, modern human hands and feet, ape-ish-men, somehow, were concentrated in North America even though evidence indicates, the major mutation of the original people was concentrated in the Africa and India. Hopefully, you have a better idea how the huge concentration of these individuals got to the Americas as Indian History claims the Vanara named Hanuman with his personal soldiers came to the other side of the world to a place known as Patala Loka which many are now thinking was the ancient Mexican city of Tenochtitlan or its sister city Teotihuacan. From that stronghold they could have spread northward. There have been about 2-thousand sightings in Washington and California and well over a thousand from Pennsylvania, Michigan, New York, and Oregon with lesser amounts in the other States.

Besides hearsay evidence; there is a lot of video, footprint castings, and DNA evidence of what scientists are calling Homo Cognatus humans. Commonly called Sasquatch, Yeti, Yowie, Yeren, Didi, Masaabe, Seatco, Nunavut, we are talking about an 'ape-man mutation'. Thousands and thousands of sightings have yielded a substantial amount of hair, fecal matter, and all the rest so "its" existence could be tested. In 2012, Dr. Melba Ketchum's research in the Sasquatch Genome Project, included nuclear DNA studies of hair chromosomes. Her team sequenced 3 complete nuclear DNA genomes and 20 complete Mitochondrial DNA samples. It was discovered that the nuclear DNA was very close to modern

DNA, while the MtDNA showed about a 1% variance of unknown origin cross compared with 3 different samples in three different labs. Additionally, the genomes aligned with one another, meaning they came from the same species. The mitochondrial DNA of the specimens looks human, but the nuclear DNA (male lineage) was a structural mosaic consisting of both human DNA and novel non-human DNA, which did not match any known species in GenBank. The human-like DNA suggested this separation of species did not occur long ago; perhaps, 5500 years ago when Hanuman and some of his army traveled north and had children with the Adena. While sightings are much more frequent in North America, these people are sighted in forested areas around the globe as shown in the following tiny sampling.

Because the nuclear DNA, generally, matches ours; the Homo-Cognatus is a blood relative. Also it was discovered that some unusual mutations are very different than Neanderthal or Denisovan. Here are some blow ups and enhancements of these apish people.

Most likely, this mutation happened the same time that the Troglodytes and the 12 new major human mutations occurred 5500 years ago. I think we are seeing today, the tiny fraction of the hybrid descendants of remaining Vanara/Nomoli individuals and it appears there is some association with a small group who came to Patala Loka.

Yes; these people simply had a mutation of their genes, so why am I even bringing these poor people up? The answer is that I need you to see how very easy it would be for people to become reptilian-like. Sometimes this type of mutation is sustainable as in the past. While there is data suggesting reptilian-people were present during the Pleistocene Era, there is also data suggesting that during our last major Nuclear War, 6 thousand years ago. During both events there were massive mutations noted in human DNA. Those studying DNA mutation and Haplogroups tell us that almost half of the very rare single-nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) mutations (where a single sugar like Cytosine in a chromosome is converted to another like Guanine) occurred about 11 thousand years ago and most of the remaining (SNP) Haplogroup Base changes occurred 6 thousand years ago. Luckily, these things are pretty rare, but something bad happened at each of these dates to greatly change humans including making reptilian people. Luckily, when these massively altered DNA are created, they are not as stable as ones that make “normal” people so the offshoots cannot breed easily and the DNA mutates readily to “fix” its problems.

Other Throwbacks

Today, we find DNA mistakes that try to recreate the Ubaids of old. Here is a small sampling of some unusual people with reptile skin that would shed every year, one who is snake-like, 2 more touted to be frog-like, one reportedly, had to pull off her reptilian skin frequently.

Others are growing tails and hairy bodies.

We are told much of our DNA carries Junk-genes we don't use. I wonder if some of those define how to make us become Vanara or Ubaid reptilians. While you are thinking about that let's see if with can get some theories about what happened and some conclusions.

Conclusions and Discussions

Many of the academics truly hate history and would rather destroy evidence that change what they want to be true. Hopefully, you were not taken aback too much as we roamed into uncharted territory that would get us all a lashing in the old days. At least now, they will simply just put a warning not to read this rubbish. I re ember one guy told me one of my books of Egyptian history was no good because I had no standing to make such claims. Anthropologists who speak out are routinely disclaimed and find themselves out of a job for indicating what artifacts actually mean, but at least we are not hung by our thumbs.

Anyway! I hope you learned something even if it was just that Abraham got roasted in a fire which got even his father to throw away his idols and follow his son he had not seen for over 60 years before his return and attempted execution.

Maybe you'll only remember that there was a World War before World War I. Even that would make me so very happy.

Genetic Manipulation Horror-The Ubaid explosion, and dispersion is one of the things that should get people thinking about the very dangerous practices of current genetic laboratories. Even the FDA genetic labs has contracted with abortion houses to obtain fetuses to "humanize Mice". Some would suggest having animals make our needed body parts rather than having to kill innocent humans for hearts and the like is a good thing, and it is; but many of the stunts they are doing are very close to being dangerous. I know they invented a chicken with no feathers to reduce the cost of meat processing, but DNA had to be modified to do it and we have no idea what DNA really is and what eating a modified featherless chicken might do to our DNA.

As far as all of this bio-lab manufacturing or modifying Bacteria and viruses. It scares me to death. I read some statistics concerning severe illnesses that have gone out of control since 1950 when

some of this was started in earnest and I found, Dementia, Parkinson's, ALS, Asthma, Type 1 Diabetes, Autism, and many others have increase be over 250% during a time when we, supposedly, are trying to reduce these debilitating illnesses.

Pride and Knowledge Concerns-I can imagine people warned about the use of nuclear bombings and viral weapons long ago, but in the heat and hatred generated in war, one thing leads to another and soon, Ape-men, and Reptilian- people are all suffering for the short time that their breed lives. If you have ever wondered why in the world God would forbid humans from eating from the fruit of the tree of knowledge, make sure you understand one thing. We don't know how to handle it. Our pride and self-centered lifestyles are only getting worse and worse. I would imagine if everyone knew how to make a DNA modifying virus, thousands would be made and used for power, or getting even with someone who accidentally pushed you when you were mad about something totally unrelated.

Certainly I wrote this book to give you some enjoyment and to teach you something about our world that would give you insight, but hopefully, you are also now more aware of how delicate our world, life and all the rest is.

Green Gas Fear Tactic-Don't get me wrong all that Green Gas stuff is completely wrong and Venus did not explode because too many gasoline cars were on the roads. CO_2 cannot be absorbed in out atmosphere, its characteristic wavelength and its secondary wavelength are both not in the absorption bands of the air. My engineering profession was directed and absorbing various wavelengths in communication and discrimination so I know something about this while Bill Ney the science guy is a mechanical engineer and learned how to put plastic and metal together--- so please don't think that having a kids show on TV makes him a good herald for reason. If someone wants to reduce unwanted energy in our atmosphere, the green gas that must be eliminated is hydrogen-hydroxide, also known as WATER. That is the one that is cyclically making our ice caps melt and expand and cars don't run on that evil substance.

Professor Detail Hiding-Just because you didn't see something in a textbook, or no teacher told you about something, or even a decorated professor claiming to know more than God informs you about some anomaly you should not worry about. Take my word for it. The reason they say such things is their theories are not working and that could affect books sales.

Religious Dogmatic Harm-I suppose you can tell from this book, the same thing is true of clergy. While many are trying the best to get you in line to free your soul into a world of wonder instead of a nightmare of fear, loneliness, hate, self-loathing, and gnashing of teeth. Jesus told us to be more like children so we could learn God's ways, but that did not mean we should not question things that seem totally wrong. Paul told his disciple Timothy (3:16) that "*All scripture are inspired by God and are good for training and understanding*". This had nothing to do with there being no errors in what is left of our "Modern" Bibles. During the time of Paul and Jesus, there were thousands of scriptures that were held sacred. Paul wanted all to be used. As I brought up here, not doing that will not let us know why Abraham got such a huge following and could trust God to go into a wilderness for years; or how kangaroos got to Australia and nowhere else, or how so many different races "happened" from only 8 people from the same family; or why Moses kept his Egyptian name instead of his Jewish name; why Jesus would have lived almost 30 years without wanting or trying to help his children; or why even the Amalekite children had to be executed. There are so many questions that are answered in the scriptures and eliminate all you uncertainties.

I'm sorry for the rambling, and I truly hope you learned something and enjoyed my somewhat askew understanding of the world and history. With that I must close this book, but don't ignore the possibilities that we are somewhat reptilian and just a slight change in our genetic code could turn us into the same people represented in this book.

The End

[1] ***Satapatha Brahmana*** *is a Hindu sacred text which describes details of Vedic rituals, including philosophical and mythological background. It was committed to writing about 300 BC., although it contains portions which are far older, transmitted orally from unknown antiquity.*

[2] ***Eridu Genesis****- This Cuneiform book was found in the Sumerian library. While some was lost, the majority of the details about the tower were preserved in a single tablet. It was estimated to have been written around 1600BC.*

[3] ***Epic of Gilgamesh*** *– Flood Story of the Sumerians inscribed on tablets around 1150BC*

[4] ***Enuma Elish*** *also called Epis of Atrhasis was inscribed on stone around 1635BC*

[5] ***Annals of the Four Masters****-11th century Irish history transcribed from very ancient verbal poem histories passed down by those especially commissioned to remember the ancient times and recite the poems often..*

[6] **Zadspram**- *This text I was transcribed in the ninth century by Pahlavi. The work is a compilation from the Avesta and Zand that reflects basic elements of the Zoroastrian faith and beliefs of the Sasanian church in ancient Persia/Iran.*

[7] ***Book of Dzyan****- Ancient Tibetan text containing the Stanzas of Dzyan, which form the basis for The Secret Doctrine-transcribed by Helena Blavatsky in 1888. It is part of the secret volumes of the Kiu-te.*

[8] ***Enoch-*** *one of the most sacred scriptures of the early Christians. So far they have found 13 copies among the Messianic Essene/Dead Sea Scrolls. It is also found in modern Essene Bibles and New Canon Bibles*

[9] ***Apocalypse of Baruch****, also known as Vision of Baruch is still found in the Messianic Essene Bible*

[10] ***Pesher of Genesis-*** *Pesher just means an overview or critique. Two different fragmented copies were found in Cave#4 of the Baptizing Essene holy Library Adds detail to the Genesis story of Abraham.*

[11] **Jasher-***Currently canon in only one modern Bible as far as I know, Jasher was not the name of a man, Instead Sepir Ha Yasher, the Hebrew title of this book, means the 'Book of the Upright'. It contains over 150,000 words or the equivalent of about 1/5 of the entire text in the 66 books of the New King James Bible. It is an accepted ancient Hebrew manuscript, and is mentioned twice in the Bible. Originally written in ancient Hebrew, a copy was found in Jerusalem during its capture by Titus and was only translated into English in 1840.*

[12] ***Midrash-*** *This is an ancient commentary on part of the Hebrew Scriptures, attached to the biblical text. The earliest Midrashim come from the 2nd century AD, although much of their content is older. (Associated with the Jewish Talmud)*

[13] ***Book of Og****- Also called Ogias the Giant, has been published in 6 languages and contained in an early Syriac Bible. Found in the King of Kings Bible*

[14] ***Antiquities of Philo*** *was a Latin transcription of earlier Hebrew text from around 60AD. It covers the time between Adam and Saul.*

[15] ***Life of Our Forefather Abraham****- This is one of the Midrash Books of the Septuagint Bible that is no longer in our modern Bibles.*

[16] ***Emerald Tablets*** *is a collection of greenish stone tablets holding the teachings of Thoth, the first King of Egypt during the Holocene Age. Fourteen of the tablets were transcribed centuries ago after being found under or near the similar Pyramid found in Mexico. Surprisingly, just about everything he indicated we would find or would happen have come true showing its great use in our understanding of very ancient records. From the Text we are told Thoth and a dozed on his colleagues escaped the Island of Undal during the worldwide flood and Pleistocene Extinction. Thoth would govern Egypt from the beginning of the Holocene and then he disappeared during the Tower of Babel War.*

[17] ***Daniel 14*** *sometimes called Baal and the Dragon is part of many Bibles including the King James Bible, but more modern Baskerville Edited versions no longer have it contained in the book of Daniel. The reasoning is not known.*

[18] ***Jasher -*** *"Yashar-book of the upright". Is mentioned in Joshua 10:13 and 2 Samuel 1:18. It is believed to be form the Apocryphon of Moses" of which 4 fragmented copies were found among the Dead Sea Scrolls. The book is found in the New Canon Bibles of today and was used by the Early Syriac Church.*

[19] ***Jasher -*** *"Yashar-book of the upright". Is mentioned in Joshua 10:13 and 2 Samuel 1:18. It is believed to be form the Apocryphon of Moses" of which 4 fragmented copies were found among the Dead Sea Scrolls. The book is found in the New Canon Bibles of today and was used by the Early Syriac Church.*

[20] ***Etana Epic-*** *This is an ancient Mesopotamian history*

[21] ***Kish's Kings List*** *– Kish is also known as Sumer, these Mesopotamian Cuneiform Tablets describe the main kings of who ruled Sumeria between 5000 and 3000 BC*

[22] ***This connecting piece of Nimrod's tower*** *story was found around 2040 BC by a king of Ur*

[23] ***Polyhistor' Chaldean/Babylonian History*** *was written in 100BC and depicts similar details from other areas.*

[24] ***Rig Veda*** *is an ancient Indian collection of Vedic Sanskrit hymns. The Rigveda is the oldest known Vedic Sanskrit text and one of the oldest extant texts in any Indo-European language but orally transmitted since the 2nd millennium BC.*

[25] ***Mahabharata***- traditionally attributed to Vyasa around 400BC, this Sanskrit text is one of the two major Sanskrit epics of ancient India, the other being the *Rāmāyaṇa*. It narrates the struggle between two groups of cousins in the Kurukshetra War .

[26] ***Ramayana***- transcribed around 400BC, this Sanskrit text is also about ancient India, and narrates the struggle during the Tower of Babel, Bharata, or Kurukshetra War .

[27] ***Erra Epic-*** *This Sumerian cuneiform was transcribed around 850BC by a Babylonian priest named Kabti-Marduk concerning ancient Mesopotamia.*

[28] ***Exploits of Ninurta***- *Also known as Ninurta Lugal-E, this Sumerian text describes the Tower of Babel War from the Sumerian perspective as the Anunnaki were similar to the Anak of the Hebrews.*

[29] ***Khedorlaomer Texts*** *also known as Lamentations, this Sumerian cuneiform text tells about the Tower of Babel War as translated by Zecharia Sitchin.*

[30] ***Ughu Mongulala History***- *This ancient history of the Ughu Mongulala of Brazil was transcribed from verbal description by the last Prince of Mongulala and printed in German by Karl Brugger in 1976.*

[31] ***Popul Vuh***- *or "Book of Council" of the PreMaya tells the ancient history of this Central American Kingdom.*

[32] ***Jasher*** *is considered canon in some Bibles and recognized in the King James Bible as an important history.*

[33] ***Reamker-*** *This means "Glory of Rama". This Cambodian epic poem written in Sanskrit is similar to the Indian Ramayana. Last transcribed in 7th century based on the "Veal Kantel Inscription.*

[34] **Chilam Balaam** is considered, sort of, the Bible of the PreMaya.

[35] ***Bhagavad Gita*** This ancient Hindu Book is part of the epic 700 verse Mahabharata in Sanskrit, described the portion of the Worldwide War that was seen by the Dravidians of India.

[36] ***Ramayana*** *is the Second longest epic poem in Sanskrit composed in 24,000 Sanskrit slokas; also first written around 1000BC.*

[37] ***Vishnu Parana*** *is a portion of the 18 book Sanskrit Religious Stories of the Old Days. This section originally had 23,000 verses only 7000 are still extant, first written about 1000BC.*

[38] ***Bhagavata Paruna*** *is a portion of the 18 book Sanskrit Religious Encyclopedia. First written about 550 AD and first translated.*

[39] ***Mahabharata*** *is the longest epic poem in the world first written in Sanskrit about 1000BC. It describes the great war of the Bharatas. The great epic poem consists of about 215,000 lines of metrical prose, which are divided into 18 parvas.*

[40] ***Bhagavata Purana-*** *This is the most-celebrated text of Hindu sacred literature in Sanskrit that is known. Written in Sanskrit, it describes the first humans called Manus, creation and later humans and it was compiled around 400AD*

[41] ***Popul Vuh*** *also known as Book of Council and Book of the people is sort of the Bible of the PreMaya, Transcribed from their oral history around 1500 by Spanish priests, it*

describes the Five Creations of Man and the history of the PreMaya.

[42] ***Vakub-Cakix****, may have been one of the cousins of King Thoth who were sent around the world to civilize man. He is called the Great-Parrot or "Seven-times-the-color-of-fire," or "Very brilliant," and he ruled the city known as Akahim, by the Mongulala or Teotihuacan and he gave the city called Tenochtitlan, nearby to his son Tlaloc*

[43] ***Tlaloc*** *was the son of Cakix and known as the god of rain according to Codex Borbónico. He possibly was the Indian invader King Ravana. His wife was the goddess of the Rushing water, and the 200 or so cities of the Indus valley were destroyed by the rushing water as Ravana changed the course of the Saraswatti River*

[44] ***Chilam Balam of Chumayel****- Mayan literature. Books of* ***Chilam Balam****, group of documents written in Yucatec Maya with Spanish characters during the 16th to 18th centuries of very ancient time. A principal source of knowledge of ancient Mayan custom, they contain myth and historical chronicles.*

[45] ***Enoch-*** *one of the sacred books of the Essene Christians, it was so sacred we have found a dozen copies of the book and it is also found in the Ethiopian and Essene Bibles even today.*

[46] ***Auraicept na n-Eces****- Written about 650AD this was actually 4 books originally in the ogham language that became portions of the Book of Ballymote as well as the Yellow Book of Lecan, and the text of the Trefhocul from the Book of Leinster. The first book is the Book of Fenius Faraidh and his sons.*

[47] ***A Guide to Irish Roots*** *by William Durning and Mary Durning showing still another lineage through the Greek Olympian people and Scythian bloodlines.*

[48] ***"Reality of the Rulers"*** *also known as "Hypostasis of the Archons" was found in the Ebionite library in the Nag Hammadi Desert of Egypt in 1947. It also is found in the King of Kings Bible.*

[49] ***"Genesis Apocryphon",*** *believed to have been the source texts for the books called Jasher and Genesis only fragments were found in the Nazarene Christian library known as the Dead Sea Scrolls. While genesis is in all Bibles, Jasher is only found in the Ethiopian, Essene, and Syriac Bibles today but it is mentioned in 2 places of the other Bibles.*

[50] ***"Annals of the Four Masters"-*** *is one of several Irish histories first written about a thousand years ago which show how Scythians and Egyptians conquered Ireland and knew Moses It is made up of 7 volumes-complied around 1635 AD and it reviews history from the Deluge until 1616 AD*

[51] ***Antiquities of the Jews-*** *This history from around 80AD, was written by Josephus and the book is found in the Ethiopian Bible.*

[52] ***From "The Nature of the Beast"-*** *The first Genetic Evidence on the survival of ape-men, Yeti, Bigfoot, and other mysterious creatures into modern times. Book by Geneticist/ Professor Bryan Sykes. 2015.*

INDEX

The Vril: Full Disclosure, Part 2 15

Introduction 15

The Origins and History of Vril Reptiles 16

Atlantis, Vril Reptiles, –and the Destruction of Atlantis 17

The History of Atlantis (1926) by Lewis Spence: 21

Technology of the gods: The Incredible Sciences of the Ancients (2000) by David Hatcher Childress: 23

Atlantis: The Antediluvian World (1882) by Ignatius Donnelly: 24

Atlantis, Alien Visitation, and Genetic Manipulation (2002) by Michael Tsarion: 24

Similarities between the time of Atlantis and today 27

Vril reptiles in ancient Egypt 27

The relationship between Vrils & the human population of ancient Egypt 28

The worship of cats in ancient Egypt & relationship of cats and Vril reptiles 29

The significance of the Egyptian pyramids 30

The culling of Vril type 1 reptiles via the use of the Egyptian pyramids 32

Ancient Egyptian symbology associated with Vril reptiles 34

The headdress 34

The Eye of (Amon) Ra & The Eye of Horus 36

The Ankh 40

The Pyramid 42

The royal families, the elites, Illuminati bloodlines & connections with Vril 45

The 13 Illuminati bloodline families 45

The British Monarchy 48

The Wealth of the Danish Kings 48

The descendants of Vlad the Impaler 48

Vlad the Impaler and his association with Vril reptiles 49

Death of Vlad the Impaler 51

Prince Charles of Wales claims to be descended from Vlad the Impaler 51

The Vril reptilian dilemma which plagues royalty and celebrities 51

The connections between the world's religions and the Vril reptilian agenda 54

How Vril reptiles were included in religions 54

Families have had relatives parasitized by Vril reptiles because of religion 56
Churches to avoid & the significance of "3" 57
The connections between religions, Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts 59
The role prophecies play in religions 59
The psychology of how positive fantasies are detrimental to future goals 60
Thinking about positive fantasies alone, is a low predictor of success 61
Positive fantasies are beneficial as an immediate short-term strategy 62
"Think positive!" solely does not help with tasks requiring effort and action 62
Alternative methods proven effective towards achieving future goals 63
What is mental contrasting? 63
How to realise big goals, by using mental contrasting, of smaller goals 64
What is implementation intention? 65
Success is determined by the mental strategy utilized to achieve one's aims 66
How the scientific perspective of positive thinking is linked to prophecies 67
Positive fantasies and happy thoughts alone, will not solve the Vril threat! 68
Why do some people in power like to play out religious prophecies? 70
People in powerful positions make prophecies come true because of "fear" 71
We TRULY live in prophesised end times. SPEAK UP. Take ACTION NOW! 71
Bravery, Courage, Objectivity and Rationality 72
The duty to act & responsibility falls on us -the civilians. SPEAK UP NOW! 73
Prophecies keep Donald Marshall Alive 74
Donald Marshall is a victim of the Illuminati, he is NOT part of the Illuminati 75
The predicament of humanity's current world leaders 75
The populace is humanity's LAST HOPE against the ancient threat of Vril reptiles 76
THE HERO IS YOU! 77
The Roman Catholic Church and its connections with Vril reptiles 77
Popes Donald Marshall met as REM sleep driven clones, at the cloning center 79
Karol Józef Wojtyła, A.K.A "Pope John Paul II" 79
Soundgarden – Spoonman Lyrics 79
Joseph Aloisius Ratzinger, A.K.A "Pope Benedict XVI" 80
Jorge Mario Bergoglio, A.K.A "Pope Francis" 82
Facts about Jorge Mario Bergoglio A.K.A Pope Francis from his waking life 84
Pope Francis likens himself to a "Mafia boss" 84
Pope Francis KNEW about caged children during his visit to Philippines 88
Pope Francis trafficked & sold children during the "Dirty War" (1976-1983) 89
The role of Popes in the Illuminati REM sleep driven cloning subculture 89

The Vatican 92
The correlation between the design of Saint Peter's Square and Vril reptiles 94
The solar wheel in Saint Peter's Square 98
The obelisk in Saint Peter's Square 99
The obelisk references the Vril reptile proboscis / the Vril reptile quill 100
Bovril and the Vril reptile connection 101
The Etymology of Bovril 101
Explanations of metaphors related to Bovril & the novel "The Coming Race" 101
How Bovril is created & references to the Vril reptile underground troglodytes 102
The Pope and Bovril 103
Vatican approved buildings 104
Skull Chapel, Czermna, Poland –Vatican approved 104
The Capuchin Crypt, Rome, Italy –Vatican approved 105
A Vatican statue which references Vril reptiles and internal Earth 106
Sfera con sfera A.K.A "Sphere within Sphere" 106
A brief history of the Knights Templar & their contact with Vril reptiles 109
The Knights Templar & their contact with Vril reptiles 112
Vril reptiles have infiltrated the Christian faith 113
Muslim leadership at cloning centers are heavily complicit with Vril reptiles 114
Tibetan Monks, Vril reptiles, & the 14th Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso 116
Lhamo Thondup A.K.A the 14th Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso 117
The 14th Dalai Lama & his involvement with "Avatar 2045 Initiative" 119
The 14th Dalai Lama's involvement with "Avatar 2045 Initiative" 124
The 14th Dalai Lama talks about his possible reincarnation into an avatar 125
The 14th Dalai Lama discusses technological change & transhumanism 125
Warnings regarding Project Avatar 2045 Initiative 126
The Vril reptilian religion, Gerber religion, & Azazel 128
Donald Marshall REQUIRES religious people exposing Illuminati crimes! 129
100,000 Martyrs of Tbilisi Georgia, by the Muslims in 1226 131
The real documented & historical truth about warrior King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa 135
King Jesus of Edessa -presented by Ralph Ellis 137
Written commentary will help you fact-check truths about historical Jesus 137
King Esus of Edessa -an AD 60s Story 138
Queen Cleopatra VII of Egypt was the historical Jesus' great grandmother 139
The problem in the Persian royal family 140
The historical Jesus' mother was Queen Helena 140

The historical Jesus wanted to become the next Emperor of Rome 144
The Jewish Revolt 145
The coronation of the historical Jesus of Edessa 146
Heron of Alexandria and his 'water into wine' jugs 147
The gospel story is dictated by Rome 148
One of the biggest secrets of Christianity 150
The primary aspects of Nazarene-Judaism 150
The phenomenon of Bandwagons 152
What happened to the leaders of the Jewish revolt and King Jesus of Edessa? 152
What becomes of Jesus of Edessa, once he gives away his prophecy to Vespasian? 154
Have other people written about the historical King Jesus of Edessa? 155
It takes objectivity to realise the bigger picture 157
Breaking Rome's mind-control 160
Under NO circumstance must humanity allow Christianity to be replaced with Luciferianism! 167
Lessons from historical King Jesus' life which relates to today's Illuminati 171
Self-Responsibility 173
Literature from the Middle Ages with references to Vril reptiles 176
Dante's "Inferno" references internal Earth & Vril reptiles 176
How Dante's "Inferno" references internal Earth, and Vril reptiles 179
The Voynich Manuscript references internal Earth & Vril reptiles 184
Two secret societies and their connection with Vril reptiles 189
The Thule Society 189
Beliefs of Thule Society members 190
Lesser-known information about the Thule Society 191
The Vril Society 194
Vril type 3 reptiles are from DEEP internal Earth and live miles underground 196
The females in The Vril Society 199
Parasite Vril human hosts went on a crusade to destroy evidences of their existence 200
Hitler's meetings with The Vril Society & Vril type 1 reptiles 201
Hitler's veneration for Vril reptiles and ancient Atlantean technology 204
World governments are complicit with parasitizing human brains! 207
What happened to some of the people who were part of the Nazi regime? 208
Signs and Symbols used by the Nazis and The Vril Society 210
The "Black Sun" / "Solar Wheel" 210
The 'lightning strike' "V" & other symbols Vril reptiles scratch onto walls 214
Notes on: "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril" -Documentary 217

Facts and explanations: "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril" 218
Misinformation clarified: "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril" 227
Get Donald Marshall on TV and let the truth be known! 233
Conclusion 239
Get Donald Marshall on Mainstream TV! 239
BONUS CHAPTER 244
The Arabs were Framed: Inside Job & Psychological Operation 911 Attacks 244
United States President, Barack Obama's Disgusting 'joke' connected to 911 248
News Station Russia Today Declares 911 was an Inside Job on television! 249
The most relevant points about 911 249
Humanity MUST be triumphant in this great fight for our survival! 251
Contact Information 256
Interviews 257
Information about Donald Marshall's Interviews for Newcomers 259
Links to Donald Marshall Interviews 267
Vincent Eastwood (February 26th 2013) 267
Lisa Phillips (CFR) (April 11th 2013) 267
Jeanice Barcelo (March 8th 2013) 267
Green Egg Radio Show (March 21st 2013) 268
Greg Carlwood (THC) (February 26th 2016) 268
Squatch Zone (March 6th 2016) 268
Squatch Zone (May 29th 2016) 269
Brett Wayne Pachmeyer & Cole Johnson (March 21st 2014) 269
Donald Marshall's First Interview (May 10th 2012) 269
Radio Presenters –Contact Donald Marshall 270
Professionals who understand "Consciousness Transfer" –Contact Donald Marshall 270
Canopy which blocks consciousness transfer to REM sleep phase human clones 270
FARADAYLABZ™ SILVER EMF PROTECTION BED CANOPY 270
Other Sources Corroborating Donald Marshall 271
Astral 7ight Blogspot 271
Donald Marshall Books: 271
Donald-Marshall.com 272
Vril Lizards ~ Ancient Truth ~ 272
BIO.LINK: Brittany Weber 273
BIO.LINK: Josey Dutch 273
Instagram: Sasha Edwards 274

Donald Marshall Conspiratorium Room- Music Videos, Links, & News: 274
Donald Marshall Public Figure Facebook Page: 274
Rogue 1: 274
The Reference Palace: 275
Donald Marshall's Chat Room: 275
STOP HUMAN CLONING: 275
Seeing Through The Looking Glass: 275
Donald Marshall-CloneCenter Victim: 275
Petitions 276
Stop Human Cloning 276
End Human Cloning. REM-driven Human Cloning. 276
Appendices 277
Appendix A: Steps YOU can take to help expose the Illuminati 277
Useful guidelines for understanding this disclosure 277
1) Know the information: 277
Listen to Donald Marshall's opening letter about the Illuminati 277
Watch George Green's interview 278
George Green interview: Part 1 of 2 278
George Green interview: Part 2 of 2 278
Phil Schneider's video lectures 279
Read: "Information about Donald Marshall's interviews for newcomers" 280
Watch Donald Marshall's interview with Vincent Eastwood 280
Vincent Eastwood (February 26th 2013) 280
Read Donald Marshall's Proboards Forum 281
Watch the remaining Donald Marshall interviews listed in this document 281
2) Tell your close friends and family about this information 281
Tell people about this information in person 283
Offer to answer any questions which others may have about this information 284
Information for your contacts who would like to know about this disclosure 284
Share Donald Marshall's Summary Disclosure document with loved ones 285
3) Read ALL of Donald Marshall's information: March 2012 to December 2015 286
Start by reading Donald Marshall's short documents 286
Get on a Laptop / Computer and start reading 287
4) Click "Like" on Donald Marshall's Facebook posts which you like 287
Click "Like" on Donald Marshall's Facebook 'Greeting Posts' 288
5) Share Donald Marshall's Facebook posts on YOUR Facebook Timeline 289

Start by SLOWLY sharing Donald Marshall's Facebook posts on YOUR Timeline 290
Continue to read Donald Marshall's Facebook Timeline 291
Share Donald Marshall's posts to your Facebook Timeline 291
Share your FIRST Facebook post about REM-driven human cloning 292
6) Join activist groups exposing the Illuminati's REM-driven cloning subculture 293
Invite like-minded people to join activist groups helping to expose this information 293
7) Sign and share the petitions listed 293
8) Share Donald Marshall's video / audio interviews on multiple online platforms 294
9) Share videos, audio, and other sources which corroborate this disclosure 294
10) Make your own videos about this disclosure 294
10.1) Use the power of AI to EASILY make videos about this disclosure 294
11) Share Donald Marshall's document disclosures 295
12) Form groups with like-minded individuals to help expose the Illuminati 296
Closing words: What we MUST do to help with this exposure 297
Appendix B: The Reality of Human Cloning 298
May 23rd 2012 298
When did the Illuminati start to clone human beings? 298
Initial factors which stifle peoples' ability to accept the reality of human cloning 298
Appendix C: Legislation 303
Glossary 305
References 381

List of Images

Ancient Egyptian pyramid with an 'opening'; Vril type 1 reptile trap....31
Cross-section, Ancient Egyptian pyramid with descending passage; Vril type 1 reptile trap.32
Ancient Egyptian headdress: the "Uraeus" -the snake & eagle headdress; droning symbol...34
The eye of Amon Ra and the eye of Horus symbols; droning symbols....36
Ancient Egyptian eagle and snake depicted with eye of Amon Ra symbol; droning symbol.37
Ancient Egyptian tool and symbol: the ankh; droning symbol....40
Top right: Horus (Falcon god) using ankh on Egyptian Pharaoh....40
Bottom right: Hathor (sky goddess) using ankh on Egyptian Queen Nefertari....40
The pyramid symbol: connected to Vril reptiles & pyramid structure (hierarchy) of life....42
Ancient Egypt's pyramid structure of life; governed by Vril type 3 reptiles (secretly)....43
21st century (current) pyramid structure of life; governed by technological aliens (secretly).43
Drawing. Vlad the Impaler has dinner, while other people get impaled....49
Portrait painting. Vlad the Impaler....49
Karol Józef Wojtyła, A.K.A "Pope John Paul II"....79
Commemorative spoons of Pope John Paul II A.K.A 'The Spoonman'....79
Joseph Aloisius Ratzinger, A.K.A "Pope Benedict XVI"....80
Jorge Mario Bergoglio, A.K.A "Pope Francis"....82
Pope Francis dressed completely in black, making the 'hidden hand' gesture....85
Pope Francis and his 'hidden hand' gesture connects to Freemasonry....86
It IS Pope Francis making 'hidden hand' gesture and NOT actor Johnathan Pryce....86
Illuminati decorations: -in the Vatican; -and in Vatican approved churches....92
Map of Vatican City: depicts St. Peter's Basilica & St. Peter's Square....94
Similarities between St Peter's Square & the Vril reptilian droning ceremonial photo....95
Aerial view: St Peter's Square & its 'V-shaped' walls ends; 'V' for Vril reptiles....97
Solar wheel: St. Peter's Square....98
Picture comparisons. Vatican obelisk and Vril reptilian proboscis references....100
Bovril: logo and product....101
Bovril: the only product that has ever been advertised by a Pope!....103
Interior of Skull Chapel, Czermna, Poland –Vatican approved building....104
Exterior of Skull Chapel in Poland depicts Illuminati 'All Seeing Eye'....104
Interior of The Capuchin Crypt, Rome, Italy –Vatican approved building....105
Sfera con sfera A.K.A "Sphere within Sphere"; references Vril reptiles & internal Earth ...106
Map of the Holy Land: -an area between Jordan River & Mediterranean Sea....109
'Peaceful' Tibetan Buddhist symbol; relates to Vril reptiles & Vril reptile proboscis....116
Lhamo Thondup A.K.A the 14th Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso....117

2045 Avatar Project; an open advertisement of consciousness transfer to different bodies..119
The four phases of the 2045 Avatar Initiative: -a publicly disclosed transhuman project 121
The 14th Dalai Lama's involvement with transhumanism & "Avatar 2045 Initiative".....124
History lesson: Passivity and docility, when faced with an enemy, leads to defeat, always.134
Map of Armenian Empire depicting “Edessa” (an area near Syria).....143
Heron of Alexandria and his ‘water into wine’ jugs.....147
Nazarene Judaism and the zodiac; Large zodiac on the floor as a centrepiece 150
The Roman Empire at its peak; Britannia is farthest from Syria.....155
Literature: “The Divine Comedy”; references internal Earth and Vril reptiles.....176
Concentric circles of Hell, shaped like an inverted funnel.....177
8th Circle, Ditch 7 -Malebolge (evil ditches); references internal Earth & Vril reptiles.....177
Reptilian metamorphosis. Vengeful reptile beast hog ties & bites man to become man.....179
Circles of Hell in Dante’s “Inferno” 183
Literature: “The Voynich Manuscript”; references internal Earth and Vril reptiles 184
Bloodletting scene. Woman has her blood drawn for Vril reptiles to drink 185
Women bleeding in communal pool; Vril reptiles like to drink menstrual blood 187
Various underground growing plants. Some plants are supposedly toxic to Vril reptiles.....189
Emblem of the Thule Society (secret society) 189
Emblem: Thule Society & Vril Society merger (secret societies).....190
Emblem: The Vril Society (secret society).....194
Young female Vril type 3 reptile 196
The women (“Vril ladies”) in The Vril Society, between 1922-1945 199
Various Nazis meeting with Tibetan monks.....201
Nazis in Antarctica standing beside the Nazi Flag 202
German scientists brought to the United States under “Operation Paperclip” 205
The Black Sun Vril Society symbol with overlapping swastikas.....210
The lightning strike ‘V’ symbol scratched on underground tunnels by Vril reptiles 214
Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult: Wewelsburg castle 223
Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult: The Crypt; The droning ceremony; & immobile man 224
Larry Silverstein receives $4.5 billion payout on 9/11 Twin Towers insurance claim 245
The wars against the people’s liberties, -occurring in pre-planned 19-year cycles.....252
The Real Enemies of Humanity: Terrestrial aliens, Technological aliens..... 255

The Vril: Full Disclosure, Part 2

Introduction

Welcome to a journey through the hidden layers of history and the urgent realities of our present day. This document, 'The Vril Part 2', builds upon the revelations of the previous work, 'The Vril Part 1' (Marshall, 2024a), delving deeper into the origins and influence of the Vril reptiles—an ancient and persistent threat that has shadowed humanity from the time of Atlantis (9600 B.C.) to modern day (Britannica Kids, no date, a; Spence, 1926; Atlantis FYI, 2020; Merrill, 2020). Imagine a civilization as advanced as Atlantis, existing over 11,000 years ago, whose technological marvels were rediscovered and backward-engineered during World War II. Picture ancient Egypt, where the cultural symbols we recognise today were imbued with meanings far deeper and more sinister than we know. Envision how prominent families amassed vast wealth through secret alliances with these Vril reptilian entities, and how every major religion has, to some extent, been infiltrated by Vril reptiles. This document is not merely a chronicle of historical events but an urgent call to action! It is written for the over 20,000 supporters of Donald Marshall, who have the knowledge he divulged to the world many years ago yet remain passive.

It is also written: - for those brave souls who will come into contact with this most pertinent information and will take action to rectify and remedy this most dire situation. It speaks to those trapped in silence, urging them to break free and warn the world. The central theme of this document is the relationship between Vril reptiles and humanity and how understanding this connection is crucial for our survival. Our protagonist, Donald Marshall, an insider with unparalleled courage, has forgone his health, reputation, and peace of mind to bring these truths to light. His story is one of resilience in the face of disbelief and opposition. He grapples with the fear of failure and the dire consequences that would follow if humanity does not awaken to the threat of: -the Illuminati's REM (rapid eye movement) sleep-driven human cloning subculture; advanced and secret forms of human cloning, Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda. As you read, you will uncover historical truths about Atlantis, ancient Egypt, secret societies, and the pervasive influence of Vril reptiles in modern culture.

You will learn how to identify the signs and symbols around you, understand the depth of corruption intertwined with the Vril reptilian agenda, and most importantly, realise the power of self-responsibility. In this world where our leaders and religious figures are either complicit or powerless, the duty to act falls upon us—the civilians. This document aims to ignite the spark of courage within you, to motivate you to rise and demand an end to: -the Illuminati's REM sleep-driven human cloning subculture; REM sleep human cloning and all forms of human cloning; Vril reptiles, Vril human hosts, Vril reptilian agenda and the complete removal of any form of Vril reptilian threat! This is not just another document on conspiracy theories. It is far removed from conspiracy theories. It is a diligently researched and practical guide based on the firsthand experiences of a brave insider, Donald Marshall. As you turn these pages, you will be challenged to rethink history, question the status quo, and ultimately take action. Our time is running out. The end times prophecies are unfolding before our eyes, and the Vril reptiles are at the heart of it. This document offers a path to understanding and a roadmap to action. The future of humanity depends on our willingness to save ourselves.

The Origins and History of Vril Reptiles

In terms of discussing the origins and history of Vril reptiles, I am unsure of the exact origins of Vril reptiles because the Vril species did not record [much of] their history. Therefore, approximations have to be given - regarding the origins and history of Vril reptiles. Nonetheless, all three races of Vril reptiles evolved to the point where they can talk. For this reason, because some Vril reptiles can communicate in English, the Vrils, as well as the Illuminati, *as REM-driven human clone versions of themselves*, gave me some information regarding the origins and history of Vrils when I was unwillingly activated as a *REM-driven human* clone *version of myself by the Illuminati*. All three types of Vril reptiles are highly evolved reptilian species. The Vril type 1s are more similar to a highly evolved species of lizards, and the Vril type 1s are conversationally referred to as "Vril lizards". However, Vril type 1s, although reptiles in classification are not actually lizards, they are "saurian", as in dinosaurian. As a consequence, because the Vril type 1 reptiles are "saurian" in origin, Vril type 1 reptiles are much different in comparison to pet lizards (scientifically known as: "Lacertilia" (Reptilis, 2012; All Things Wild, 2020; Biology Online, 2021)), that we normally see out in the world, and Vril type 1 reptiles are more similar to a 'snake reptile', according to the Illuminati.

Furthermore, if Vril type 1 reptiles are "saurian", meaning descended from dinosaurs, -then the Vril type 1 reptiles would have lizard and bird aspects, -and as a *REM-driven human* clone version of myself, I have seen some Vril type 1 reptiles which sprout a few feathers around the neck area. Birds are also supposed to have evolved from dinosaurs (Scientific American, 2015; Bird Life, 2021), and "Velociraptor" dinosaurs (National Geographic, 2020; Dinosaur Discovery, 2022) also had some feathers around the neck and armpit area. However, it is unknown to me how Vril type 1 reptiles developed eyestalks like that of a crab. Nonetheless, the scales of the Vril type 1 reptiles' are a primitive form of feather. The origins of the Vril type 2s are unknown to me. However, Vril type 2 reptiles are likely to be "saurian" too because Vril type 2 reptiles are biologically similar to Vril type 1 reptiles. Moreover, in terms of the origins of Vril type 3 reptiles, it is possible there could have been genetic manipulation which played a role in the development of Vril type 3 reptiles because Vril type 3 reptiles are aquatic, and the Vril type 3 reptiles have dolphin-like skin.

The empathic energy ability of Vril type 3 reptiles may have something to do with or be similar to the abilities of electric eels or dolphins. It is possible, -that Vril type 3 reptiles were raptors (Dromaeosaurs) (UCMP, 2005; Dinosaur Discovery, 2023; The Dinosaurs, 2024) which lost their tails, because this was something, -which was happening in the fossil record. It is also possible that there may have been some genetic manipulation, which, -was done to the Vril type 3 reptiles because: -the Vril type 3 reptiles have an arm spike like a stingray. The arm spike of Vril type 3 reptiles acts as a perfect weapon for a creature which does not have one. Moreover, the electricity / empathy abilities of Vril type 3 reptiles, which are similar to other ocean animals but more extreme, including the fact that Vril type 3 reptiles can talk, suggests: -it is possible that Vril type 3 reptiles, -could have been genetically adjusted. Vrils (all three races) are a highly evolved form of reptilians. Vril reptiles (all three races) are not from space, and Vril reptiles are not extra-terrestrials. Vril reptiles are from deep internal Earth. Vril reptiles are foreign to the surface of the Earth, and Vril reptiles can be considered: - "underground aliens" or "terrestrial aliens", because Vril reptiles are **not** native to the Earth's surface.

The Vril reptiles can talk, -and told me *as a REM-driven human clone version of myself* that: -Vril reptiles predate humans, evolved from dinosaurs, and Vril reptiles have existed on this Earth since the days of the dinosaurs. However, the Vril reptiles were unaffected by the cataclysmic event which led to the extinction of the dinosaurs, because Vril reptiles sought shelter deep within internal Earth, where the Vril reptiles lived safely miles underneath the Earth's surface for many centuries, and overtime, Vril reptiles kept evolving. Moreover, whenever Vril reptiles were low on food supplies deep beneath the Earth's surface, Vril reptiles cannibalised on each other; this is how Vrils survived until today, although, there was a cataclysmic event which led to the extinction of the dinosaurs; Vril reptiles ate each other while underground. Vril reptiles are subterranean troglodytes and they are trolls. There are plenty of Vril reptiles, underneath the Earth's surface. Furthermore, Vril reptiles have been involved in religions worldwide, -over the centuries. Different religious cultures, as well as religious sects started to interact with Vril reptiles over the centuries, and this included the leadership of China. Moreover, as a result of being established in religions, over the centuries, this eventually led to Vril reptiles becoming included into the Illuminati.

Atlantis, Vril Reptiles, –and the Destruction of Atlantis

Vril reptiles also existed during the time period of Atlantis. The continent of Atlantis is approximated to have been above sea level around 9600 B.C., and this information is given to us from the philosopher Plato (Britannica Kids, no date, a; Spence, 1926; Atlantis FYI, 2020; Merrill, 2020). Atlantis is **NOT** a myth! One such proponent and corroborative evidence in support of the existence of Atlantis, is the Atlantean underground base, located in Antarctica, for which Adolf Hitler led an expedition to, with the help of Vril type 1 reptiles. The exploration to the abandoned Atlantean base in Antarctica, by Adolf Hitler and his henchmen, led to the discoveries of blueprints for advances in technology, such as: flying saucer technology, and possibly REM sleep driven human cloning technology. The Atlanteans were an advanced race of human civilisation, and referred to themselves as "The Thule Society" (pronounced: 'Toolie') because the Atlanteans called the continent of Atlantis "Thule". Therefore, the discovery of the abandoned Atlantean base, which contained technologies and blueprints for advanced technologies, left behind by the past human civilisation from the time period of Atlantis, offers one of the biggest proofs and demonstrable evidence for the factual existence of Atlantis.

Moreover, during the early 1940s, after being shown the site of the underground abandoned Atlantean base in Antarctica, by Vril type 1 reptiles, Adolf Hitler and his Nazis, as well as The Vril Society, started to backward-engineer flying saucer technology, as well as many other technologies. Hitler and his Nazi's did not build or invent flying saucers. The Atlanteans (humans) invented flying saucer technology, and the blueprints for the flying saucers designed by the Atlanteans led to the production of primitive flying saucers, for which the U.S. military has improved on the design of flying saucer technology by adding Gyros [gyroscopes] to the designs of flying saucers, and this enabled better stability and better horizontal flight. Nonetheless, it was The Vril Society which first helped to back-engineer flying saucers. In addition, Hitler and his Nazi's, were not psychic, nor were the Nazis given plans for such advances in technologies by aliens from Aldebaran, as it has been suggested in some alternative narratives. The narrative of psychic abilities, and plans given to the Nazis by aliens from Aldebaran to produce advances in technologies is complete misinformation!

Furthermore, The Vril Society consisted mostly of parasite-human-hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. The Vril Society turned many human beings, into human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, with the use of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises. From my interactions with the Illuminati *as REM-driven human clone versions*, as well as from my conversations with Vril reptiles, *at the above ground cloning center in western Canada*, during the times I was a *REM-driven human* clone version of myself: -the Vril reptiles kept primitive records of their history, and the Vril reptiles, as well as the Illuminati *REM-driven human clones*, say Vril reptiles were present at the time of Atlantis (9600 B.C.), -and Vrils are from Earth, and have always been of the Earth. Moreover, there have been many hypotheses given by various authors in regards to what could have caused the destruction of Atlantis, and another explanation given for the destruction of Atlantis, to me, by the Illuminati *REM sleep phase-driven clones*, is that: the Atlanteans discovered Vril reptiles; the Atlanteans also realised the biological capabilities of Vril type 1 reptiles, and as a result, -the Atlanteans also used Vril type 1 reptile proboscises to create many, many, human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness across the world.

A question which the reader may ask from reading the above information is: ‘Why would the Atlanteans do that?’ The simple answer is because human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness are obedient and loyal slaves. Human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, do exactly as the person or group of people, who found a human body for the Vril type 1 reptile to body-snatch, wants them to do. Furthermore, history teaches us that individuals or group of individuals who use the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles to create human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, embark on such a venture due to their corrupt psyches, and the fact that they believe that through the creation of human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, their ‘power’ can increase by having totally compliant slaves. Adolf Hitler was an advocate who believed that through the creation of human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, he could achieve world domination. This is what Hitler and the Nazis allude to, when they make inferences such as 'wielding Vril power can destroy an entire nation'; -they are alluding to the fact: - that the use of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises can turn an entire nation of human beings, into mindless, loyal and compliant slaves; and the fact, that: -human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, will do everything and anything they are asked to do, by the men and women who found the Vril reptiles, human bodies to biologically body-snatch.

The Illuminati of today, also create human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, and embark on this venture as a result of their corrupt psyches. Consequently, the creation of human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness is also one plan, among many of the Illuminati's concurrent plans to achieve world domination. Furthermore, the Illuminati of today believes that Lucifer or Azazel wants his followers to make as many human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, as a tribute to Lucifer or Azazel. For this reason, the Luciferians in the Illuminati, create many parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, every day. The Vril type 3 reptiles (the long-necked troglodytes) also form part of the explanation given by the Illuminati *REM-driven clones* with regards to the destruction of Atlantis. The Vril type 3 reptiles were also using the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, to turn the human civilisation of Atlanteans into human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness; Vril type 3 reptiles were creating many human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness of the Atlantean civilisation.

There were also corrupt Atlanteans, who also, -turned many human beings into human host of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness en-masse. As a result, the Atlanteans who were in opposition to the creation of human hosts of Vril reptilian consciousness, sacrificed the whole civilisation, as a method to prevent the whole civilisation of Atlantis, consisting of parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The human race was an advanced race during the time of Atlantis, with much technology and engineering capabilities, as well as mastery of the arts and sciences. Further commentary given by the Illuminati *REM-driven human clones*, with regards to the destruction of Atlantis, is that: -cold fusion is probably the cause of the cataclysmic event which destroyed Atlantis. Cold fusion was allegedly a gift of powerful technology given to the Atlanteans from aliens. The term "aliens" mentioned above references the highly advanced technological aliens, that **claim** to be extra-terrestrials (from outer space), -which frequent the above ground cloning centers, such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc. There will be more information given about the technological aliens in upcoming documents.

[Fusion power is energy generated by nuclear fusion, or more broadly, the use of that power as an energy source. It is the use of nuclear reactions that release energy to generate heat, which is also used as a source to produce electricity. Cold fusion, or low-energy nuclear reaction (LENR), is a type of nuclear reaction that would occur at, or near, room temperature. In other words, this implies that the use of such powerful technology, would allow for nuclear reactions to be generated at, or near, room temperature. The above descriptions also imply that: a low amount of energy input is required to obtain vast amounts of energy output. This is compared with the "hot" fusion which takes place naturally within stars, under immense pressure and at temperatures of millions of degrees. In other words, "hot" fusion requires vast amounts of energy input to obtain high amounts of energy output, and this is the type of nuclear reactions we commonly, know. (Phys, 2017; ClickView, 2020; PopSci, 2023; LiveScience, 2024)]

After the destruction of Atlantis, Vril reptiles sought shelter underground once more, and remained in the background of the world, where the Vril reptiles would wait for opportunities, which would allow them to slowly infiltrate human populations once more. After the destruction of Atlantis, human beings were scattered across the world, and from the great height of civilisation human beings had reached prior to the destruction of Atlantis, human civilisation across the world was reduced to the Stone Age (Get History, 2015; History, 2023a; Britannica, 2024a). The Stone Age is approximated to have lasted 3.4 million years, which is estimated to have ended between 8700 B.C. and 2000 B.C. (Ibid.). During the end of the Stone Age period (8700 B.C. and 2000 B.C.) human beings continued to be victimised by Vril reptiles, which would come from deep internal Earth periodically, and infiltrate societies and try to take over the human civilisation again and again. There were some human beings that made alliances with Vril reptiles, and offered Vril reptiles protection, and human beings to eat and body-snatch human beings biologically, in exchange for Earthly riches which the Vril reptiles had access to (underground). The alliances some human beings made with Vril reptiles, is the reason Vril reptiles are included in religious doctrines, for which Vril reptiles are alluded to indirectly, through the use of metaphors and allegories.

During World War 2, the Vril type 3 reptiles which are smarter than the Vril type 1 reptiles and Vril type 2 reptiles, were waiting to find new human friends, for which the Vril reptiles could form alliances with, and have human beings take up the technology which the Vril reptiles could not replicate themselves. As a consequence, Adolf Hitler would journey to meet with Vril reptiles and form alliances with Vril reptiles. It was the Vril type 1 reptiles which led Adolf Hitler and his henchmen beneath Antarctica, where there is land, and an ancient Atlantean base, filled with ancient technology. Adolf Hitler retrieved plans for many advanced technologies, and set his scientists to work, who in turn back-engineered and developed many things, such as flying saucer technology and possibly R.E.M (rapid eye movement) sleep driven human cloning. The Atlantean base which was found in Antarctica, by Hitler and his henchmen in the modern era, would demonstrate to be one of the main types of evidence in support for the factual existence of Atlantis.

It would be Adolf Hitler who would concretely demonstrate the factual existence of Atlantis, because it is Hitler, who rediscovered the abandoned underground base belonging to the Atlanteans. It is Hitler who gave the order for his scientists to back-engineer blueprints for advances in technology such as flying saucer technology, and in turn concretely demonstrate that Atlantis did in fact exist, and the human civilisation in Atlantis had such advances in technology such as flying saucer technology, and possibly REM sleep driven human cloning technology. Therefore, as unfortunate as such a realisation may come for some readers; -it is Adolf Hitler, who through his expedition to Antarctica, his discoveries in Antarctica, as well as back-engineering technology which belonged to the human race in Atlantis, –who concretely demonstrates the factual existence of Atlantis, in our modern era, -as a result of his above pursuits.

[For readers who wish to learn more about Atlantis, and how Atlantis shaped much of humanity, and how the presence of Atlantis can be felt even to this day, there are four sources, provided here, for the reader's examination:

***The History of Atlantis* (1926) by Lewis Spence:**

Lewis Spence's book demonstrates through analyses and the provisions of many evidences, that there are many remnants of Atlantean culture which are still part of our culture today. Furthermore, the book begins by detailing Plato's account of Atlantis, and proclaims that Plato's account of Atlantis is NOT allegorical, but rather historical, and that Atlantis did indeed exist above sea level approximately 9600 B.C. We now have the capacity to confirm that Plato's account of Atlantis is historical, because in our modern era, Adolf Hitler concretely demonstrated the factual existence of Atlantis, when he rediscovered the abandoned underground base, which belonged to the human civilisation of Atlantis.

Further, noteworthy points from Spence's book, includes:

- The fact that parent eels spawn their young deep down in the Atlantic Ocean; this is one reason which Spence contends, -that such a phenomenon carried out by parent eels, whereby the parent eels, swim thousands of miles from either the shores of Britain or America, to breed in the Atlantic Ocean, may derive from the fact that eels may have had their beginnings in Atlantis, and it is the instinct of eels to breed at the site of their origins, which carries them back to the Atlantic Ocean. This information is found on page 203 of Spence's book (1926):

> Certain circumstances exist, however, which seem to render it not improbable that some species may have had their beginnings on the island-continent [Atlantis]. The data connected with the migrations of the eel, for example, lend colour to this assumption. Dr. Johannes Schmidt, the Danish biologist, who has paid great attention to the migrations of the eel, is inclined to think that it may have originated in the ocean fastnesses surrounding the site of Atlantis. The parent eels annually leave [Britain] our shores and deposit their eggs deep down in the Atlantic Ocean between the Bahama Isles and Europe, after which all trace of them disappears, but their young make their way back more than four thousand miles to our rivers. For nearly three years they swim on, steering a steadfast course for the shores of Britain, while the American eels, which are distinguished by a shorter back-bone, unerringly make their way back to their own country. This would seem to indicate that their instinct carries them to the primeval breeding-place from which both the eels of Europe and America originally migrated.

Recent studies have also confirmed Schmidt's original findings (EMBRC, 2021; Big Think, 2022; Cosmos, 2022; DiverNet, 2022). Spence goes further in his support of the existence of Atlantis, through the scrutiny of Atlantean culture and practices, which in turn allows readers to consider the depth of Atlantean culture and practices, and examine historical accounts of human civilisations and epochs. Spence's book on Atlantis, also allows readers to compare how Atlantean culture and Atlantean practices survived through time, and how certain practices originating from the continent of Atlantis continued to be practiced by certain human civilisations in certain epochs. Another interesting factor worthy of consideration, involves the multitude of practices which have survived since the days of Atlantis and are also practiced in our modern era.

By reading Spence's book (1926) we glean many insights regarding practices which originate since the days of Atlantis, and have survived to our time period. Some examples from the many Atlantean practices, given in the book, includes: tattooing, the decimal numbering system (pp. 228-233; p. 51), and worship of the bull, as well as sacrificing of the bull, to name a few (pp. 22, 48, 84, 99, 130, 134, 174, 180-185, 197, 213-214, 223). The bull was the first animal to be sacrificed to the 'god' of Atlantis Poseidon, and from then on, many civilisations began sacrificing large animals to 'gods', such as Poseidon, and others. It is also interesting to note, from the book *The History of Atlantis* (1926, p. 180), that some civilisations, such as the Mexicans, did not have large animals like the bull, and therefore, -as reverence to the 'gods', people cut themselves, poured their blood into a container, and drank it. Nonetheless, such practices would eventually lead to human sacrifices, and it was not uncommon for some human civilisations to sacrifice human beings as homage to the 'gods'.

The practice of human sacrifice is mentioned here, because in our modern era, we are misguided to believe that in civilised societies, human sacrifice is a taboo which does not occur. However, such a standpoint regarding the topic of human sacrifice is much further from truth. Human sacrifice still takes place to this day, and human sacrifice, is still practiced in more economically developed countries (MEDCs) (Britannica Kids, no date, b; Revision World, ca. 2017; RevisionWorld TV, 2017). Human sacrifice is still practiced by today's Illuminati, as a ritualistic practice, and homage to terrestrial aliens, such as Vril reptiles, as well as a reverence to technological aliens, such as Amon Ra, Horus, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc. Although human sacrifices are committed by the elite in secrecy, public human sacrifices, are designed to look like an 'accident', for which a third party is usually framed. If the reader will observe 'An Illuminati Calendar' (Heaven Awaits, 2013; Illuminati Watcher, 2013; Exposing Satanism, 2017; Biblioteca Pleyades, no date, a), the reader will notice, that there are more (publicised) deaths, around certain times of the year, and on specific dates (such as: April 19-May 1; October 31; December 17-December 28; Ibid.), every year. [April 19-May 1, is a 13-day window of human sacrifices on the Illuminati Calander; Halloween, October 31 is the biggest night of human sacrifice, on the Illuminati Calander; December 17-December 28 is an 11-day window where human sacrifices occur (Ibid.). Start paying attention, and you'll notice that publicised deaths, -even on mainstream media, -increases around these dates every year.

Spence also details the life of Quetzalcoatl, who was worshipped by human beings, as a 'god' (pp. 107; 155-159); we now know that Quetzalcoatl was a Vril type 3 reptile (refer to: Marshall 2024a, pp. 57; 91). The underlying theme of Spence's book is the relationship between (primitive) humans and aliens, referred as 'gods' in Spence's book; although, it may not necessarily have been the intention of the author, to detail the relationships between aliens and primitive humans. Nonetheless, throughout Spence's book, the author details how certain 'gods' (aliens) were worshipped, and how the 'gods' (aliens) fought one another, for the control of human beings. Much of human culture has been given to us by terrestrial aliens (Vril reptiles), as well as technological aliens (Amon Ra, Lucifer, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc.), -and this is a fascinating piece of insight for a reader, who has read widely on topics regarding: Atlantis, Vril reptiles, aliens, and ancient aliens; -the astute reader will glean the abovementioned insights by reading Spence's book. Nevertheless, for the reader who has not reviewed such topics, Spence's book gives many valuable insights, and continues to demonstrate that much of Atlantean culture and Atlantean practices, are still prevalent and present today.

***Technology of the gods: The Incredible Sciences of the Ancients* (2000) by David Hatcher Childress:**

In David Hatcher Childress' book, the author gives many archaeological evidences and examples which demonstrate that there were many ancient civilisations that were technologically advanced. The author posits many hypotheses for the destruction of Atlantis, and one such hypothesis can be found on pages 234 – 238. On pages 234 – 238 of the book, the author details how the civilisation of Atlantis was a patriarchal civilisation with much technological might, that attempted to subjugate nations under their will. One nation which the Atlanteans contended with was The Rama Empire, which is described in the *Mahabharata* and *Ramayana* (ancient texts). The people of the Rama Empire were allegedly individuals whose "mental-psychic powers were of a degree that seems incredible to most people of today", and it was at the height of power for both the Rama Empire and Atlantis that the war allegedly broke out, seemingly because the Atlanteans attempted to subjugate the Rama people. The strife between the Rama Empire and the Atlanteans, supposedly resulted in the Atlanteans deploying a nuclear bomb on the Rama people, and this led to the destruction of the Rama Empire (Childress, 2000a, pp. 234-238; Childress, 2000b, ch. 6, 1:11:04-1:20:00).

Moreover, when other nations heard about what happened to the Rama Empire at the hands of the Atlanteans, other nations increased their defences to avoid facing the same fate because of the Atlanteans. The Atlanteans in their quest for world domination, sought to either subjugate other nations or destroy them through scalar wave technology. However, the Atlanteans ended up destroying themselves, as a result of scalar wave technology, and this is one reason among many, given for the destruction of Atlantis. The explanations given above in Childress' book is based on many archaeological evidences, and ancient texts provided throughout the book. Further vital information from Childress' book, which is worth adding here, is that: - in the event of nuclear war, all technology and the progress of mankind's greatest achievements survives in the underground bunkers, and this is one positive aspect of underground bunkers which Childress' gives in his book. It also helps us to make the connection that, had it not been for the underground bunker which Hitler discovered with the aid of Vril type 1 reptiles, then we would not have concrete proofs for the existence of Atlantis, and demonstrable proofs of the existence of human civilisations great technological past, during the time of Atlantis.

The above statements are not said to promote secret underground military bases, and they are **not** mentioned to promote nuclear war, they are mentioned to help direct the reader's attention to the fact that in David Hatcher Childress' book (2000a; 2000b), the author directs readers to the fact that during such wars, material possessions which are stored underground tend to survive, -and there are demonstrable archaeological evidences in support of these statements. In retrospect, humans cannot survive in underground bunkers for prolonged periods of time, and therefore it is better to avoid such conflicts, which lead to such wars.

Atlantis: The Antediluvian World **(1882) by Ignatius Donnelly:**

In Ignatius Donnelly's book (1882a; 1882b), the author starts the book off by giving an extensive translation of Plato's account of Atlantis, and then proceeds to demonstrate through comprehensive analyses and evidences, how modern culture of today, such as the arts, sciences, languages, and many facets of the modern era, can trace back to Atlantis. This book is an extensive and comprehensive book, which will help the reader understand many things such as how the phonetic language developed (pp. 214-217); how the decimal system (base ten) (Donnelly, p.460; Britannica, 2024b; Britannica, 2024c) was likely derived; and many further cultural traditions are explained, as well as how idioms such as 'take the bull by the horns', -reference the fact that the bull was the first animal to be sacrificed to the god of Atlantis, Poseidon, -and it is posited by the author that: -it is likely many traditions of conquering bulls, derive. This is an interesting book, which helps the reader to understand that many aspects of our modern culture, can trace back to Atlantis.

Moreover, although it is unlikely to have been the intention of the author, -Donnelly gives many accounts of how aliens such as Amon Ra (technological alien), and Quetzalcoatl (Vril type 3 reptile, terrestrial alien), were: rebuked by some human civilisations, and how this resulted in catastrophes which the human civilisations faced, as a result of disapproval of such aliens who claimed to be 'gods'. Donnelly also accounts for how certain aliens such as Amon Ra, and Quetzalcoatl shaped certain human civilisations, and in turn led to primitive humans worshipping these aliens as 'gods'. Furthermore, in Donnelly's book, the author **indirectly** details that cloning, and genetic hybridisation, took place in Atlantis. The statements mentioned above, are referenced **indirectly** by Donnelly, and it is unlikely, this was the intention of Donnelly. However, such points are mentioned here for the reader who should spot such references, in order to further his / her understanding of the roles, -characters like Amon Ra (technological alien) and Quetzalcoatl (Vril type 3 reptile, terrestrial alien) played in the past, alongside primitive humans. Nonetheless, for the reader who does not spot such references, Donnelly's book still provides a comprehensive and informative read with regards to Atlantis.

Atlantis, Alien Visitation, and Genetic Manipulation **(2002) by Michael Tsarion:**

Tsarion's book on the subject matter of Atlantis is much different than Donnelly's and Spence's accounts on Atlantis. Donnelly and Spence both give Plato's account on Atlantis, and then set forth to provide many evidences in support of the existence of Atlantis. Childress' book is also much different from Tsarion's, although Childress does contend between aliens, and the possibilities that: ancient man was more advanced than this era of civilisation gives ancient man credit for (at times). In Tsarion's book, the author posits a theory backed by many supportive evidences from ancient texts, as well as from other authors who have written about the topic of Atlantis. Tsarion's theory is that Atlantis was a place that housed technological aliens, which came to Earth from distant planets, after being pursued by other aliens during war. The technological aliens sought shelter from their pursuers, here on Earth, and once it was clear that the technological aliens were no longer being pursued by other aliens, the technological aliens declared themselves as "gods" to primitive humans, and demonstrated their 'god-like' powers through their knowledge and mastery of the sciences, arts and universe, which in turn convinced primitive human beings that, such creatures are 'gods'.

Moreover, from that point onwards, the technological aliens would undertake plenty of experimentation on the continent of Atlantis, which involved, cloning, and genetic hybridisation (Tsarion, 2002). I understand that the above may sound like complete and utter nonsense, for many readers, or to any reader who has not come across information regarding "ancient aliens". However, as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself, I have met such technologically advanced aliens such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc., and can confirm that: -there are in fact: -technologically advanced aliens such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc., present on Earth, at this very moment. Apollyon is Gilgamesh, and Gilgamesh is Apollyon; it is the same entity, that has gone by different names. I was forced to make a song for the undead technological alien Apollyon-Gilgamesh; I had to disguise its name for some reason; review the reference (Vingnir, 2020), and you'll hear throughout the song, from 1:00 min: 'My name is Apollyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyoooooooooooooon'. Furthermore, it would be technological aliens such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc. -who in the past convinced primitive human beings that they were 'gods', as a result of their technological prowess. The reason for including Tsarion's book is because: -Tsarion's book adds further layers to our understanding of Atlantis. Instead of viewing Atlantis as just a civilisation containing only human beings, that were technologically advanced, Tsarion's book allows us to consider the possibility of aliens who intermingled with the human population of Atlantis, and this is much different than the other three books mentioned above regarding the topic of Atlantis.

Furthermore, Tsarion's book allows the reader to consider the possibilities of cloning (although it is referenced implicitly) and genetic hybridisation, which further allows the reader to contemplate the bloodlines of the Illuminati, as well as monarchies and leaders of nations in this world. The book contends that there was genetic hybridisation between humans and the technological aliens, and that the individuals chosen to rule populations of the Earth were human beings who had been genetically altered by the technological aliens, or contained alien, as well as human DNA. As a result, -such people are more akin to serve their technological alien masters, because their genetic makeup and behavioural tendencies are more in tune with alien nature, than human nature. It is a theory, put forward by Tsarion. Nonetheless, when such a theory is scrutinised, it becomes easy to see that overall, there are certain world leaders, as well as Heads of States, that do not serve the best interests of their nation, and do in fact align with an alien agenda, and do serve their technological alien masters such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc. This is one among many of the main significances of Tsarion's book, and this is another reason it is included for the reader as extra reading on Atlantis.

The subtext throughout the book is: it is important for humans to remember their human nature and stop aligning with alien agendas; there are many alien agendas in our world today; -and there are many leaders of the world, who promote alien agendas, -whether implicitly, subtly, directly or explicitly. Human beings must remember to align with human nature. Other noteworthy points mentioned in the book, are: Tsarion explains that circumcision (p. 28) is a religious practice, -which is undertaken as homage to the technological aliens, and the reason this happened, was to remove that which was natural of man, and align with the alien agenda. Tsarion's book (2002) also **indirectly** explains the killing and sacrificing of first-born sons (pp. 63, 64, 93, 110, 196, 219, 241, 247), which is a Luciferian agenda, still practiced to this day by Illuminati members and Luciferians, -as homage to Lucifer; Lucifer is a technological alien (Marshall, 2015a, p. 90; Marshall, 2024b, pp. 45-47).

The subjugation of women in this world is posited by Tsarion as arising from the viewpoint that: after aliens genetically hybridised an Adamic race, to serve as a slave race to the technological aliens, the women of the Adamic race, left the men of the Adamic race, in the pursuit of knowledge and wisdom, after being tempted by a group known as the 'Serpents / Serpent race' (Ch. 5, pp. 27-33). Yes, Tsarion does give his interpretation of the Biblical allegory of Eve being tempted. However, in Tsarion's interpretation it is not the literal sense that Eve, -who represents the Adamic race of women –was tempted by a snake (serpent) literally, but rather the author posits that the Adamic race of women could have been tempted by a race of beings known as the 'Serpents / Serpent race'. It is from the position that the hybridised Adamic race of women, left their Adamic race of men, in the pursuit of knowledge and wisdom, which is thought of as women's 'original sin', which would eventually lead to the subjugation of women in the world.

Moreover, because the Adamic race of women left their Adamic race of men, women were the first to acquire knowledge in the sciences and arts, and women were also great keepers of secrets, wisdom and knowledge, throughout female secret societies. Furthermore, and according to Tsarion: there was a matriarchy before there arose the current patriarchal world (Tsarion, 2002, pp. 34-35; Campbell, 1964; Ancient Origins, 2013a-b; Harvard Gazette, 2016; OldSocDog, 2017; Town&Country, 2019; Schools of Consciousness, 2022; Phys, 2023; Saini, 2023; UNSW, 2023), and it would be Catholicism disguised as the "Brotherhood of the Snake" (in the 11th century – Cooper, 1991; Cooper, 1996; Cooper, no date; de Vere, 2004; Gardiner, 2007; Gardiner, 2010; ScalarDaySpa, 2017; Matrix Blogger, 2022) which would rise up and crush female secret societies and led to the subjugation of women, which derived from the 'original sin' of the Adamic race of women. Tsarion posits that women have not been forgiven for their 'original sin' and this may be one reason for the subjugation of women. Moreover, Tsarion informs the reader to: look everywhere around the world today, and one will notice that whenever feminine aspects are in conflict with masculine aspects, our patriarchal world attempts to crush or destroy many things which could be considered feminine in nature.

At this present time, it appears that the Illuminati are also striving to crush masculine values too. However, by crushing or destroying aspects natural to either feminine or masculine values, -is one method among many, whereby, humans leave behind their human nature, and align with values which are alien in nature, or, aligns with the agendas of technological aliens. Tsarion's viewpoint on Atlantis, offers many insights for the reader, and some of these insights are in line with my experiences as a REM sleep phase driven human clone. For example, from my experience as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of myself, unwillingly activated by the Illuminati, technological aliens such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc., really do exist in this 3D physical world, and Amon Ra and Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc. do frequent the cloning centers. There will be more information given about the technological aliens that frequent the cloning centers in upcoming documents. Moreover, from reading Tsarion's book on Atlantis, one can really begin to understand odd traditional practices, which still happen even today, when one replaces the word 'god' with the words 'technological aliens'; and from that point onwards, one can start to realise that it was not some divine or supreme creator, that subjected mankind to such practices, -when scrutinised, -but it was perverse and decrepit technological aliens, that convinced primitive humans that they were 'gods' as a result of their technological prowess, and in turn, subjected mankind to align with their alien practices.]

Similarities between the time of Atlantis and today

There appears to be many correlations between the events, happenings, and machinations during the period of Atlantis, and the events, happenings, and machinations of today's world. Today's Illuminati create many human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, by using the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, which is a crime against humanity, -which the Atlanteans were also culpable for. Today's Illuminati have many advances in technologies that are restricted from the public, and are kept underneath Earth's surface, -which is similar to the rediscovered underground Atlantean base in Antarctica, belonging to the civilisation of Atlantis. It is unknown whether the civilisation of Atlantis restricted their outstanding technologies from the public. Today's Illuminati have flying saucer technology, which has been back-engineered from the flying saucers prevalent in Atlantis, and improved upon today, with the use of Gyros [gyroscopes] (ScienceOnline, 2009; HowStuffWorks, 2023; Britannica, 2024d).

Today's Illuminati also have REM sleep phase driven human cloning technology, which could have also possibly derived from the time period of Atlantis. Atlantis was a patriarchal and warlike island continent, just as much of the world is today. Moreover, the Atlanteans sought to subjugate other nations under their rule, which is similar to examples of other nations which sought the prize of world domination in modern history. There appears to be many explanations and hypotheses given for the destruction of Atlantis, and some of the most prominent aspects to note are: the island continent of Atlantis did in fact exist above sea level. Furthermore, many of the explanations given for the destruction of Atlantis, could have all culminated, -to lead toward the eventual demise and sinking of the island continent. The next section focuses on Vril reptiles during ancient Egyptian times.

Vril reptiles in ancient Egypt

Ancient Egyptian culture flourished between 5500 B.C. and 30 B.C. with the death of Cleopatra VII, the last ruler of Egypt (World History Encyclopedia, 2013). The civilisation of ancient Egypt is known for its stupendous achievements in many fields, this includes: art and architecture, engineering, medicine and statecraft. Moreover, dentistry was widely practised and the ancient Egyptians are credited with inventing toothpaste, toothbrushes, the toothpick, and even breath mints. They created the sport of bowling and improved upon the brewing of beer as first practised in Mesopotamia. The Egyptians did not, however, invent beer (Ibid.). Moreover, beer was one facet of population control in ancient Egypt, and beer was given to slaves in ancient Egypt, to placate the slaves, and the labouring population of ancient Egypt, as one method of population control, so that the slaves would not be overly critical or rebel against their difficult life. Slaves only left if there were treated harshly. Most sold themselves into slavery, -because the life of a slave was better than that of the life of a peasant. Personal hygiene and appearance were also highly valued, and the ancient Egyptians bathed regularly, scented themselves with perfume and incense, and created cosmetics used by both men and women (Childress, 2000a, pp. 18-19). Furthermore, the practice of shaving was invented by the ancient Egyptians as was the wig and the hairbrush (Childress, 2000a, pp. 18-19).

It is unmistakable that ancient Egyptian civilisation has exercised and influenced many future civilisations. There are many parallels and similarities between ancient Egyptian culture, and today's civilisation. However, it is beyond the scope of this document to detail the similarities between ancient Egyptian culture and our civilisation today. Nonetheless, the reader can review the following sources in order to become better informed about ancient Egyptian civilisation: (Childress, 2000a, 2000b; World History Encyclopedia, 2013; Beginning To Now, 2023). This section of this document is primarily concerned with the relationship between Vril reptiles and the human population of ancient Egypt, and the role of Vril reptiles in ancient Egyptian culture. There are many aspects of ancient Egyptian culture, in relation to Vril reptiles, worthy of reference. However, this document will focus on: ancient Egyptian culture, with particular emphasis on the relationships between Vril reptiles and the human population of ancient Egypt; the pyramids and some of the functions of the pyramids; -and explaining, as well as giving further insights with regards to ancient Egyptian symbology (in relation to Vril reptiles and other entities).

The relationship between Vrils & the human population of ancient Egypt

As a REM-driven human clone version of myself, I was informed by the Illuminati *REM-driven human clones, at the cloning center*, that ancient Egyptian civilisation was a society which created many human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness; in other words, ancient Egypt was a "droning" society. I was initially led to believe by the Illuminati *REM-driven clones*, that the ancient Egyptians were pro Vril reptile killers; however, the above statement was not entirely accurate. Vril type 3 reptiles, and the human population of ancient Egypt, killed Vril type 1 reptiles, as a method to cull the population of Vril type 1 reptiles. Moreover, Ancient Egypt was an enslaved and "droned" civilisation. In other words, many ancient Egyptians lived a life of slavery and also sold themselves into slavery. Many people worked as slaves. Furthermore, many human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness were created, with the use of Vril type 1 reptilian proboscises. There was also “assembly line “droning”” (or the creation of Vril human hosts) via the use of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises in ancient Egypt. There were Pharaohs during ancient Egyptian times that were in fact human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, while other ancient Egyptian Pharaohs, -who can be considered as humans, because they had human consciousness, in their human bodies, -were Vril reptilian enablers.

The Pharaohs who were in fact human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and their human counterparts (human Pharaohs) were all Vril reptile enablers. The ancient Egyptian Pharaohs who were human, yet Vril reptile enablers, would help the Vril reptiles find many victims (ancient Egyptian slaves), and create many human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, from the temples, with the help of the high priests, while the Vril type 3 reptiles were present, and wore masks to conceal their appearance. The Vril type 3 reptiles watched many human victims, get turned into human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. The Vril type 3 reptiles, were the pinnacle of leadership in ancient Egyptian society. The Vril type 3 reptiles, were in control of the ancient Egyptian civilisation, and controlled ancient Egypt from 'behind the scenes'. In other words, the Vril type 3 reptiles controlled the civilisation of ancient Egypt without the knowledge of the vast majority of the ancient Egyptian society, and held the "real" power. The Vril type 3 reptiles used the Pharaohs as public figureheads, and this is a method Vril type 3 reptiles always employed, as the Vril type 3 reptiles, continued to control ancient Egyptian civilisation in the background.

Moreover, during the rulership of ancient Egypt, the Vril type 3 reptiles wore masks, the majority of the time, because human beings have an instinctual fear of the appearances of Vril type 3 reptiles. The Vril type 3 reptiles would also sit around in robes, like that of royalty, and the Vril type 3 reptiles attempted to turn entire populations of human beings into human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, so that the Vril type 3 reptiles could have compliant and obedient slaves. Vril type 3 reptiles, also love gold and gold is a big status symbol with Vril type 3 reptiles. To some extent the Vril type 3 reptiles did succeed with their agenda to enslave and create human host of Vril reptile consciousness, civilisations. However, sooner or later the Vril type 3 reptiles got forced to leave, by the human populations. Vril type 3 reptiles were beaten and driven back underground in almost every civilisation for which the Vril type 3 reptiles ever infiltrated. However, Vril type 3 reptiles always came back to infiltrate civilisations. Vril type 3 reptiles always emerged from underground, in a different part of the world, and would infiltrate a civilisation, and turn the leaders of a civilisation, into human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, so that the Vril type 3 reptiles would have obedient figureheads, and try once more, to enslave and create Vril human hosts of an entire civilisation. The cycle has been repeated many times throughout human history.

The worship of cats in ancient Egypt & relationship of cats and Vril reptiles

The ancient Egyptians worshipped cats, and liked cats for a few reasons. Cats could chase alligators and crocodiles back into the river Nile. Alligators and crocodiles are afraid of cats, and the reason why alligators and crocodiles are afraid of cats, is unknown to me. Nonetheless, cats would swat and smack alligators and crocodiles on their noses, and as a result, would get alligators and crocodiles to flee back into the water. The ancient Egyptians thought the abilities cats had, -to make alligators and crocodiles retreat back into the water is amazing!

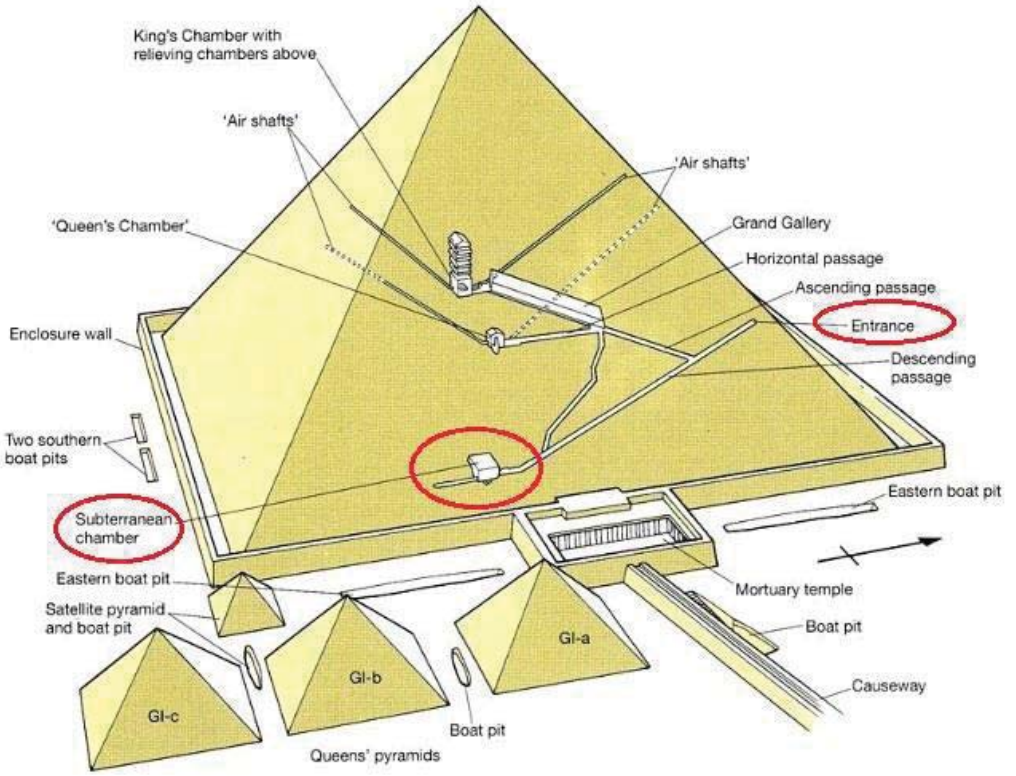
Review the above video (saveneptune, 2010), which demonstrates a cat swatting an alligator back into the water. Cats have done this to alligators and crocodiles for thousands of years, and this is one reason the ancient Egyptians believed cats were special. However, it is ALL a bluff by cats, because alligators and crocodiles could easily shred cats to pieces, but stupid alligators and crocodiles do not know this. The video (Ibid.) demonstrates how reptiles are some of the dumbest animals on the planet... -with the exception of insects that are driven by instinct. Furthermore, the ancient Egyptians worshipped cats a little bit, for a different reason to that mentioned above. The following reason, which details why the ancient Egyptians worshipped cats, to some degree, is strange, but it helps illustrate the association between Vril type 1 reptiles and cats. The Vril type 1 reptiles, have sex with cats. The Vril type 1 reptiles had sex with cats during ancient Egyptian times. Cats are approximately the proportionate size for Vril type 1 reptiles to have sex with, and cats do not judge Vril type 1 reptiles by appearances. Moreover, cats are afraid of Vrils instinctually, and cats know Vrils are toxic and poisonous and therefore cats do not resist the advances of Vril type 1 reptiles.

Eventually the cat which is sexually pursued by a Vril type 1 reptile would treat the Vril type 1 reptile as if it were another cat. I know this information about Vril type 1 reptiles and cats sounds very strange; however, the information is authentic; poor cats. Furthermore, Vril reptiles turned cats into parasite cats of Vril reptile consciousness; a parasite cat of Vril reptile consciousness is an extremely smart, and smarter than a normal cat which has not been parasitized by a Vril type 1 reptile. This is another reason the ancient Egyptians had some reverence for cats; it is because a parasitized cat of Vril reptile consciousness is much, much smarter than a normal cat.

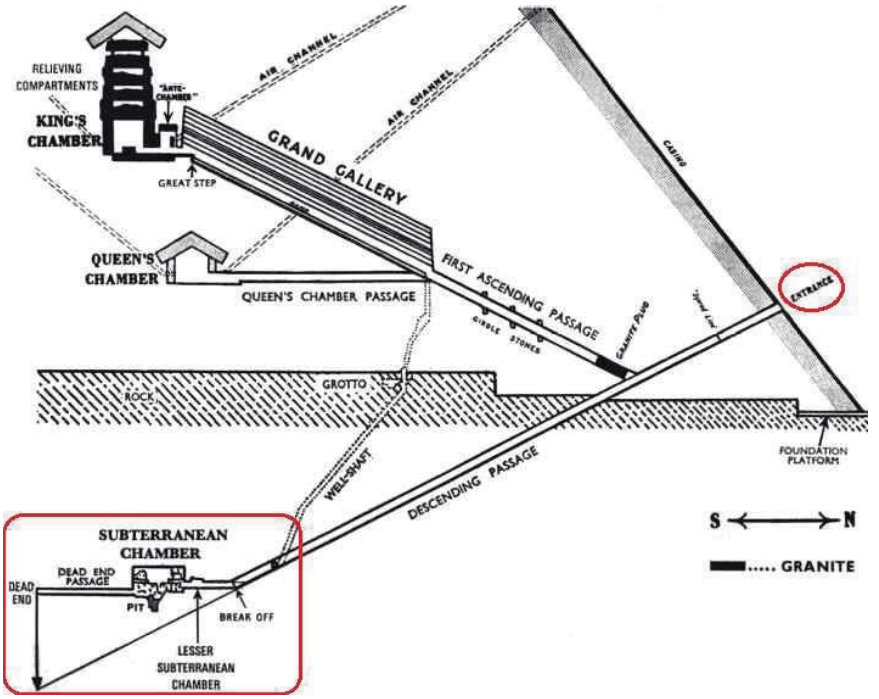
The significance of the Egyptian pyramids

I asked the Illuminati *REM sleep phase driven clones* about the significance of the pyramids and I was told by the Illuminati *REM sleep phase driven clones* that the pyramids were tombs, as well as safes from grave robbers, and were also immune to natural disasters. Moreover, the pyramids also served as a status symbol of power to the masses. There were also pyramids which were designed to be Vril type 1 traps, for the population control and culling of Vril type 1 reptiles. The pyramids which were designed to kill Vril type 1 reptiles had 'little vents' or 'openings' which went into the pyramid; the vents were at an angle, and lined with smooth limestone. The shafts were steep, and this meant that once the Vril type 1 reptiles entered the pyramid through the 'little vents' of the pyramid, the incline of the 'little vents' made it difficult for the Vril type 1 reptiles to crawl back to safety. The shafts had a "descending passage" that extended all the way to the bottom of the pyramid, to a "subterranean chamber". The incline of the shaft meant that once the Vril type 1 reptiles, entered the pyramid through the shafts, the Vril type 1 reptiles eventually descended into the subterranean chamber of the pyramid.

The subterranean chamber has a pit, and the pit is filled with rubble, rocks, and Vril type 1 remains. The Vril type 1 reptiles, rots to almost nothing, and leave behind skin and scales once they die. When the first archaeologists and Egyptologists explored the pyramids (designed for the culling of Vril type 1 reptiles), the researchers were met with an abundance of scales. Initially, researchers believed these scales to be snake scales, and thought that the Pharaoh must have secretly been a worshipper of Set (Egyptian god) and the Pharaoh was buried with snake scales. There are some of these scales, present in museums, in Egypt today, and the noteworthy point is: these scales are not snake scales, but they are Vril type 1 scales, -from the remains of Vril type 1 reptiles. A further fascinating, peculiar and noteworthy fact, is: -the archaeologists and Egyptologists who studied the pyramids, examined every facet of the pyramids meticulously; however, the researchers have never excavated the "subterranean chamber". Everything else with regards to the pyramids has been examined, yet the subterranean chamber, for the most part has been left untouched. The above information should strike the reader as odd (especially since the subterranean chamber is known to researchers, as well as the fact that this part of the pyramid should contain Vril type 1 remains).



Ancient Egyptian pyramid with angled vent, leading to subterranean chamber; Vril type 1 reptile trap.



Cross-section of ancient Egyptian pyramid with descending passage to subterranean chamber; Vril type 1 trap.

The culling of Vril type 1 reptiles via the use of the Egyptian pyramids

During ancient Egyptian times, there were millions upon millions of Vril type 1 reptiles in Egypt. Vril type 1 reptiles were everywhere in ancient Egypt! Moreover, the Vril type 1 reptiles would make their attacks on the population of ancient Egypt during the night. The Vril type 1 reptiles would attack the population of ancient Egypt during night time because: sunlight damages the vision of Vril type 1 reptiles. Vril type 1 reptiles compensate for their poor vision with the use of their inbuilt sonar system ("echolocation" -Popular Science, 2023). Nonetheless, loud noises disable Vril type 1 reptiles. Therefore, noises such as loud screams debilitate Vril type 1 reptiles. As far back as ancient Egyptian times (5500 B.C. and 30 B.C, -World History Encyclopedia, 2013), Vril type 1 reptiles could be considered as a 'smart' animal, in the respect that the Vril type 1 reptiles of ancient Egypt were smarter than today's chimpanzees, but comparatively dumb in contrast to human beings. Furthermore, the Vril type 1 reptiles in ancient Egypt thought the Pharaoh to be a god, and therefore, the Vril type 1 reptiles wanted to eat god's (the Pharaoh's) dead body, and this information about Vril type 1 reptiles was known, to the ancient Egyptians.

The sarcophaguses (Jezie Joy, 2023; National Geographic, 2023) were built the way they are, in order to prevent Vril type 1 reptiles from entering, and eating the dead bodies contained in the sarcophaguses. Vril type 1 reptiles are the most numerous in population. As a consequence, the pyramids with the diagonal shafts are designed the way they are, as a method which was used to cull Vril type 1 reptiles, and control the population of Vril type 1 reptiles. Furthermore, Vril type 1 reptiles breed very quickly. However, their small stature, means that Vril type 1 reptiles are dominated by the much larger and much smarter Vril type 3 reptilian species of Vril. Vril type 1 reptiles were so abundant in their numbers, that whenever the Vril type 1 reptiles faced food shortages, the Vril type 1 reptiles would cannibalise on each other.

Moreover, because the Vril type 1 reptiles were vast and plentiful in their numbers, and would continually attack the population of ancient Egypt, the Vril type 3 reptiles, the Vril human hosts in ancient Egypt, and the Pharaohs of ancient Egypt, did not want to be overrun by Vril type 1 reptiles. Therefore, the ancient Egyptians designed and built the pyramid with the diagonal shafts as a method to cull the Vril type 1 reptiles. The ancient Egyptians, the Pharaohs of ancient Egypt, the Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness in ancient Egypt, and the Vril type 3 reptiles, would tell the Vril type 1 reptiles which are especially stupid, that they should navigate the pyramids, and enter the shafts, in order to find the Pharaoh's dead body. There were so many Vril type 1 reptiles, and the Vril type 1 reptiles would swarm all over the pyramid, searching for a way to enter, until the Vril type 1 reptiles found the shafts of the pyramid which were aligned with the Orion stars. The shafts were **one-way-in** for Vril type 1 reptiles, to enter the pyramid, but once the Vril type 1 reptiles entered the pyramids via the shafts, the Vril type 1 reptiles could not climb back out toward safety, -because the shafts were too steep, and lined with smooth limestone, which made it difficult for the Vril type 1 reptiles to crawl back out of the pyramid with their claws.

The ancient Egyptians would say to the Vril type 1 reptiles: 'Go down this shaft and you can be with the Pharaoh and go into another dimension' etc. The Vril type 1 reptiles wanted the Pharaoh, and desired the Pharaoh desperately. The Vril type 1 reptiles also believed that they could possibly eat a piece of the Pharaoh and become 'magic' or something of the like. Vril type 1 reptiles are really, really stupid things, and therefore upon such instructions, would slide into the shaft, and eventually find themselves inside the pyramid. Afterwards, -the Vril type 1 reptiles would scurry around and could not find a way out of the pyramid; the Vril type 1 reptiles eventually ended up in the bottom of the pyramid, -the "subterranean chamber" of the pyramid, and the Vril type 1 reptiles would eventually end up in the pit of the subterranean chamber. Moreover, in the Pharaoh's room, inside the pyramid contained an abundance of scales. Researchers initially believed these scales to be snake scales; -however, the scales were not snake scales, but they were in fact Vril type 1 reptile scales. Furthermore, the Vril type 1 reptiles used to attack many cities, during ancient Egyptian times in their swarms, and as a direct result of this, the ancient Egyptians had walls in around all their major cities, as a deterrent for Vril type 1 reptiles.

The ancient Egyptians also had many methods to trap Vril type 1 reptiles. Moreover, the major cities in ancient Egypt placed something similar to rotors, which were attached to a hand crank, and the ancient Egyptians would turn the blades atop of these walls and they would spin like a helicopter's blades. The blades on top of the walls went round in a spiral and hauled up the Vril type 1 reptiles. Many people worked as slaves, or sold themselves into slavery during ancient Egyptian times, because the life of a slave was better than that of a peasant (World History Encyclopedia, 2013; 2016). As a consequence, the ancient Egyptians liked working as slaves, although the endeavours of the ancient Egyptians were a trap for (Amon) Ra's army of darkness. The ancient Egyptians demolished and devastated Vril reptiles in various ways, and the information presented here about ancient Egypt, the ancient Egyptians and the connection between ancient Egypt, the ancient Egyptians and Vril reptiles, is very interesting information. Nonetheless, many records depicting the existences of Vril reptiles, such as on cartouche rock carvings etc. which date from ancient Egypt, have been destroyed.

Ancient Egyptian symbology associated with Vril reptiles

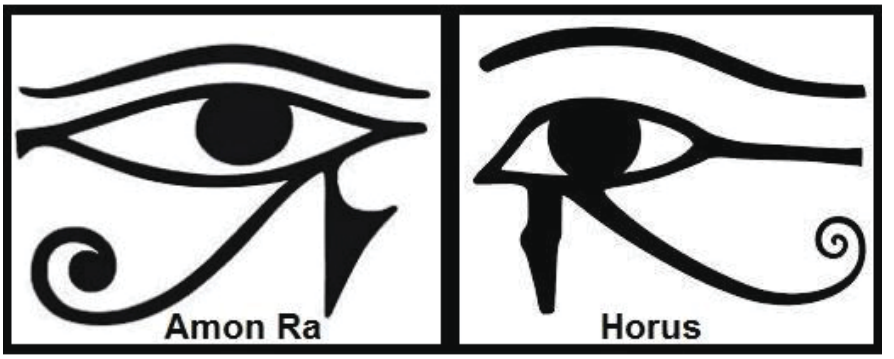
The headdress

Ancient Egyptian headdress: the "Uraeus" -the snake and eagle headdress; droning symbol.

There are many discussions with regards to the significance and meaning, of what the snake, and eagle, on the forehead of the headdress symbolises. The snake and eagle atop of the headdress is formally known as the "Uraeus" [pronounced: 'yoo-ree-uh-s']. Most of the information presented to the public regarding the Uraeus (snake and eagle symbol on the ancient Egyptian headdress), is misinformation, because the truth concerning the Uraeus, is much more sinister, and leads to the discovery of information which is purposefully hidden. In layman's terms: the symbology on top of the headdress which includes the serpent and eagle symbology is also associated with Vril reptiles, and the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. It is a combination of a serpent, and an eagle's head, which is located on the forehead of the headdress. The serpent represents the parasite Vril type 1 proboscis (or 'quill') located at the top of a Vril type 1's reptile body. The serpent also represents the fact that it is the Vril type 1's reptilian parasite proboscis, which once separated from the body of a Vril type 1 reptile, moves in a manner like a serpent, and the fact that the parasite proboscis of a Vril type 1 reptile, allows for the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness.

The eagle symbology associated with the ancient Egyptian headdress, represents the fact that the intelligence of a Vril type 1 reptile "soars", -when the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis, enters a human body, extinguishes human consciousness, and results in the creation of a Vril human host of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. In other words: Vril type 1 reptilian consciousness experiencing life in a Vril type 1 body, are significantly dumber than, -Vril type 1 reptilian consciousness which have body-snatched a human body, and live life, as a Vril human host of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. Therefore, when Vril type 1 reptiles' body-snatch human beings via the Vril type 1, reptile parasite proboscis ('quill'), the intelligences of Vril type 1 reptiles' "soars" to greater heights once in the body of a Vril human host. The above information is in actuality, what the serpent and eagle symbology on the headdress represents. The above information is the true meaning of Uraeus, and the Uraeus, is not about Osiris, or Set etc., or much of the misinformation which circulates the Earth with regards to the Uraeus. The Uraeus (serpent and eagle) symbology on top of the headdress is to do with Vril reptiles; the alliance with Vril reptiles, and the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The above information is the true meaning of what the serpent and eagle symbology on the ancient Egyptian headdresses, represent.

The Eye of (Amon) Ra & The Eye of Horus



The eye of Amon Ra and the eye of Horus symbols; droning symbols.

The eye of (Amon) Ra represents the right eye, and the eye of Horus is associated with the left eye. Although from the reader's perspective, in the image above, the eye of (Amon) Ra, is on the left, and the eye of Horus is on the right, the reader should view the two images of the eye of Ra, and eye of Horus, as if, she or he was looking at a mirror reflection, or as if the reader was looking at someone stood opposite her or him, and this should help facilitate the understanding that the eye of (Amon) Ra is associated with the right eye, while the eye of Horus is identified with the left eye. From the readers perspective, in the image above, the eye of (Amon) Ra, is where the 'curly thing' or 'squiggle' points to the left, and the eye of Horus is where the 'curly thing' or 'squiggle' points to the right. This is one distinction between the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus. The reader should also keep in mind that, because she or he is looking at a mirror image, in actuality, the 'curly thing' or 'squiggle' will point to the right, to represent the eye of (Amon) Ra, when drawn on the human body, because the eye of (Amon) Ra, is identified with the right eye.

Moreover, the 'curly thing' or 'squiggle' will point to the left, to represent the eye of Horus, when drawn on the human body, because the eye of Horus is associated with the left eye. The reader should also note that on each image, which represents the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus, -there is also a line which drops from the region of the tear duct of the eye, -all the way down. There is significance to the squiggle represented in the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus, as well as significance with the line which drops straight down from the tear duct region of the eye. The eye of (Amon) Ra and the eye of Horus symbology **ARE** also associated with Vril reptiles, and the creation of Vril human hosts with the use of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises!

Ancient Egyptian eagle and snake depicted with the eye of Amon Ra symbol; droning symbol.

The image above references the eye of (Amon) Ra, this is because the 'curly thing' or squiggle, in the image above, points to the left (viewers perspective). Moreover, the 'curly thing' or squiggle which is found in the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus symbology, is in fact characteristic of the Vril type 1 reptiles', parasite proboscis. The 'curly thing' or squiggle in the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus symbology, is indicative of the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis (or 'quill'), which is everything the Vril type 1 reptile becomes once the Vril type 1 reptile ejects its proboscis from the top of the head, -from a Vril type 1 reptile body. The Vril type 1, reptilian parasite proboscis, wriggles around 'similar to that of a worm', once the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis, is ejected from the Vril type 1 reptile body. Moreover, the parasite proboscis of the Vril type 1 reptile, is inserted into a human eye, in order to create a Vril human host of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. If the Vril parasite proboscis of the Vril type 1 reptile is inserted into the **right eye** of a human being, this would symbolise or reference, "The eye of (Amon) Ra"; and if, the Vril parasite proboscis of the Vril type 1 reptile is inserted into the **left eye** of a human being, this would then symbolise and reference "The eye of Horus".

During ancient Egyptian times, the Pharaohs (*some Pharaohs were human, in the sense that they had human consciousness in their bodies, while other Pharaohs were Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness*), Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, Vril type 3 reptiles, and some ancient Egyptian slaves, would take the Vril type 1, reptile parasite proboscis (or 'quill'), -and would insert the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis into another human being's eye, under the guise of some falsified religious pretence. Moreover, the culprits who would insert the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis into a human being's eye, and the perpetrators involved, that were creating Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, would purposefully leave the tail end of the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis hanging out of a person's eye, until the tail end of the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis dried up on a person's skin. Such a practice, existed during the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness; -and leaving the Vril parasite proboscis tail end, to dry on the human skin, was viewed as a religious necessity, and a 'holy symbol' during ancient Egyptian times. It is incredibly disgusting, -and both the eye of (Amon) Ra and Eye of Horus symbology, should in actuality be viewed, as the death of human consciousness.

This is the true meaning, and significance of the 'curly thing' or squiggle, found in the eye of (Amon) Ra and eye of Horus symbology. It is distinctive of the Vril type 1 reptile parasite proboscis which enters a human eye, whereby the tail end of the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis is still hanging out of a person's eye, and it is the tail end of the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis which forms the curl or squiggle, in both the eye of (Amon) Ra, and Eye of Horus symbology. Furthermore, found in the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus symbology, is a line which comes downwards from the tear duct region of the eye. The line which goes downwards from the tear duct region, which can be seen in both the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus symbology, is characteristic of the thick or sticky substance, the PUSS, the goo, the liquid, the white crusty ooze, which weeps out of a person's eye, as the Vril type 1 reptile, parasite proboscis, enters a person's eye, and begins to spiral around the optical nerve. The thick or sticky substance, the PUSS, the goo, the liquid, which would weep out of a person's eye, and would form the white crusty ooze, on the skin of the human body, was not washed off either during the process of the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, in ancient Egyptian times.

The perpetrators, that created Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, would leave the white crusty ooze, on the skin of the human body, as a religious necessity and as a holy symbol of reverence. The practice of leaving the tail end of the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis, hanging out of a victim's eye, and the tradition of leaving the white crusty ooze to dry on the human skin, made Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, slightly easier to identify, in ancient Egyptian times. The eye of (Amon) Ra and eye of Horus symbology have been detailed here, in great depth. It is hoped that the reader gains a better and more thorough understanding of the true meaning of the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus symbology. Furthermore, the reader should realise: -the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus symbology, references: -Vril reptiles, the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis, and the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus symbology, is about: -the Vril type 1, reptilian parasite proboscis, entering the human eye, and creating a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness.

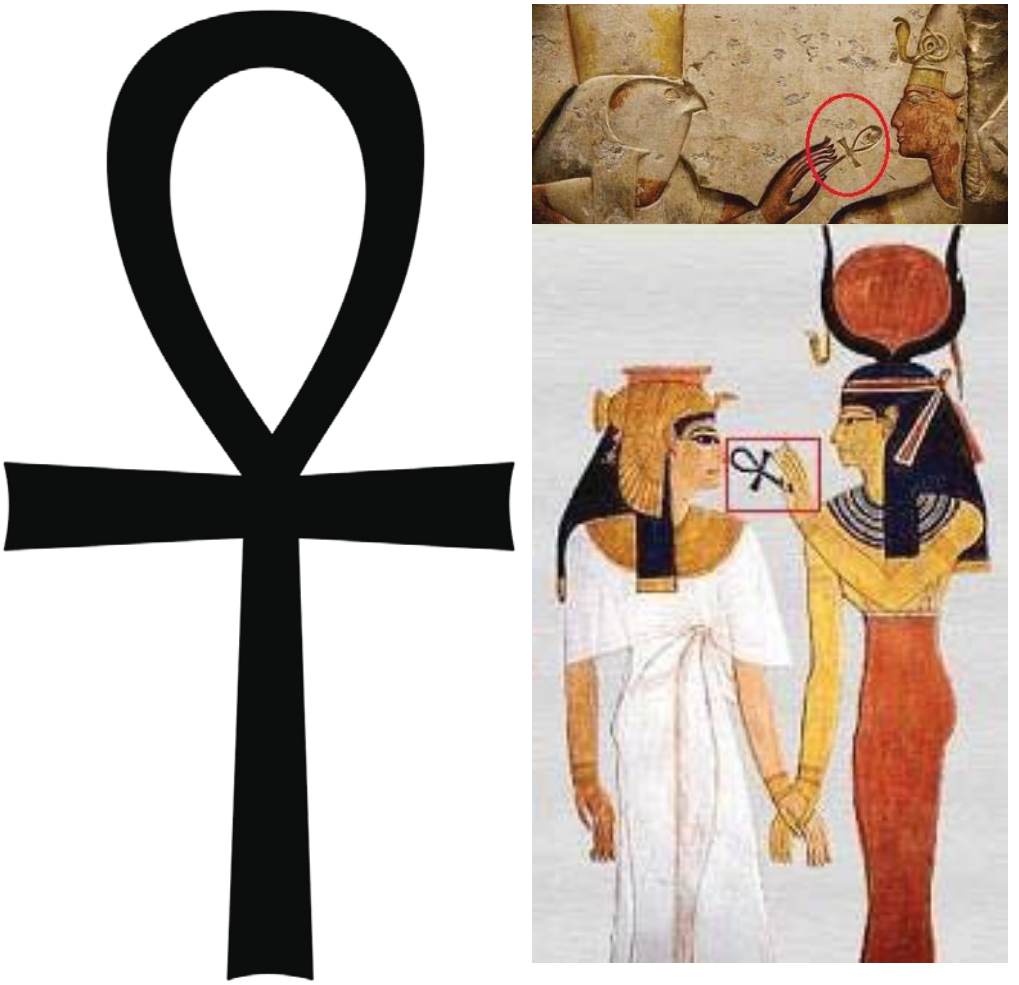
The 'curly thing' or squiggle is distinctive of the tail end of the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis, and the line which goes downwards from the tear duct region, is the white crusty ooze which weeps out of the eye of a victim, who is being parasitized by the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis. If a person was parasitized by a Vril type 1 reptile proboscis through the **right eye**, this would symbolise and reference, the eye of (Amon) Ra; and if a person was parasitized by the Vril type 1 reptile parasite proboscis through the **left eye**, this would symbolise and reference the eye of Horus. Furthermore, both the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus symbology are 'droning' symbols, or in other words: -symbols which reference the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Therefore, the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus symbols are incredibly disgusting, and both the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus symbology should in actuality be viewed as: - “the death of human consciousness”. Moreover, human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, (**in today's world**), that have their consciousnesses, transferred to Mark 2, REM sleep phase-driven human clone bodies, at the above ground cloning center in western Canada, laugh hysterically at human beings who get the eye of (Amon) Ra, or eye of Horus tattoos on their bodies.

Today's human hosts of Vril type 1 consciousness, laugh hysterically at human beings that get tattoos depicting the eye of (Amon) Ra, or eye of Horus symbol, because the true meaning of such tattoos, which reference the eye of (Amon) Ra, or the eye of Horus, is “the death of human consciousness” via a Vril type 1 reptile, parasite proboscis. There is plenty of misinformation which surrounds the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus symbology, and therefore, any human who does have such a tattoo is not entirely at fault. However, Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, laugh hysterically at human beings who get tattoos referencing the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus, because: -it demonstrates ignorance and a brainwashed human, -whenever human beings get such tattoos. Human beings, who have the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus tattoos, are unknowingly promoting the death of human consciousness, and this is why the Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness laugh hysterically.

Furthermore, the Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, who know the true meaning of the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus symbology, also laugh hysterically at human beings who have tattoos of the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus because: -the human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, laugh at how they will ensure that human beings, who do have such tattoos, of the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus, -are next in line to be turned into a Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness; -after all, 'these people with such tattoos are promoting the death of human consciousness (whether they know it, or not), -so why should they not be next?' –this is another reason the human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, laugh at human beings. Moreover, the Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness laugh hysterically, at human beings who do have the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus tattoo, in a mocking manner, such us: 'Okay buddy, since you have such a tattoo, we will get to you soon enough' –and these human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, who have their consciousness transferred to Mark 2 REM sleep phase driven clone bodies, at the cloning center, will just continue to laugh.

The eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus tattoos are also a favourite tattoo that human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness like to get, because the tattoos reference the death of human consciousness. Human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, have a parasitic mindset, -which is about: -the death and destruction of human beings, and creating more Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. Therefore, it is not surprising that human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness like to get tattoos which reference the death of human consciousness, such as: the eye of (Amon) Ra, and the eye of Horus, respectively.

The Ankh



Ancient Egyptian tool and symbol: The ankh; droning symbol. Top right: Horus using the ankh on a Pharaoh. Bottom right: Hathor using the ankh on Nefertari.

The image above on the immediate left is the symbol for the ancient Egyptian ankh. The image on the top right-hand side of the page depicts Horus (the Egyptian falcon god, -Ancient Egypt Online, 2024a) pointing the ankh (circled) towards the face of the Pharaoh on the right of the image. The image on the bottom right-hand side of the page Illustrates Hathor (sky goddess, -Ancient Egypt Online, 2024b); -on the right-hand side of the image, Hathor holds the ankh (highlighted), towards the face of Queen Nefertari (Egyptian Queen to Ramses II, -Ancient Egypt Online, 2024c), who is on the left-hand side of the image. The significance of the two images to the right (top right and bottom right) is that, these two images reference the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness (via the use of the ankh); the images on the right-hand side of the page also reference the fact that: -the leadership of Egypt, in some cases, contained Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Continue reading overleaf to realise the authentic meaning of the ankh, and gain further insights with regards to the images displayed on the right-hand side of this page.

There is also plenty of misinformation with regards to the true meaning of the Egyptian ankh. The ankh also has reference to Vril reptiles, and the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. I was informed by the Illuminati *REM sleep phase driven human clones* that the ankh was used as a tool, in ancient Egyptian times, during the process of creating Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. The loop at the end of the ankh was pushed against a victim's eyeball, in order to remove the eyeball from the eye socket carefully, while simultaneously placing the Vril type 1 reptilian, parasite proboscis, behind the victim's eyeball, and then pushing the victim's eyeball back into the eye socket, as the ankh held the eyeball in place, momentarily. The ankh was a tool used for the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, and the ankh was also revered as a holy symbol in ancient Egyptian times. Therefore, although the ankh is referred to as a 'symbol of life', a 'key of life' and it is referenced as meaning 'eternal life' or a 'breath of life', this is misleading, when it is considered that, the ankh was in fact, used as a tool to create Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness.

The ankh is not a 'symbol of life' etc. for human beings; rather, the ankh symbolises a "key of death" for human beings, because the ankh is used as a tool to facilitate the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and such a process, leads to the death of human consciousness. Therefore, from the perspective of Vril reptiles, the ankh is a pro-Vril symbol and a symbol for Vril reptiles, as well as a symbol for Vril human hosts, of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. The reason the ankh is a pro-Vril symbol, is because: -the ankh does facilitate the process of creating new life, for a new Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. Furthermore, once the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis has taken over the human body, and extinguished the entire consciousness of a human being forever, it is indeed a new 'breath of life' for the Vril parasite proboscis, which is now "rejuvenated", because the Vril parasite, now controls the entire bodily functions of a human being, and gets to live the remainder of its life, in a human body. The information above is what the reference to 'eternal life' is about; -it is the Vril parasite proboscis body-snatching a human being; killing human consciousness forever, and stealing the life of a human being, as well as living the life of a human being, until the human body experiences death.

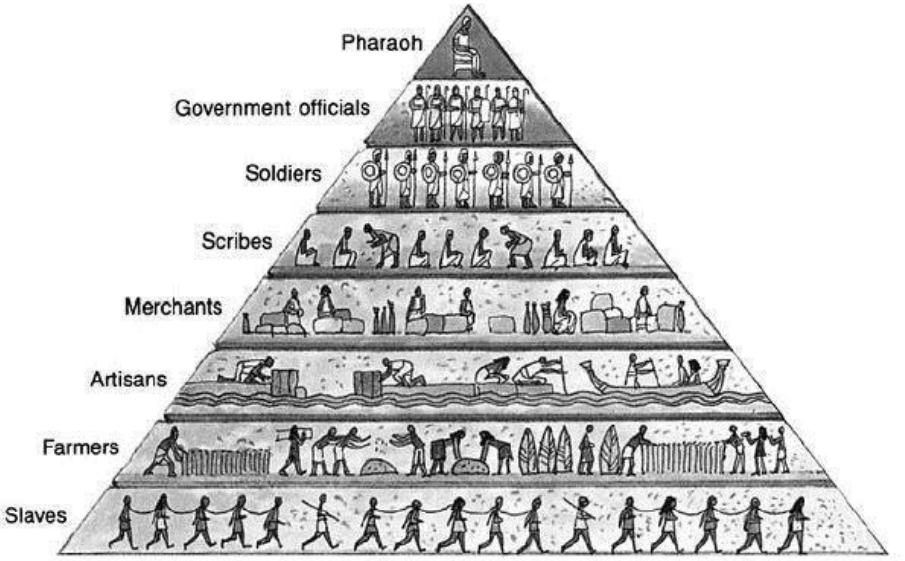
'Eternal life' with regards to the ankh is a reference to how the Vril type 1 parasite proboscis, gets to steal a human life, mimic a human life, and live eternally as a human being (until the human body experiences death). Therefore, the ankh is a 'key of life' for Vril type 1 reptiles, that want to body-snatch human beings via parasitical transfer, and a "key of death" for human beings who wish to avoid parasitical takeover via a Vril type 1 reptilian, parasite proboscis, and have their human consciousness in their human bodies forever extinguished. The ankh is a 'key of life' for Vrils, and a 'key of death' for human beings; it is important this distinction is made. Furthermore, during ancient Egyptian times, the Vril type 3 reptiles, would use the ankh to parasite human beings, and create Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, with the aid of the ankh, as a tool, to complete such a process.

The Pyramid

The pyramid symbol: -is connected to Vril reptiles and the pyramid (hierarchy) structure of life.

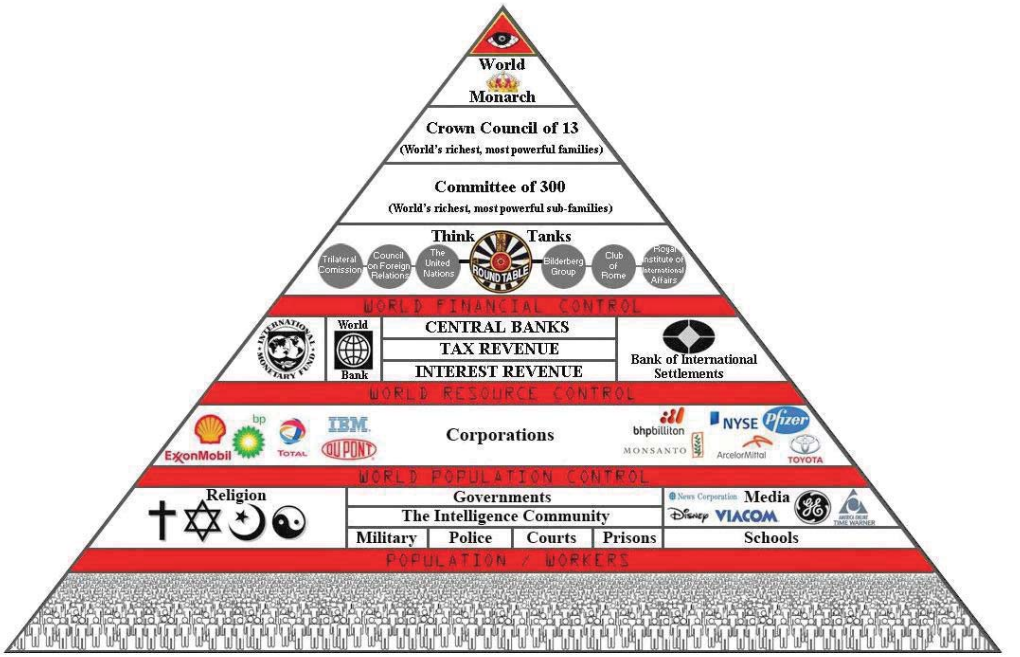
There are many people in the world who have heard of a reptilian conspiracy. However, many people do not know there is indeed truth to the reptilian conspiracy, nor do many people know that the true depth and scale of the reptilian conspiracy, involves Vril reptiles. There are also many people in the world who are familiar with the serpent and eagle symbology of the Egyptian headdress, the eye of (Amon) Ra, and eye of Horus symbology, as well as the ankh symbology. Nonetheless, many people do not know that the symbols mentioned above, which are found everywhere in our world today, has references to Vril reptiles, and the creation of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. There are not many people who understand the depth of the symbols mentioned above.

The pyramid symbol has become pervasive in our world today and is easily identified as one of the main emblems of the Illuminati. When the significance of the ancient Egyptian pyramids, as well as the civilisation of ancient Egypt, and the distinction of Vril reptiles within ancient Egyptian society are considered, -further insights for the pyramid symbolism are realised. The pyramids of ancient Egypt with the diagonal shafts were used as Vril type 1 traps, as a method to cull the population of Vril type 1 reptiles. Therefore, the pyramid symbolism used by today's Illuminati, also references Vril reptiles, as well as the culling of Vril type 1 reptiles. However, there is more to the pyramid symbol, than just its reference to the culling of Vril reptiles. At the foundation of the pyramid symbolism, is the reference that there is a pyramid structure to life. There was a pyramid structure to the lives of the ancient Egyptians, just as there is a pyramid structure to life now.



Source: Barry K. Beyer et al., *The World Around Us: Eastern Hemisphere*, MacMillan Publishing (adapted)

The image above gives an illustration of the pyramid structure of life, regarding the ancient Egyptians. It is important to remember that the Pharaoh was a figurehead used by Vril type 3 reptiles to control the population of ancient Egypt and it was Vril type 3 reptiles, that were at the very top of the pyramid structure of ancient Egypt (out of public view).



The image highlights the pyramid structure for life in the 21st century. It is important to remember that at the very top of the world's current pyramid structure, -it is not human beings who are ruling human beings, but it is in fact technological aliens such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc. that dictate human lives, and give direction for the human Illuminati elite to follow (out of public view, through advanced cloning technology).

There was a pyramid structure to the lives of the ancient Egyptians, just as there is a pyramid structure to life now. Furthermore, we learn from ancient Egypt, and from the connection of Vril reptiles in ancient Egypt, that it was not the Pharaoh that held the "real" power over ancient Egypt, but it was Vril type 3 reptiles. It was not humans, ruling humans, but rather, it was terrestrial aliens, the Vril type 3 reptiles, dictating human lives, during ancient Egyptian times. This distinction is very important, so far as the Illuminati pyramid symbol is concerned. Moreover, because Vril type 3 reptiles were at the very top of the pyramid structure, during ancient Egyptian times, the Vril type 3 reptiles created high-rank, Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness; such as the Pharaoh (who was either a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness, or a human being, who ensured other humans were turned into Vril human hosts under the direction of Vril type 3 reptiles); government officials in ancient Egypt, and some of the soldiers of ancient Egypt, were Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. It is important to acknowledge that there were high ranking Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, in ancient Egyptian times.

Moreover, there were people who had influence over the population of ancient Egypt, and people in positions of power who were in fact human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. There were people near the top of the pyramid structure, who were in fact human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, in ancient Egyptian times, and this is an important distinction to make. In fact, there were Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, at each level of the pyramid structure, during ancient Egyptian times. Nonetheless, it is vital to remember that there were high rank, Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, in the highest levels of ancient Egyptian society. It is very crucial that the above distinctions are recognised, because in our world today, there is still a pyramid structure to our lives, whereby, -there are high rank Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, in positions of influence and power that impact the lives of many people. There are Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, in politics, the military, and in every level of the entertainment industry, as well as in every level of our society today.

Moreover, just like there were high rank individuals who created many Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, during ancient Egyptian times, -in our world today, there are people in positions of influence of power, near the top of the 21st century pyramid structure of life, who are in cooperation with the Vril reptilian agenda, and have turned many human beings into Vril human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness. Furthermore, at the very top of the pyramid structure which dominates our lives today, -it is not human beings who are ruling humans, just like it was not the Pharaoh who held the "real" power in ancient Egyptian times. In this world today, it is technological aliens, such as Amon Ra, Apollo-Gilgamesh etc. that are at the very top of the pyramid structure; and it is technological aliens such as Amon Ra, Apollo-Gilgamesh etc., that use political figureheads and heads of states, to dictate the lives of the world population, from the background, at cloning centers worldwide. “Apollo” is the English version of the Greek “Apollyon”, and therefore it is the same technological entity, Gilgamesh, by a different name. This is the very significance of the Illuminati pyramid symbolism. The pyramid symbolism references the fact that the ancient Egyptian pyramid (with the diagonal shafts) was a trap for Vril type 1 reptiles.

The pyramid symbol also signifies that, at the very highest level of civilisation, humans have not ruled humans, and humans have been under the rule of terrestrial aliens (Vril reptiles), as well as technological aliens (Amon Ra, Apollo-Gilgamesh etc.). The Illuminati pyramid structure of life, is also in itself, a trap. It is a trap in the sense that once an illuminati member knows the deep-rooted secrets of the Illuminati (such as REM sleep phase-driven human cloning, Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda etc.), -they cannot leave the Illuminati, nor can the individual, in the conventional sense, speak publicly about deep-rooted Illuminati secrets, or that individual will face death or possibly be eaten by Vril reptiles and other aliens. The pyramid symbolism, also references and reinforces, the fact that many people considered successful in our world today, such as celebrities, who were in the pursuit of career success through the use of their intrinsic talent, also end up trapped in the Illuminati; trapped in the Illuminati's REM sleep phase-driven human cloning subculture, and trapped with knowledge about terrestrial aliens such as Vril reptiles and others, and trapped in the sense that they cannot speak openly about these topics or face death.

The Illuminati pyramid symbolism is a trap in many ways. The pyramid symbolism also derives its origins from ancient Egyptian culture, where the pyramid was used to trap and cull Vril type 1 reptiles. Moreover, the pyramid symbolism also references the trap of the Illuminati's REM sleep phase-driven human cloning subculture, and the trap regarding the knowledge of the Vril reptilian agenda. There is also the trap that an individual who advances up the pyramid structure, in the pursuit of success, through their intrinsic talent, may not only end up trapped in the Illuminati's REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture, but that individual could end up becoming a drone, or in other words: turned into a Vril human host of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, and this in itself, is a trap. The pyramid symbolism is a joke on humanity in many ways.

The royal families, the elites, Illuminati bloodlines & connections with Vril

The 13 Illuminati bloodline families

There are 13 bloodlines of the Illuminati. The main 13 bloodline families are: the Astor bloodline; the Bundy bloodline; the Collins bloodline; the DuPont bloodline; the Freeman bloodline; the Kennedy bloodline; the Li bloodline; the Onassis bloodline; the Reynolds bloodline; the Rockefeller bloodline; the Rothschild bloodline; the Russell bloodline, and the Van Duyn bloodline. Within these 13 bloodline families are interconnected families, such as: the Merovingian bloodline (European royal families); the Disney bloodline; the Krupp bloodline, and the McDonald bloodline. Review: Springmeier (1995); Love The Truth (no date); Hassy Kay (2020); Doowans News&Events (2023) to learn more about the 13 bloodlines of the Illuminati.

The individuals who make up the bloodlines of the Illuminati are extremely inbred people, and are the most inbred people in the world. Moreover, because individuals of the 13 Illuminati bloodlines are the most inbred people in the world, these people have side effects of being typically very dumb, as well as having birth defects. Furthermore, the 13 bloodlines of the Illuminati, consists of 13 families, and interconnected families in the world, -who have known about Vril reptiles throughout the centuries; they are also families, that have formed an alliance with Vril reptiles, and helped Vril reptiles achieve their objectives in the past. Individuals that are born into an Illuminati bloodline family are taught and indoctrinated into Luciferianism. Inbreeding, as well as cannibalism is a Luciferian ideal, and therefore, -there are individuals that make up the 13 bloodlines of the Illuminati who are inbred, and are also cannibals. Moreover, most individuals that make up the 13 bloodlines of the Illuminati are not Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. However, these families do help Vril reptiles to create Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness.

Most people that are part of the 13 Illuminati bloodlines do not get turned into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, because of their compliance and alliance with Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda. The reason these 13 bloodline families formed alliances with Vril reptiles is because Vril reptiles are capable of tunnelling deep underneath the Earth, and Vril reptiles would bring gold, diamonds, jewels, as well as other gemstones from underneath the Earth's surface, to the 13 bloodline families, and this led to the families of the 13 Illuminati bloodlines becoming wealthy. The Vril reptiles wanted to be remunerated (rewarded for their work) by means of human flesh to eat, and human bodies to parasitize and live life as. This is the essence of the Vril reptilian – 13 Illuminati bloodline covenant. The Vril reptiles would bring gemstones from underneath the Earth's surface to the 13 bloodline Illuminati families, and in exchange, the 13 bloodline families would reward Vril reptiles with human flesh to consume and human flesh to assume (become). These 13 bloodline families that are allied with Vril reptiles, would give Vril reptiles: animals, children, chickens and other poultry, as well as goats, and all kinds of things, and push the animals and children down connecting tunnels, and cages etc. as food sources for the Vril reptiles to eat.

The alliance with Vril reptiles is how the 13 bloodlines of the Illuminati amassed wealth and control over the Earth. The jewels which the 13 bloodline families received from Vril reptiles, led to the 13 Illuminati bloodline families accumulating vast wealth, and it is wealth which led to the 13 bloodlines acquiring power and control over the Earth. Luciferianism plays a major role in the Illuminati. Luciferianism is still practiced by today's Illuminati. Moreover, the edicts of Lucifer are interwoven with the Vril reptilian agenda. The exact date or time period for when certain individuals began to worship Lucifer is unknown. However, one of the first and earliest explanations given about a being known by the name of "Lucifer" was mentioned in the year 740 B.C. (Epperson, 1990, p.60; Ch. 5, pp. 60-73). Therefore, it can be inferred that Luciferian worship, must have been known of, to some degree, for writings about the worship of Lucifer to be cited in 740 B.C. (Epperson, 1990, pp. 60-73). During the Middle Ages participating in evil acts was considered "rebellious" and therefore 'cool'. Practicing evil was also considered faux pas and taboo. Therefore being, a devil worshiper during the Middle Ages was considered 'cool' by certain select groups of people, because worshipping the devil, implicated that an individual was against the church, and it was dangerous to oppose the church. The Middle Ages regards a period of time from the 5th century to the 15th century (Khan Academy, 2017; Captivating History, 2021; History, 2023b; Britannica 2024e).

Luciferianism was extremely taboo during the Middle Ages, because the church, and the doctrines the church provided, was regarded as more important, than other groups that provided principles which were in opposition to the church (Epperson, 1990, Ch. 9). Luciferianism arose, as a result of individuals that opposed the church. Moreover, the Gesta Treverorum records that in 1231, heretics (individuals against the doctrines and principles of the church) began to be persecuted throughout Germany; Luciferians were also persecuted for opposing the doctrines of the church in 1231. Over the following three years, several people, considered as heretics were burned. Luciferians were also burnt for opposing the church. There were also women that were Luciferians, in the 13th century, and these women were also implicated by the church as heretics. Furthermore, the church implicated and accused the named Luciferians (men and women) as "heretics of sexual perversities" (UK Essays, 2015; Lucifers Church, 2017; Novotny, 2021, pp. 47-57; Scholarly Encyclopaedia Community, 2022). It is very interesting and significant to note that as far back as the 13th century, the church branded Luciferians as "heretics of sexual perversities", because this statement remains true about Luciferians today!

Some of the edicts which pertain to Luciferianism include:

- inbreeding makes the individual stronger;
- paedophilia keeps the individual young; paedophilia has an anti-aging effect (paedophilia plays an enormous role in Luciferianism);
- eating children, or bathing in the blood of children, has a beautifying effect, and
- killing the first-born son, gives the individual good luck and fortune in life, from Lucifer.

The above is made in reference to some of the edicts of Lucifer, which are still practiced today by Luciferians. The Luciferian principles above are extremely amiss and completely disgusting! Moreover, present-day Luciferians know the above doctrines are completely repulsive and most importantly: such practices are **NOT** true. However, modern-day Luciferians continue to participate in such dogma for their little devil club. Modern-day Luciferians also continue to say such things as 'Oh we're so cool, because we're so evil...' Nevertheless, these days, the majority of people do not believe that being "evil" is some big rebellious act, nor do most people consider "evil" as being cool these days. A Luciferian doctrine which is relevant to the Vril reptilian agenda, is: Luciferians believe that helping Vril reptiles find victims to either eat as human flesh, or helping Vril reptiles find human beings to turn into Vril human hosts, gives a person good luck and fortune from Lucifer.

In the practical sense: - helping Vril reptiles find human bodies to eat, and helping Vril reptiles to become Vril human hosts, through parasitizing human beings, means: -in return, -the Vril reptiles will provide the individual, or group of people, -gold, diamonds, and other jewels from underneath the Earth's surface. The information mentioned above, in real terms, -references the metaphor about 'good luck, riches, and fortunes'. Furthermore, Vril reptiles were also considered, and referred to as: "demons"; -as part of "the army of Satan / the army of Lucifer", -and it is this factor, which relates to the segment of the metaphor, with regards to 'getting good luck and fortune from the devil / Lucifer'. Therefore, these elite families and Illuminati bloodlines became very wealthy over the centuries with the help of Vril reptiles and by following Luciferian doctrines. As a result, these elite families and Illuminati bloodlines betrayed their own species (humanity), in exchange for fortune.

The British Monarchy

The British monarchy, were Vril reptile helpers. The British monarchy began in the 9th century with King Alfred the Great (Britroyals, no date), and leads to the current rulership with Queen Elizabeth II today. Queen Elizabeth II and her family have been complicit with Vril reptiles for thousands of years, and the Windsor family, were Vril reptile helpers. Queen Elizabeth II's whole lineage, were Vril reptile helpers. Moreover, Queen Elizabeth II claims she is Merovingian bloodline. Queen Elizabeth II is not a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness. However, Queen Elizabeth II, *as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of herself*, does help Vril reptiles to find human bodies to consume, and children to eat, at cloning centers. Queen Elizabeth II, will sometimes be seated at the above ground cloning center in western Canada, *as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of herself*, while a **REAL** child experiencing life in his / her **REAL** body, is brought to the cloning center to be fed to Vril type 1 reptiles, like that of a death theatre spectacle. Queen Elizabeth II, *as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of herself*, made me watch **REAL** children being fed to Vril type 1 reptiles at the cloning center in western Canada, several times, *when I was unwillingly activated as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of myself by the Illuminati*. Furthermore, because Queen Elizabeth II and her family have helped and have been allied with Vril reptiles for thousands of years, Vril reptiles worship Queen Elizabeth II's family and her bloodline.

The Wealth of the Danish Kings

Throughout the centuries, certain families became friends with Vril reptiles, from a period in time during the Middle Ages, to beyond the Middle Ages, and to this present day. Vril reptiles would bring gold, diamonds, jewels and other gemstones from the depths of the Earth to give to these Illuminati bloodlines, and this includes the Danish Kings. The wealth of the Danish Kings began in the 10th century (Scangen, 1996; Suibhne, 2018; CPH Post, 2019; Medievalists, 2020; Quill & Ink History, 2020; UsefulCharts, 2021; Britannica, 2024f; National Museum of Denmark, no date). The Danish Kings were able to amass wealth in the 10th century because the Danish Kings found Vril reptiles, and became allied with Vril reptiles. The Danish Kings helped Vril reptiles to find human flesh to consume, and human flesh to assume. In other words, the Danish Kings helped Vril reptiles find human bodies to parasitize and turn into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The Danish Kings would trade human flesh to the Vril reptiles in exchange for gold, diamonds, jewels and other gemstones. As a result, it was this trade between the Danish Kings and the Vril reptiles that provided the Danish Kings with wealth. The wealth which the Danish Kings amassed, through their alliance with Vril reptiles, helped the Danish Kings to use their wealth to influence and control the peasants, while the Danish Kings simultaneously and secretly, hid their knowledge of Vril reptiles, and concurrently traded human flesh for the Vril reptiles to consume in exchange for Earthly riches.

The descendants of Vlad the Impaler

Furthermore, members of the British royal family, as well as Queen Elizabeth II, claim to be descended from Vlad the Impaler (Dan Davis History, 2022; Medievalists, 2022). Members of the British royal family, as well as Queen Elizabeth II, are very proud of the fact that they can claim Vlad the Impaler, as a common ancestor. There are even members of the British royal family that go as far as saying: they are descended from the "bloodline of the dragon".

Vlad the Impaler was born in 1431 in Transylvania (region in central Romania) and died in 1476 at the age of 45 (New World Encyclopedia, 2023a). He went by many names, which includes: Vlad Tepes, Vlad Tepovich, Vlad III, Vlad Dracul, and Vlad Dracula. Vlad the Impaler, was the second son of Vlad II, or Vlad Dracul. Vlad Dracul (Vlad the Impaler's father) won the moniker "Dracul" for his membership in the Order of the Dragon (The People Profiles, 2022). Vlad the Impaler was Prince of Wallachia three times in 1448, 1456-1462 and 1476. Wallachia was a kingdom that now comprises the southern half of Romania. His official title was Vlad III, or Voivode of Wallachia (Britannica, 2024g). The name "Tepes" is a Romanian translation for "the Impaler". It was a title given to him posthumously (Dan Davis History, 2022; The People Profiles, 2022). Vlad the Impaler earned his name by thrusting large and sharpened stakes through the torso of his enemies, and erecting these stakes in the ground. Impalement would proceed either vertically or horizontally through the core of the body. Sometimes, thousands of prisoners would be impaled at the same time. Many victims lived for several days in agony.

Vlad the Impaler and his association with Vril reptiles

Vlad the Impaler (pictured left) also had an alliance with Vril reptiles. Vlad the Impaler was **EXTREMELY** complicit with Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda. Vlad the Impaler helped turn countless human beings, into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness; he also found many human beings for the Vril reptiles to eat. Vlad the Impaler would create many Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness by offering his own people of Wallachia (Southern Romanians, and other Romanians), for the Vril reptiles to parasitize, and turn human beings into Vril human hosts. In other words, Vlad the Impaler betrayed his own people, by aligning with Vril reptiles, and turning his own people into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The peasants in the 15th century knew there was something much more sinister about the conduct of Vlad the Impaler, than what they were aware of, publicly. Nevertheless, the 15th century peasants had no clue whatsoever, about the validity of where their suspicions lay. The only thing that the 15th century peasants knew publicly, was that people would be summoned and "taken" to Vlad the Impaler's castle, and would return loyal and willingly slaves, and henchmen for Vlad the Impaler.

The same outcome remained true about people who openly opposed Vlad the Impaler. The people who openly opposed Vlad the Impaler, would also return as loyal and willing slaves, and henchmen for Vlad the Impaler, after they were summoned and "taken" to the castle. The reality mentioned above does not make much sense, and it did not make sense to the 15th century peasants. It also does not make sense, with regards to the fact that: enemies who vehemently opposed Vlad the Impaler, would continue to become his loyal willing slaves and henchmen, once summoned to the castle. The accounts of the reality detailed above do not make much sense unless Vlad the Impaler's alliance with Vril reptiles is considered. The existence of Vril reptiles has been a well-guarded secret throughout the centuries. The 15th century peasants did not have any knowledge whatsoever, about Vlad the Impaler's association with Vril reptiles. The assumptions and presumptions which the 15th century peasants alluded to, and believed, - was that Vlad the Impaler was a vampire, who was making other vampires (Access Heritage, no date). Nevertheless, the reality of the situation involved the fact: Vlad the Impaler was using Vril reptiles, which would tunnel from underneath his castle, to create Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness.

The human beings, that opposed Vlad the Impaler, had their brains infected and parasitized by the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, when they were summoned and "taken" to the castle. As a result of Vril reptilian parasitical takeover, their human consciousness in their bodies, was forever extinguished. It was then the Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness which controlled the entire mechanical bodily functions, of the human body, after parasitical takeover via the use of a Vril type 1 reptile proboscis. It was the Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, controlling the entire bodily functions of the human bodies they possessed, after Vril reptile parasitical takeover, - that became loyal obedient slaves, and henchmen, for Vlad the Impaler. Therefore, although the people looked the same on the outside, they were **NOT** the same on the inside. Moreover, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness are loyal and obedient slaves to the person (or group) who find Vril reptiles, human bodies to parasitize. The above explanations help to solve the mysteries about how Vlad the Impaler's enemies, became loyal and obedient slaves, once summoned to the castle.

Therefore, in the **metaphorical sense**: Vlad the Impaler was a vampire, creating other vampires. However, in the **practical sense**: Vlad the Impaler was a human being who used the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, to create Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, which in turn led to the Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, being very loyal to Vlad the Impaler. It must be stressed: Vlad the Impaler was **not** a vampire; he was a human being with human consciousness in his body and he was **extremely** complicit with Vril reptiles. Vlad the Impaler helped Vril reptiles in great abundance, during the 15th century; he would even let Vril reptiles frequent and dally in the castle. It is this companionship, among many reasons, which made Vlad the Impaler, highly favoured by Vril reptiles. The history and conduct of Vlad the Impaler, and the fact that Vlad the Impaler had power (Vril reptilian power) which turned many enemies into loyal slaves, as well as the rumours which surrounded such conquests, is the vital aspect, which inspired many vampire novels and movies in later centuries. Bram Stoker borrowed the infamous man's name for his vampire novel, "Dracula".

Death of Vlad the Impaler

Vlad the Impaler met his death, in battle near Bucharest, where he was killed, shortly after returning to conquer Wallachia in 1476. Vlad the Impaler was beheaded by the Muslims from Turkey, which was then known as: The Ottoman Empire. The Muslims from Turkey took Vlad the Impaler's head to Constantinople (NBC News 2013; New World Encyclopedia, 2023a) as a trophy. This above information is one of the reasons why the British royalty, as well as Vril reptiles hate Muslims vehemently! The British royalty, as well as Illuminati factions, and the Illuminati as a collective, hold grudges for an exceedingly long time! The British leadership are still holding a grudge, and hates America to great depths (despite what may be portrayed in media) for the Anglo-American war of 1812 (Knowledgia, 2020; Buffalo Toronto Public Media, 2021; History, 2023c; NAM, no date), when the U.S. declared independence from the Crown (the British monarchy). Britain did not like it when America declared independence, because it led to Britain losing vast amounts of money and plenty of resources. Therefore, it is important to note: when Illuminati members, factions of the Illuminati, and the Illuminati as a collective have grudges, they tend to hold these grudges for a very long time.

Prince Charles of Wales claims to be descended from Vlad the Impaler

The reader should review the following article by National Geographic (2021) to learn more about Vlad the Impaler. Moreover, the reader can also view video footage of Prince Charles of Wales, claiming to be descended from Vlad the Impaler below (RevengeofShinobi1, 2012).

The Vril reptilian dilemma which plagues royalty and celebrities

ALL of the bloodline Illuminati families, supposedly helped Vril reptiles in the past, and by "help" I am referring to the fact that these bloodline Illuminati families helped Vril reptiles to find human beings to eat, and human beings to turn into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. There were even some bloodline Illuminati families which used to inject themselves with Vril type 1 reptile blood, - made with primitive syringes in medieval times (5^{th} century to 15^{th} century), under the misguided beliefs, that they would attain some form of 'power' if they had Vril reptilian blood, coursing through their bodies. There was a rich occultist baron or someone with a peerage title, whose name eludes me, who died from the practice of injecting himself with Vril type 1 reptile blood, in medieval times. Nonetheless, the bloodlines are indoctrinated and taught Luciferianism. The Illuminati bloodline families are also inbred, and sometimes these Illuminati bloodline members are also cannibals; the above information forms parts of the Luciferian doctrines. However, most Illuminati bloodline members are not Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness.

The Illuminati bloodline families cannot morph from a lizard or any reptile into a human form and back; this has been a myth which the Illuminati bloodlines like to foster to throw people off the truth, and most importantly: to throw the public off the knowledge and existence of Vril reptiles. Furthermore, religious sects, as well as cults, also helped Vril reptiles in the past, and were allied with Vril reptiles, hid Vril reptiles in secret, and kept the knowledge and existence of Vril reptiles' secret. There are still religious sects, cults, individuals and organisations etc. that are still allied with Vril reptiles today; they continue to hide Vril reptiles in secret, and continue to keep the knowledge and existence of Vril reptiles' secret. Examples of organisations that are still allied with Vril reptiles, and continue to keep the knowledge and existence of Vril reptiles secret, include: The Vril Society, The Thule Society, and the Canadian department of parasitic research. The information presented above, pertains to some of the reasons why neither Queen Elizabeth II nor her family members can break ties with Vril reptiles. Queen Elizabeth II and her family members have been allied with Vril reptiles for many centuries, and this is a reason Queen Elizabeth II wanted me to break the ties with Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda.

I am the scapegoat, in this very dire situation, which involves REM sleep driven human cloning, Vril reptiles, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and more [technological aliens]. Furthermore, the Illuminati bloodlines, and the royal family, are so entrenched with the Vril reptile alliance and Vril reptilian agenda, that if any member of the royal family such as Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Charles were to go on television and say: "There is a species of reptiles, that are human body-snatchers and can body-snatch human beings biologically, and turn human beings into human hosts; these species of reptiles, that collectively call themselves "Vrils" also have REM sleep driven clones of us, whereby the REM sleep driven clones operate on consciousness transfer, and the Vril reptiles are holding our REM sleep driven clones hostage..." –then Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Charles, would be killed (in their real bodies) for trying to warn the public about such a dire situation. Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Charles would then be reanimated as clones after their deaths (once their original bodies die); they would then have their consciousnesses anchored into their clone bodies, whereby their clone bodies will be torn apart, clone by clone, by clone, for an undetermined amount of time.

Furthermore, because consciousness registers pain, Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Charles, will experience a great amount of pain in their reanimated cloned bodies that their consciousnesses becomes anchored to, even after the death of their original bodies. The punishment Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Charles would experience is: -death upon death, upon death, as reanimated clone versions of themselves, if they were to betray their bloodline; annul the Vril reptile alliance, or betray other Illuminati bloodlines and the Illuminati as a collective. This is the dilemma, -members of the royal family, as well as others who are part of the REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture, are plagued with. This is also a dilemma which plagues many celebrities involved with the REM sleep driven human cloning subculture, such as: Kanye West, Beyoncé, Oprah, or any celebrity, for that matter. Many people involved in the Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning subculture, cannot openly inform the public: about the threat of REM sleep driven human cloning; the threat of Vril reptiles and the threat of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness and more [technological aliens].

The reason most people, involved in the Illuminati's REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture, cannot openly inform the public about such a situation is because: the people who are aware of such knowledge, would face death (in their original bodies), and would also be reanimated with their consciousnesses anchored into their clone bodies, (after their original bodies die), where they will face multiple deaths, as clone versions of themselves, while their consciousnesses registers all the pain they feel as clone versions of themselves, with each death they experience as a reanimated clone. It is the capabilities of such outstanding technology, and the threat of what such outstanding technology can achieve, and the inclusion of Vril reptiles, which acts as deterrents that prevent individuals with inside knowledge, from warning the public about such a terrible situation. Moreover, it appears that at this current time, the 13 bloodline Illuminati families want to cease their trade with Vril reptiles, and annul their alliance with Vril reptiles. The 13 bloodline Illuminati families legitimately want the trade between humans and Vril reptiles to end.

Nevertheless, individuals who belong to the 13 Illuminati bloodline families are extremely fearful, and deterred by the consequences which he / she may face, if he / she was to warn the world about the threat of Vril reptiles, as well as the threat of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness that currently exist undetected among the human population. Furthermore, Dmitry Medvedev (Prime Minister of Russia) *who also attends the cloning center as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of himself, whenever he sleeps (in his original body) and has his consciousness transferred to a REM sleep phase driven clone version of himself,* said on television, that - 'If the world knew about how many aliens were among us... there would be panic' (ELTHIB UNIVERSE, 2012; Sky News 2012; WorldWideVids97, 2012). Dmitry Medvedev was in fact referring to: terrestrial aliens such as Vril reptiles, and the multitude of extra-terrestrial aliens that live underneath the Earth's surface, -as well as the multitude of Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness that walk among human beings on the Earth's surface, but remain undetected as aliens, because the Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness look like human beings on the outside.

The connections between the world's religions and the Vril reptilian agenda

It must first be stated that it is **NOT** my objective to debunk religions. Moreover, I sincerely apologise if the information detailed here, which pertains to how the Vril reptilian agenda is interwoven within certain religions, causes the faiths of individuals with a religious background to waver, because this is **NOT** my intention. My intention is to expose the Illuminati's REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture, and this includes topics such as: the different types of human cloning, undertaken by the Illuminati; the Vril reptilian agenda, for which the Illuminati are complicit with Vril reptiles, and anything else which falls in line with exposing the Illuminati's REM sleep driven, human cloning subculture. I only cite religion, when I make references to human cloning, prophecies, Vril reptiles, or any other topic relevant to the exposure of the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven, human cloning* subculture. My purpose is **NOT** to debunk religion, because I also require religious people to consider these topics, and help to fully expose the Illuminati, and ensure that the Illuminati's crimes against humanity are known throughout the world. Therefore, it must be stressed, that the facts presented here are not in any way whatsoever, intended to offend people with a religious background, but the facts are presented here, -to reveal information with regards to the connection between Vril reptiles, religions, religious organisations, and the interconnectedness between Vril reptiles, religions, and religious organisations.

How Vril reptiles were included in religions

There are many factors which led to Vril reptiles becoming incorporated into religions over the centuries. Some of these factors include the reality that Vril reptiles are capable of retrieving jewels from deep within internal Earth. Moreover, because Vrils are capable of gathering precious gemstones from deep within the Earth, this aspect assured that religious leaders of the past that associated with Vril reptiles could become wealthy, as a result of their allegiances with Vril reptiles. Ignorance and superstition were also contributing factors that led to Vril reptiles being included in religions. People in the past did not know or understand what a "parasitical takeover" is; -people were also ignorant of the biological capabilities of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises. Therefore, Vril reptiles were discussed as 'mystical', 'magical' and even in some cases 'holy', rather than as parasitical creatures. Vril reptiles were also referenced as 'demons' capable of 'demonic possession', which in the practical sense, references Vril reptiles as terrestrial aliens, from deep internal Earth, with the capabilities to turn human beings into Vril human hosts, -and this is what the citation of 'demonic possession' refers to.

Superstitions and superstitious beliefs were used as methods of explaining the unknown and mysterious components of life. "Fear", as well as the "fear" of Vril reptiles, on many levels, is also another reason Vril reptiles were included into religions. People were scared of Vril reptiles, and naturally, human beings have an instinctual fear of Vril reptiles. Therefore, human beings were afraid of Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Therefore, human beings included Vril reptiles in religions as 'benevolent beings', in order to appease Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Nevertheless, information in the secret pages of religions, with regards to Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts, existing as 'benevolent beings', is largely misleading, and deceptive. There is also the fact that Vril reptiles pose a great threat to mankind, in the respect that Vril reptiles like to consume human flesh, and become human flesh.

The "fear", - of the threat Vril reptiles pose towards human beings, is also alluded to in religions, as a method to warn human beings about Vril reptiles. In some instances, Vril reptiles are alluded to in religions, in order to keep the uninformed in a state of ignorance, submission, or fear, and to psychologically control and manipulate the human population, who are afraid of Vril reptiles or any such entities which are threats to human life. The fact that Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness are obedient slaves is also another reason Vril reptiles are included in religions. Vril Human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness are obedient slaves, and Vril human hosts, also have a disposition to create more Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, by parasitizing the brains of human beings with Vril reptile proboscises. Therefore, human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses were obedient to the religious leaders who found the Vril reptiles, human bodies to parasitize and assume. This meant once a Vril reptile became a Vril human host, after biological, parasitical, body-snatching of a human being, -the Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness, would then promote the ideals and agendas of the religious leader, - that found the Vril reptile a human body to parasitize.

Furthermore, as a direct result of Vril reptiles, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and religious leaders coming into contact with each other, Vril reptiles became included into religions. Moreover, there were also Vril reptiles which parasitized the brains of religious human beings. After the parasitical takeover of the religious human, the Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness became more intelligent than it was as a Vril reptile, experiencing life in a Vril reptile body. The Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness would then incorporate the knowledge of a religious human being, by accessing the brain of the body-snatched human. In the case where the human being, -who would later be body-snatched by a Vril reptile, was a religious teacher, -or in a position of influence, this meant: - after parasitical takeover by a Vril reptile, the Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness, would then have access and knowledge about the human being's religion, and it would be the Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness, that would include Vril reptiles, and Vril human hosts into the religion. In some cases, it was the Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, which integrated Vril reptiles into religions.

Therefore, as a consequence of the aforementioned aspects, which concern the interactions between human beings of the past, and Vril reptiles of the past; Vrils became included into religions. There also had to be secrecy about Vril reptiles. The reason there had to be secrecy surrounding the existence of Vril reptiles, is because whenever the populace realised Vril reptiles eat children and humans, every culture and civilisation of humans, ensured Vril reptiles were ousted, beaten, and driven back underground. The secrecy aspect, allowed Vril reptiles to be protected. Moreover, there are certain religions that worshipped Vril reptiles secretly. Vril reptiles are still worshipped, secretly, to this day, by some religions for hundreds of years. The aspects of ignorance and superstitions, precluded human beings of the past, from realising Vril reptiles are nothing more than parasitical creatures, with the biological capabilities to body-snatch mammals. Instead of comprehending the aforementioned facts, human beings of the past, alternatively thought of Vril reptiles as 'demons from hell', that came to Earth to help evil humans in the name of the devil. The abovementioned facts, ensured that Vril reptiles were protected, hidden, worshipped, and kept secret for centuries, by individuals or groups, who believed Vril reptiles were here on Earth, to help the devil achieve its aims.

There were also other religions which thought of Vril reptiles as 'angels', 'gods from the stars' etc., and as a result, Vril reptiles were written about in secret pages of some older religions by idiotic people, as well as by Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, that parasitized the brains of the religious people, and from that point onwards, the Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness mimicked the lives of the religious people, -for which the Vril reptiles body-snatched. There is even a religion which has worshipped Vril reptiles for thousands of years, and protected Vril reptiles as a religious devotion for thousands of years. This particular religion claims that: 'god made Vril reptiles for a reason, and that everything happens for a reason...' Well..., when the populace assists me to ensure the extinction of Vril reptiles... that will be happening for a reason too!

Families have had relatives parasitized by Vril reptiles because of religion

The elite, religious people of the past, as well as the Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, used the proboscises of Vril reptiles to body-snatch their religious followers. Religions that secretly worshipped Vril reptiles, used religion as a method to infiltrate families and gain access to families, and then create more Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses; this was achieved by turning the human beings that were religious followers into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Religions are still used today, as a method to gain access to families, and turn some of the religious followers, into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, secretly. There are also a few religions in the world, that require some of their faithful followers, who become informed and aware of the existence of Vril reptiles, -to offer **one** of their children to be parasitized by a Vril type 1 reptile. These faithful religious followers were terrified that if they refused such a request, then they would be killed, or even turned into a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness themselves. Unfortunately, the parents saw no way out of such a horrible request, and therefore, were constrained to comply.

The parents, who were intimated (made known indirectly) and intimidated into a situation whereby they had to offer one of their children to become a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness, try as best as possible to forget that they do have a child that is a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness. The parents try and forget, because the human host "mimics" and acts almost the same as their child, which had their human consciousness, in their human body, before parasitical takeover by a Vril reptile. Furthermore, the religious rite -of offering a child to be parasitized by a Vril type 1 reptile, was administered in great abundance in religions that secretly worshipped Vril reptiles. Moreover, the religious leaders / religious teachers, as well as the families, **KNEW**, that it is **wrong** to have a child parasitized by a Vril reptile. The families, which were intimated and intimidated into having their child parasitized by a Vril reptile, vehemently hate Vril reptiles as much as I do! The families that had a child parasitized by a Vril reptile, want all of the Vril reptiles and all Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses dead and rendered extinct! Unfortunately, there are many families across the world, which had a child parasitized by a Vril reptile as a 'religious rite', because regrettably, the religion that the parents subscribed to, secretly worshipped Vril reptiles.

Moreover, these families that had a child parasitized by a Vril reptile, are now beginning to see a way out of their situation, through me, as well as through the information which concerns the exposure of Vril reptiles, and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The families that have had a child parasitized by a Vril reptile, want justice and vengeance! Nonetheless, the families that were constrained into having their children parasitized by a Vril reptile, are currently, still fearful of corroborating or exposing information concerning the existence of Vril reptiles, and their Vril human host counterparts. The families that have had a child parasitized by a Vril reptile are fearful because of the likely ramifications they may face from the Illuminati, individuals, groups, or organisations, that secretly worship, hide or protect Vril reptiles.

However, the families that were terrorised into having a child parasitized by a Vril reptile, **EAGERLY** await, the full, public and worldwide disclosure, concerning the Illuminati's crimes against humanity. It has been mentioned at the cloning center, that: -families which have had a child parasitized by a Vril reptile, believe that I am a catalyst, and the information provided here, is the catalyst that will raise the world, and bring an end to the Illuminati's crimes against humanity. There are many people eagerly awaiting the full, public, and worldwide disclosure, of the Illuminati's REM sleep phase-driven human cloning subculture, Vril reptiles and their Vril human host counterparts, and more [technological aliens].

Churches to avoid & the significance of "3"

It is appropriate at this point, to address two frequently asked questions which I received from the public, related to religion. The two questions were:

- Donald, have you ever heard of the "Universal Life Church"?
- What is the significance of 3?

No. I have never heard of the "Universal Life Church". Nevertheless, people should **AVOID** and **REFRAIN** from joining **"**Rock Church" or the "Church of Latter-Day Saints", as well as all kinds of other forms of religious denominations. "Rock Church" and the "Church of Latter-Day Saints" are filled with Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness! Other religious denominations are not exempt from Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, either. Remember: religions have been used as a strategy to infiltrate families, and gain access to families and religious followers, and eventually turn religious followers, or family members, into Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, -especially, religions whereby the leadership worship Vril reptiles secretly. It is highly advised, at this critical point in humanity's history, involving REM sleep phase-driven human cloning, Vril reptiles, and Vril parasite-human-hosts, that people do not "join" anything. The reason for this is simple. Be you. A group's motives can become diverted from your motives; but your inherent motives, will remain your inherent motives.

The answer to the second question above is: - the significance of 3 that we see in life is because "3" has many special properties. Examples include: It takes 3 positive integers to make the first "perfect number" (Britannica 2017). "A perfect number is a positive integer that is equal to the sum of its proper divisors. The smallest perfect number is 6, which is the sum of 1 + 2 + 3 (three positive integers) = 6" (Britannica 2017). 3 also makes the first two-dimensional shape, the triangle; there are also 3 corners to a triangle. 3 is the third positive integer (whole number) in the Fibonacci sequence, keeping in mind that the number "1" is repeated in the Fibonacci sequence. 3 is the third number in the "Golden rectangle" (Be Smart, 2021; Mathnasium, 2024); 3 is also a prime number. The symbol of "3" also has its special properties and is seen throughout the world. For example, the symbol for "3" can make the letter "M" or "W" depending on the rotation of the symbol for "3". The symbol for "3" can also be thought of as two 'horizontally flipped' "C"s on top of another, such as "Ↄ" (horizontally flipped symbol for "C"). Furthermore, if the symbol for "3" is mirrored opposite each other, it forms "8" (similar to this: "Ɛ3", which depicts two "3"s mirrored opposite each other).

The symbol for "8", which can be achieved by mirroring two "3"s opposite each other, also forms the infinity symbol, "∞", when rotated horizontally, and this may also be the reason the symbol for infinity is represented as "∞". This may also be another reason why "33" is also seen as having special properties. 3 also represents the "the third dimension", whereby the things we do manifests in the physical realm. "3" also has roots which stem from the meaning of "multiplicity" (or variety). In other words, "3" signifies the first instance of variety, because "1" serves as a single entity, and "2" produces "duality". "3" also constitutes a moving forward of energy, through expression, manifestation, and synthesis, whereby "duality" ("2") is finally overcome. Given the fact that "3" overcomes, "duality" ("2"), "3" is also thought of as: the 'creative force'; the 'creative power', as well as "growth". "3" is also the first number to which the meaning "all" is given. In other words, "3" signifies: beginning, middle, and end; it is birth, life, and death, -and therefore, "3" is the first number to which the meaning "all" is given; it is "The Triad". "3" also represents: the past, present, and future. "3" is universal, and a complete number unto itself (Crystalinks, 2004). Pythagoras recognised "3" as the first complete number, and 'perfect harmony' being the sum of unity (one) and diversity (two) (Crystalinks, 2004).

Moreover, 3 interwoven circles or triangles can represent the indissoluble unity of the three persons of the trinity. Other symbols using 3 are: trident, fleur-de-lis, trefoil, trisula, thunderbolt, and trigrams (Crystalinks, 2004). "3" also manifests in us: in terms of mind, body, and soul, components of being. "3" also represents how two people can come together, and make a third life. Children are typically born after 3 trimesters. Given the universal properties (and more), which was discovered about "3"; "3" became especially referenced in our world, throughout the centuries. For example: there is the "Trilateral Commission", which is 3 factions of the Illuminati, which supposedly rule the Illuminati as a whole. The Trilateral Commission was founded in July 1973, by David Rockefeller, to form relations between the United States, Europe, and Asia. There are also trinities in many religions: such as, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. "3" is also used as a symbol of "fulfilment"; in other words, "3" often occurs in mythologies, legends, and fairy tales etc., as the number of tests to be passed or riddles to be solved. The Illuminati use numerology in many things which they do, and also play the 'number game' a lot, in many of their endeavours; the Illuminati tries to put hidden meanings, (numerology, etc.,), in plenty of things, as something for them to do.

The connections between religions, Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts

Religions were invented by Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, as a method of populace control. Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness also infiltrated religions which they did not create, and later added indirect references to Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, to the religions that were infiltrated. It is not just the popular faiths around the world today, which have been infiltrated by Vril reptilians, and contain indirect references to Vril reptiles. Most, if not all, of today's popular religions, have been infiltrated by Vril reptilians, and contain references to Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The reader must also remember: that it was not Vril reptiles, which conceived religions, while experiencing life in a Vril reptile body; it was the Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, after parasitical takeover of a human body, that became smarter than the original Vril reptile, which incorporated the human brain as its own, and would later infiltrate religions, and in some cases, even conceive religions.

It must be stated that the information above, refers to information the Illuminati *REM sleep driven human clones* have mentioned to me, with regards to the connection between Vril reptiles and religion, over the many years I was unwillingly activated as a *REM sleep phase driven human* clone at the cloning center. I cannot say with absolute certainty, whether it is true that Vril reptiles conceived religions or not, because I was not present to witness whether Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness invented religions, during the formation of the world's most popular religions. Nevertheless, with many indirect references to Vril reptiles, and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, cited in the world's most popular religions today, it certainly seems that Vril reptiles, and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, could very well have invented, and infiltrated religions, as a method of populace control.

The role prophecies play in religions

Some questions that people have asked me, once they learn about Vril reptiles and the involvement of Vril reptiles in religions include: 'How does the prophecy aspect fit into religions?' and 'Why do some people in power like to play out religious prophecies?'

Part of the answer to the first question is: according to the Illuminati *REM-driven human clones*: most of the world's religions were invented by Vril reptiles, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, as well as humans that were scared of Vril reptiles, -and human beings were therefore compliant, and included Vril reptiles secretly into their religions. Therefore, many of the world's most popular religions contain references to Vril reptiles, as well as indirect prophecies about Vril reptiles. Prophecies, and prophecies about the end times etc., were promises made to primitive man that the Vril reptiles will be eradicated; the Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts will die, and there will be new times whereby Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts do NOT exist. Prophecies, and discussions of such prophecies, were also a way of getting through life, through some modicum of optimism, by saying... 'Oh well... it is all going to end at this specific time, so we just have to make it through until then'.

However, the problem is: prophecies of such an idealised future, placated mankind overtime, and led to the populace forgetting about the existence of Vril reptiles over the centuries. An additional problem to the abovementioned information is also the fact that: Vril reptiles never thought that there will come a point in their existence, whereby they are on the verge of extinction, and their current options, is to flee or die! Another answer to the first question above is: the prophecy aspect mentioned in various religions is also a method which is used for control; specifically, the prophecy aspect of religions allows for populace control; this is fundamentally, the essence, of what religions are.

Religions are about populace control. The prophecy aspect, allows for populace control, in the sense that prophecies, which allude to ideal futures, placate people, in the present moment, for the time being. In the conventional sense, prophecies appease people by turning the focus toward an idealised future, and prophecies that concentrate on an ideal future do not focus on the steps, which must be taken from the present reality, to realise an idealised future, when in practicality, the processes and actions to reach a desired future are usually taxing.

The psychology of how positive fantasies are detrimental to future goals

The statements mentioned above are also true from a scientific and psychological standpoint. The following information will discuss motivational tools and mental strategies, as a requirement to achieve one's goals. Motivational tools and mental strategies are relevant and pertinent to this disclosure, because it will assist us all to realise better strategies to employ on our quest to expose and defeat the Illuminati! Even the most determined and steadfast person will face obstacles, distractions, temptations and hindrances towards achieving any goal; the abovementioned facts are also true when it comes to helping with the exposure of the Illuminati's REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture.

Therefore, overcoming setbacks, that we all shall face, when we embark on a journey to realise a goal or a desired future, -is the reason for the inclusion about motivation and motivational strategies illustrated here in this document, which falls in line with exposing the Vril reptilian agenda. There will be times when one does feel unmotivated, overwhelmed etc., with regards to exposing the Illuminati, and realising the desired future. However, presenting information that pertains to the most effective motivational, and mental strategies to employ to realise a desired future, means that during times of difficult setback, one can review this section of this document, and the motivational tools and mental strategies, and utilise, refine and retune one's approach, -in order to help with the exposure of the Illuminati. These tools mentioned below, can also be employed in other areas of one’s life to achieve other goals.

Thinking about positive fantasies alone, is a low predictor of success

In Gabrielle Oettingen's (2012) study regarding *Future thought and behaviour change,* Oettingen demonstrates through empirical research, how positive fantasies alone, and solely thinking about positive fantasies, contribute to the lowest predictor of success in many endeavours. Furthermore, the following facts are gleaned from Oettingen's (2012) research, with regards to using positive fantasies alone, as a mental strategy to achieve desired futures:

- Positive fantasies are less beneficial for effortful action, performance, and well-being.
- Positive fantasies are one's wishful thinking, and therefore embellish the future.
- Positive fantasies do not consider the probabilities of future success.
- Positive fantasies fail to serve as a solid basis for behaviour.
- Fantasies about the future are not constrained by factual information.
- Future events do not need to be depicted in wholeness, logically, or in real consequences.
- People can therefore embellish future fantasies, without considering their low outcomes.
- Positive fantasies, discard cumbersome steps needed to achieve desired future outcomes.
- Fantasising to have already achieved the future prevents relevant precautions.
- People may fail to anticipate: potential obstacles, hindrances, distractions, temptations etc.
- People may fail to develop potential strategies to resist temptations, and avoid distractions.
- People may also fail to take advantage of opportunities when they occur.
- Positive fantasies depict an ideal, easy, and straightforward way to reach the desired future.
- Positive fantasies take away negative moods in the immediate / short term.
- However, in the long run, positive fantasies contribute to negative moods / depression.
- Negative moods occur in the long run because success is rare and failure always impending.
- Positive fantasies are of little protection against depressive moods in the future.
- Positive fantasies allow people to mentally attain their desired futures.
- Therefore, positive fantasies predict low effort and success over time.
- Positive fantasies leave little motivation for the ACTUAL pursuit of the desired future.
- Significant contrasts between positive fantasies and present reality leads to negative moods.
- Negative moods occur as time progresses and the desired future remains unachieved.
- Positive fantasies obscure the need for energy.
- There's no need for energy, because, -supposedly- the desired future is already attained.
- Positive fantasies contribute to lower systolic blood pressure, and therefore lower energy.
- Positive fantasies in crisis situations, creates views, that resolutions will be undemanding.
- Positive fantasies lead to people holding off action, to resolve crisis situations.
- Positive fantasies have detrimental effects for helping oneself and for helping others.

Positive fantasies are beneficial as an immediate short-term strategy

The results from Oettingen's (2012) study, detailed above, demonstrate there are many disadvantages with using positive fantasies as the only method, and mental strategy, towards achieving desired futures. Nonetheless, a relevant question, which must be asked, is: are there any benefits from being relaxed and de-energised via positive fantasies?

> Jerome Singer (1975) has suggested that positive fantasies help people to patiently wait and endure meaninglessness. For example, when resources such as food and water are scarce, positive fantasies may help to calmly endure hunger and thirst. Similarly, if upcoming tasks such as exams or interviews evoke anxiety, indulging in positive fantasies about desired outcomes is a way to reduce this unwanted anxiety. However, in the long run, instead of promoting effort and achievement, positive fantasies will sap people's energy to make the necessary efforts towards attaining their desired future. Fantasies that are less positive—that question whether an ideal future can be achieved, and that depict obstacles, problems, and setbacks— are more beneficial for mustering the energy needed to obtain success.

In other words, Jerome Singer's (1975) research provides information which pertains to the fact: the benefits of positive fantasies should be used solely as a method to patiently wait for an outcome that is due to occur **in the immediate short term**, and as a method to reduce stress and anxiety **in the immediate short term**. However, once a person is calm, and once stress and anxiety has been alleviated, through the mental strategy of positive fantasies, it is more beneficial to consider: fantasies that are less positive; fantasies which question whether, and how, the desired future can be achieved; fantasies which depict obstacles, problems and setbacks, so that the contrast between the present reality, and the desired future, invokes the necessary steps and action which must be undertaken to actually achieve the desired future. If fantasies that are less positive, are not considered, after patience and calmness have been invoked, and stress and anxiety have been alleviated, via the process of positive fantasies; -then by continuing to use positive fantasies as a mental strategy to achieve the desired future, -is detrimental towards success, because using positive fantasies alone, as a long-term strategy, saps people's energy, to make the required efforts towards achieving their desired future.

"Think positive!" solely does not help with tasks requiring effort and action

Moreover, Oettingen (2012, p. 20) reminds us: "positive fantasies seduce people to prematurely attain and consume their desired future. In addition [positive fantasies] lead to relaxation and low energy, which in turn predict a lack of effort and success in attaining the desired future." Furthermore, positive fantasies indicate a clear warning: When it comes to positive thinking, in the form of free thoughts and images about the future, "Think Positive!" solely does not help, with respect to achieving goals, and goals which have many cumbersome steps, requiring effort and purposeful action. In fact, in the long run, thinking positively alone, and positive fantasies alone, may even hurt people in fulfilling their developmental tasks (a physical or cognitive skill that a person must accomplish during a particular period of life to continue development) (Ibid.).

Thinking positive, and positive fantasies, may also be detrimental to the mental health of an individual in the long term (Oettingen, 2012, p. 20). If, from the studies reported above (Oettingen 2012), positive fantasies are problematic for effort and action, what mental strategy can be used to invoke relevant effort and behaviour, towards achieving the desired future? Moreover, which mental strategy can be used to foster strong goal pursuits, strong goal commitments, and strong goal striving, with respect to achieving desired futures? We are required to consider the above in our quest to defeat the Illuminati.

Alternative methods proven effective towards achieving future goals

What is mental contrasting?

"Mental contrasting" combined with the mental strategy of "implementation intention" was demonstrated in Oettingen's (2012) study, as the most effective method and highest predictor of success, for achieving desired futures. Mental contrasting is a strategy which requires individuals to first imagine the desired future, and then reflect on the present reality that stands in the way of attaining the desired future. Mental contrasting is a strategy based on imagining both the future, and the present reality, and this allows people to recognise that the desired future has not yet been fulfilled, and action must be taken in the present reality, in order to realise the desired future. Mental contrasting allows individuals to overcome or avoid obstacles of the present reality that stands in the way, of achieving the desired future. As a result of contrasting between the desired future and the present reality, the likelihood of realising the desired future, as well as expectations of realising the desired future, becomes activated. A person's determination and commitment to achieve the desired future, their mental processes, emotional, and behavioural striving to achieve the desired future is also activated, as a result of mental contrasting.

After people have imagined the desired future, reflected on the present reality, and then made a mental note of the necessary actions, and obstacles, which must be overcome and avoided in the present reality, in order to achieve the desired future, through the process of mental contrasting; -if, it is deemed that the desired future is within one's capabilities, and the expectation of success is high, whereby the "expectation of success" is: -the contrast between the present reality and obtaining the desired future, -then in terms of achieving the desired future, -people will actively commit to the desired future, until the desired future is realised. However, after people have used the strategy of mental contrasting and their expectations of success is low, in terms of reaching the desired future, because, for example: -to achieve the desired future, -is deemed to require Herculean effort, courage, commitment etc., and the necessary steps and actions which must be taken in the present reality, to obtain the desired future, is deemed very hard to perform, -then people, usually, -actively refrain from pursuing the desired future, and will instead pursue alternative wishes and alternative desired futures, because the desired future is deemed as difficult to obtain.

How to realise big goals, by using mental contrasting, of smaller goals

Nonetheless, an alternative to realising big goals, using the process of mental contrasting, is to break down the overall goal, into smaller, more manageable goals, and mentally contrast the smaller goal (of the overall goal), whereby the chance of achieving success of the small goal is high, which leads to active commitment, and the undertaking of necessary action to achieve the smaller goal, until the smaller goal is achieved. Continue to mentally contrast smaller goals (of the overall goal), and take purposeful, and necessary action to achieve smaller goals with consistency, and this will eventually lead to the overall goal becoming realised, and obtaining the desired future. As an example, if the overall goal is to produce a 3000 word essay within 30 days, and via the process of mentally contrasting between the desired future, whereby the 3000 word essay is completed, and the present reality where an individual has not written anything towards the completion of the 3000 word essay due in 30 days, and the individual deems that the chances of success in achieving the desired future, is low, then the alternative to mentally contrasting the overall goal, can be broken down into much smaller goals.

The individual can instead mentally contrast, a smaller goal of writing 300 words in a day, and gauge whether she or he deems the level of success to be high, in terms of her / his commitment, and the necessary action required to write 300 words in a day. If the individual deems, after mental contrasting, that the success of writing 300 words in a day is high, then the individual must actively commit, and take the necessary steps to ensure she or he writes 300 words on day one, in order to be a step closer towards achieving the overall desired future of the 3000-word essay which must be completed in 30 days. The individual must then mentally contrast on day 2, of writing 300 words, and actively commit, and take the necessary action to ensure 300 words is written on day 2 etc. After 10 days, the individual should have many reference points, whereby the individual actively committed to and achieved smaller goals, which in turn led to the overall goal of producing a 3000-word essay that is completed on day 10.

Furthermore, and referring back to the above example, if the individual deemed, the success of writing 300 words in a day, as moderate, then the individual can mentally contrast, a much smaller goal of say writing 250 words per day, and evaluating whether she or he believes that success, and the commitment level required to achieve 250 words per day is high, or not. The individual can continue to mentally contrast smaller goals, and gauge her or his believed level of success in achieving the desired future of writing 200 words per day; 150 words per day, or even as much as 120 words per day. The point is for the individual to break down big goals, into smaller goals, whereby the chances of success of achieving the smaller goal, is deemed as "high", by the individual, and this will enable the individual to be motivated, and committed to achieving the smaller goals, so that eventually, -the overall goal is achieved within the timeframe.

To continue the above example: the individual who becomes motivated and committed to take the necessary steps to write 250 words in a day, after mentally contrasting and gauging their perceived level of success as high, will complete the overall goal, and realise the desired future, of writing a 3000-word essay in 12 days *(3000 divided by 250 = 12)*. Committing to 200 words per day, ensures the desired future of writing a 3000 word essay is achieved in 15 days *(3000 divided by 200 = 15)*; 150 words per day ensures the desired future, of completing the 3000 word essay is realised in 20 days *(3000 divided by 150 = 20)*; and after mentally contrasting, and realising that one has a high chance of success to achieve the smaller goal of writing 120 words per day, ensures that the desired future of writing a 3000 word essay will be realised in 25 days *(3000 divided by 120 = 25)*.

The above examples demonstrate that when faced with a big goal, and after mentally contrasting, and success is deemed to be low, (*because the contrast between the desired future and present reality, of realising the overall goal, appears to require much effort and commitment from the individual*), -then it is much more beneficial to break the big goal into smaller goals, for which the chance of achieving success of the smaller goal is high, and through consistency and commitment to the smaller goals, over a period of time, the larger goal is eventually achieved. In all the examples above, the individual will complete her or his, 3000-word essay before the 30-day deadline.

What is implementation intention?

An implementation intention (Gollwitzer, 1999) is a self-regulatory strategy, in the form of an "if-then plan", "potential obstacle plan", and a "good opportunity plan", that can improve the chances of successfully achieving one's goals, as well as help one to form better habits, during the pursuit, to achieve one's goal. Implementation intentions specify the *when, where* and *how,* -of appropriate or relevant actions to take in the direction of achieving one's goal, based on representations between certain situations, certain actions or certain reactions, and a certain outcome. The use of implementation intentions can result in higher probabilities of achieving one's goal and a desired future, by predetermining certain situations, certain actions or certain reactions, and a certain outcome, in response to a particular future event or cue. Implementation intentions are designed to help avoid potential obstacles, hindrances, distractions, temptations etc. Implementation intentions help ensure that individuals take necessary precautions to avoid pitfalls and obstacles throughout the process of striving to achieve their goals.

No matter how strong an individual's commitment to a goal is, there will be obstacles, hindrances, distractions, and aspects which tempt him or her away from his or her goal. Furthermore, even if people form strong commitments to achieve their goals, people are not always successful at translating their aim and desires to achieve their goals, into effortful and purposeful action, consistently. For instance, after formulating a goal that one wishes to achieve in the future, one may simply forget to take action, towards achieving one's goal, and this could be for a number of reasons: -one might be unaware of suitable situations to take action, or one may be distracted, or tempted away from the goal, when suitable situations present themselves, to take action towards the goal. Moreover, there could also be hindrances, and obstacles that will prevent one from realising suitable opportunities to take advantage of opportunities in line with achieving the goal. Implementation intentions (Gollwitzer, 1999), are therefore designed to complement the commitments made towards achieving one's goal.

Moreover, implementation intentions are intended to help avert problems with potential obstacles, hindrances, distractions, temptations etc., because implementation intentions, specify, specific cues, and link the cues to a respective action response, that is in line with achieving one's goal. The three implementation intention strategies are: "if-then plan", "potential obstacle plan", and "good opportunity plan". For example, if the goal of an individual is to exercise, for the purpose of reaching their ideal body weight in the future, yet the individual finds that (through the process of mental contrasting) an obstacle which stands in the way of realising their desired future is that the individual tends to feel too tired in the evenings to exercise, then it is beneficial to use an "if-then plan", "potential obstacle plan", and "good opportunity plan" to help overcome the obstacle of feeling too tired to exercise in the evening, in order for one to stay the course of achieving their goal.

An example of a potential obstacle plan, which could help overcome the difficulty of feeling too tired to exercise in the in the evenings can progress with an "if-then" format, such as: e.g., - **If**... I finish work at 5pm, **then**... I will pack my things, leave the office, and go for a run once I get home tonight. Furthermore, if a person feels too tired to exercise in the evenings (once at home from work) the person can also use an "if-then" format such as: e.g., **If**... I feel too tired to exercise when I get home from work tonight, **then**... I will immediately put on my running shoes and go for a jog in the neighbourhood. A "good opportunity plan" helps identify good opportunities to take action towards achieving one's goals. Therefore, in the example, where the goal is to exercise in order to reach an ideal body weight in the future, an "if-then" format which identifies good opportunities to take action and exercise, can be in the form of: e.g. **If**... the sun is shining, **then**... I will go for a 30-minute jog in the park (Oettingen, 2012).

Success is determined by the mental strategy utilized to achieve one's aims

The mental strategy employed to formulate a desired goal, determines the probability of achieving the desired goal. Using positive fantasies as the only mental strategy to realise a desired future, demonstrates to be the lowest predictor of success in many experimental studies. Mental contrasting was verified as the most effective strategy towards achieving one's goals, confirmed by empirical research studies (Oettingen, 2012). However, using the strategy of, mental contrasting alone, does not guarantee that one will embark on the journey to take action to reach one's desired future, because there is always the possibility that one could forget to take action towards achieving the desired future. Moreover, there is also the possibility that one may not realise suitable situations to take action directed at obtaining the desired future; one may also be distracted, hindered, and face obstacles that prevents one from realising appropriate opportunities, to take advantage of opportunities directed at attaining the desired future. Therefore, mental contrasting, complemented with implementation intentions, ensures people use self-regulatory strategies, regarding the *when, where* and *how*, to take consistent and directed action, towards achieving the desired future.

It is mental contrasting, in addition with implementation intentions, which were verified to be the highest predictors of success, towards achieving one's goals and one's desired future (Oettingen, 2012). Furthermore, thinking positive can result in low effort and little success in meeting our goals. In fact, thinking about an idealised future can feign having already attained the desired future, and thus detract from the cumbersome but necessary effort needed to actually **REACH** success.

Moreover, despite the widely propagated maxim, "Think positive" prescribes, -for actual desired change to occur: -thinking about the future should include both the desired future and the resisting reality. Only by thinking about the desired future and the resisting reality, can the future and the current reality, be mentally connected in the sense that the present reality contains obstacles that can and must be mastered on the journey, towards the desired future.

How the scientific perspective of positive thinking is linked to prophecies

The scientific and psychological viewpoint (Oettingen, 2012) provides further impetus that the prophecy aspect, in religions, helps foster populace control. Moreover, the scientific and psychological viewpoint, also demonstrated that thinking positively alone, will contribute to lower effort, and the lowest predictor of success in many endeavours. The most fundamental benefit of thinking positively is that it helps to alleviate anxiety and stress as a **short-term** strategy. However, positive fantasies alone are detrimental for effortful action, performance, and one's mental well-being as a long-term strategy (Singer, 1975; Oettingen, 2012). The scientific and psychological perspective (Oettingen, 2012) has also corroborated the fact that prophecies which allude to ideal futures, does indeed placate people, and prophecies are used as a tool to prevent people from taking the necessary steps, to actually realise the idealised future. Furthermore, prophecies feign that the idealised future has already been attained, and all that the populace must do, is wait and endure banality, and the idealised future will be realised.

However, such a standpoint detracts from the cumbersome and necessary effort, which starts with the contrast between the idealised future, and the present reality, and moves with directed and purposeful action, in the present reality, towards the idealised future, fostered by the drive to take the necessary and weighty steps, needed to actually achieve the idealised future. Therefore, it is not beneficial to just imagine and fantasise about prophecies which depict an ideal world as a long-term strategy, without considering the ideal world, in contrast to the current reality of the world, and the steps, actions and processes, which must be undertaken to realise the ideal world. Research (Oettingen, 2012) has helped corroborate the fact that prophecies found in religions, do aid as a method of populace control. Prophecies aid as a method of populace control, because prophecies of an idealised future, seduces followers of religions, to just concentrate on the idealised future, and such prophecies may not necessarily consider the necessary and weighty steps, which must be undertaken in the present reality, to attain the idealised future.

Furthermore, we have learned from research (Oettingen 2012), that in crisis situations, concentrating on prophecies of an idealised future, creates the perception that overcoming the crisis, and attaining the desired future, will be relatively undemanding, and easily achieved. Nonetheless, to think that in practical terms, the challenge of overcoming crisis situations, will be relatively undemanding, and easily achieved, is a grave misconception, especially if, such thoughts are formulated through the filter of concentrating on prophecies of an idealised future, alone. Rather, energy, effort, and performance, are reduced (Oettingen 2012), when solely concentrating on prophecies of an ideal future, even in crisis situations. Moreover, whenever people are tasked to actually help with a crisis situation, we also learn from research (Oettingen 2012), that thinking positively alone, verified the trend that people were more likely to hold off action to resolve the crisis situation. Therefore, thinking positively, positive fantasies, and solely concentrating on prophecies of an ideal future, -whether they pertain to investing efforts in one's own goals, or for the benefit of others, is detrimental to achieving the desired effect.

Positive fantasies and happy thoughts alone, will not solve the Vril threat!

Given the abovementioned facts, and the current crisis situation humanity faces, it is crucial to reiterate the following: the aliens ARE **Vril reptiles!** However, Vril reptiles are underground aliens, and not outer-space aliens. The Vril type 1s are carnivorous parasitic reptiles, that have the capability to body-snatch human beings, by extinguishing human consciousness forever through the parasitizing of the human brain, and effectively, create a human host of Vril reptile consciousness. The Vril type 2 reptiles are also nasty and carnivorous. The Vril type 3 reptiles can empathically blast their desired target, and use the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, to create more Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses. The feeling of love, happy thoughts, positive thoughts, and thoughts concerning prophecies of an ideal future alone etc., and solely concentrating on such thoughts, in one's mind, will not make an ounce of difference, in resolving this current crisis situation humanity is plagued with, (as a long-term strategy)! The feeling of love, happy thoughts, positive thoughts, and thoughts concerning prophecies of an ideal future alone etc., should only be used as an **immediate short term** mental strategy to alleviate stress and anxiety, because this is the most beneficial function positive thoughts [alone] etc., serve.

However, as a long-term strategy, happy thoughts, positive thoughts, and thoughts concerning prophecies of an ideal future alone etc., proves in many endeavours, to be detrimental towards success. **Vrils can still drone you, and the Illuminati can still clone you!** *As a REM-driven* human clone *version of myself,* I HAVE SEEN REAL people (and not *REM-driven* clones of people) of many various religions, sacrificed at the cloning center who were devoutly religious. The religious denomination the people subscribed to, did not matter; people that were devoutly religious were sacrificed by the Illuminati, and in the end, these devoutly religious people died, at the hands of the Illuminati. Vril type 1 reptiles, will still parasite a human brain, and extinguish the consciousness of a human being forever via the process of parasitical takeover, and turn a human being, into a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness, regardless of the religion the human being subscribes to, prior to a Vril type 1 reptile, proboscis parasitical takeover, as well as irrespective of the amount of positive thoughts the person was thinking.

Therefore, with such extreme and damning information, we must use the tools of "mental contrasting" and "implementation intentions" to realise humanity's desired future, where:

- There is worldwide knowledge, transparency, full and public exposure about the Illuminati's REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture; as well as full and public exposure about the ritualistic practices conducted within the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, that are grave crimes against humanity;
- The human populace, armed with the knowledge of crimes perpetuated against humanity, rises together, to ensure the complete downfall and defeat of the Illuminati, whereby humanity, also ensures, an end to the ritualistic conduct of the Illuminati;
- Victims who suffered abuse because of the Illuminati, are compensated, and;
- Secrecy is repugnant to a free and open society, and humanity as a species, operates from standpoints of truth.

We must use the tools of "mental contrasting" and "implementation intentions" to attain humanity's desired future, because the tools of mental contrasting and implementation intentions are mental strategy tools, which yield the highest predictors of success, and individual effort, towards achieving a desired future. Humanity must **take ACTION**, in this **present reality**, towards exposing the Illuminati's *REM-driven human cloning* subculture. It is IMPERATIVE to divulge this information and expose the Illuminati's REM-driven human cloning subculture, to all human beings across the world, as well as make known, relevant topics pertaining to the exposure of the Illuminati's *REM-driven human cloning* subculture. Help by making many, many people aware of this disclosure.

Moreover, as interesting as it may be to discuss which celebrities are cloned, which celebrities may be parasite hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and which celebrities are involved in the Illuminati, and then go off topic, with regards to exposing the Illuminati; once people know and understand the truth and severity of humanity's current situation, with respect to the highly advanced hidden technologies of human cloning, and the parasitizing of human beings, that renders human beings as Vril human hosts; then talk of our favourite cloned celebrities, to the point where the discussion goes off topic, becomes secondary, with regards to truly exposing the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, and the ritualistic practices within that subculture.

We must stay on topic, and on course towards exposing the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, because there are reptiles (Vrils) parasitizing peoples' brains, and walking around the Earth AS people. There are also people, who are putting flawed recordings of their consciousnesses onto microchips, after their original body dies, and having these microchips inserted into the brains of innocent living human beings, as a method to technologically body-snatch, living human beings, and continue to live life, through another person's body. These people are **LITERALLY** undead (technological) body-snatchers that also walk the Earth. The current reality of the technological body-snatching trend, is referenced in the movie Self / Less (2015). The phenomenon which involves advanced human cloning, Vril reptiles, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, technological body-snatching via microchips and more, pertains to, and influences the entire world; it is widespread; it is multinational, and it is worldwide! **Complacency will be the downfall of the world!**

Why do some people in power like to play out religious prophecies?

To answer the second question mentioned above, which concerns: 'Why some people in power like to enact religious prophecies'(?), -there are a few answers to this question. One reason people in power, such as politicians, royalty, religious leaders, and other people in positions of influence in the world, like to bring about prophecies, involves the fact: -if the prophecies which have been foretold do not happen, then people will begin to lose a few levels of faith, that their favourite prophet was wrong about the end times. Therefore, a group and a faction of the Illuminati (*REM sleep driven human cloning subculture*), called the "Pharisees" (Stephen Castleberry, 2021; Books Of The Wise, 2022; Grace For Purpose, 2022; New World Encyclopedia, 2022; World History Encyclopedia, 2022; Efraim Palvanov, 2023; New Advent, 2023a; Britannica 2024h; Bible-History, no date) ensure that prophecies come true, by using highly advanced and hidden technologies to manipulate events, which in turn validates prophecies foretold. When the prophecies come true, this leads to people having their faiths restored, and as a consequence, leads to people donating their money to modern day Pharisees (or other religious organisations). The Pharisees are a very rich, cultish and occultist group.

The Pharisees are extremely rich, and have been collecting donations from the faithful for thousands of years. There are even some Pharisees, which walk the Earth that are not original human beings; instead, these Pharisees are people who have died, -and have a flawed recording of their consciousnesses stored onto a microchip prior to death, -whereby the microchip is inserted into the brain of a human clone body, and this allows some Pharisees to continue to live on, after death of the original body, through human cloned bodies. There are also some Pharisees who have their consciousnesses stored on the microchip, installed into the brains of natural living human beings, as a method to technologically body-snatch natural living human beings, and continue existence in this way, -because the consciousness stored on the microchip, once inserted into the brains of natural living human beings, overrides the consciousness of the natural living human being. There are fewer side effects when the microchip (containing the dead person's consciousness), is installed into the brain of a biologically similar, natural human being, than when the microchip is inserted into human clone bodies.

The microchip is known as the "Soulstone microchip". People that have their consciousness remain in this plane of existence, through the technology of having their consciousness recorded onto a microchip, and inserted into the brains of human clone bodies, or have the microchip inserted into the brains of natural living human beings, and effectively, technologically, body-snatch natural living human beings, are conversationally known as "dead chip heads". Dead chip heads are people that live on after death of their original body, via use of microchip technology. Religion, and the prophecies contained in religions, as well as the Illuminati as a collective, is all about control, and methods to control the human populace. Furthermore, there are ALSO some prophecies which have come true, all by itself and without any covert manipulations, via the use of highly advanced and hidden technologies, used by the Pharisees, or other factions of the Illuminati. There have also been odd things which have been prophesised, that have come true all by itself, again without any covert manipulations; things that one would normally believe, could not happen, has happened, all by itself. These things were not set up through the use of highly advanced and hidden technologies, by any faction of the Illuminati, but did indeed validate some prophecies.

People in powerful positions make prophecies come true because of "fear"

Another reason people in positions of power, like to make prophecies come true, through the use of highly advanced and covert technologies is because of "fear". People such as politicians, royalty, religious leaders, and other people in positions of influence in this world, have *REM sleep driven* human clones, *and can be activated as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves via the process of consciousness transfer whenever their original body sleeps*, *and can be tormented as a REM sleep driven human clone, which affects their real body that is simultaneously asleep.* Therefore, people in positions of power, cannot openly and publicly warn the world, and expose the machinations of the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven* human cloning subculture. These people who are politicians, royalty, religious leaders etc., that attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep driven clone versions of themselves*, and have full knowledge of their experiences at the cloning centers, -because they are not memory suppressed, and are well-known to many people across the world, in their waking life, -are NOT allowed to expose the reality of REM sleep phase-driven human cloning, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, Vril reptiles, or any other secrets from inside the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase-driven human* cloning centers.

Nobody in positions of influence and power in the world, such as, politicians, royalty, religious leaders etc., is allowed to expose or warn the world about the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase-driven human cloning* subculture, or they will die at the hands of the Illuminati; or will be killed by Vril reptiles and other aliens that frequent the cloning centers. Therefore, the Illuminati members are united through fear, -and making prophecies come true is one method of hinting and corroborating the hidden world, as an indirect method. The Illuminati make some prophecies come true, in the attempt that the populace will realise that prophecies which have been foretold, that are manifesting in today's reality, do in fact relate to the end times prophecies. Therefore, making end times prophecies come true, is an indirect method of suggesting to the current world, and the people of the world, that we are presently living in the end times, because many end times prophecies, which have been foretold, are happening in our world today (even end times prophecies which the Illuminati, did not manufacture to come true, in secret, are coming true, all by itself).

We TRULY live in prophesised end times. SPEAK UP. Take ACTION NOW!

As a consequence, once the people of today realise they are living in the prophesised end times, the next question then becomes, 'If we are actually living in the end times, then what must we, as humanity, do?' To answer the above question, so far as this disclosure is concerned, the people of this world must help to expose the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, to a point whereby information pertaining to the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture is known on a worldwide scale, and this in turn, will help force a shutdown of the worldwide human cloning centers. With the exception of a few factions of the Illuminati (China, Russia, and a few Arab states), most of the Illuminati wants the populace to rise up and force a shutdown of the cloning centers. Moreover, there are many people in the Illuminati that want **brave, rational thinking people**, to help wake up, alert the world to these disclosures, and force the shutdown of the Illuminati's human cloning subculture. Furthermore, this current crisis situation facing humanity, demands: **bravery, courage, objectivity and rationality** from the populace.

It takes objectivity for a person to overcome the initial steep learning curve, to realise that these disclosures presented are true and pertain to our current reality, and the current world, that people are presently living in. However, getting to a stage where one is certain that the information *regarding the Illuminati's REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture, and the topics relating to the Illuminati's subculture*, as presented by Donald Marshall are true, -is only an initial part of the overall task. Once a person is at such a stage, the person usually becomes overwhelmed with emotions, such as: fear, anger, sadness, desperation, agitation, despair, depression, shame, -and a whole catalogue and range of emotions, to list here.

The easier thing to do is to stay silent; pretend one never came across such life-changing information; disassociate oneself from such damning information, and continue as best as possible to forget about the Illuminati cloning centers, -and the depravity and perversion the Illuminati exerts on the world through their highly advanced and concealed technologies. Knowing is only half the battle. Knowing that this disclosure is true is only an initial part of the overall task. Another part of the task, in this quest to fully and publicly expose the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, for which people struggle with at first, -once they know the true nature of the Illuminati, -will be to **SPEAK UP** and warn other human beings, of such a catastrophe played on a grand scale against the populace.

Bravery, Courage, Objectivity and Rationality

This is the part which takes much bravery and much courage from the individual, who must then choose to speak against the crimes and abominations committed by the Illuminati, through the Illuminati's use of highly advanced and concealed technologies, etc. This is also the part where I want peoples' **CONSCIENCE**, to drive them to **SPEAK UP**, and warn other human beings about this current crisis situation; because this is what having "courage" is truly about. Remember: “Courage” is not the absence of fear, courage is the ability to act in the presence of fear” –Bruce Lee. To quote Albert Einstein: "Those who have the privilege to know have the duty to act, and in that action are the seeds of new knowledge." Furthermore, "Silence is consent. And silence where life and liberty is at stake, where by a timely protest, we could stay the destroyer's hand, and do not do so, is as criminal as giving actual aid to the oppressor, for it answers [their] purpose..." –Ernestine Rose.

The phrase to "stay someone's hand" means to restrain someone from acting, and therefore in the above quote, it means: 'to restrain the destroyer from acting'.

Therefore, once people have reached a stage, whereby they are comfortable that these disclosures concerning the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture is true, people have a duty to act, and it will be through the actions of people, which will be a catalyst that leads to the complete downfall of the Illuminati. To stay silent in this crisis situation, whereby human lives are at stake; the human species is at stake; and the liberties of the human race is at stake, can be considered as giving YOUR consent, for such deplorable acts undertaken by the Illuminati, to continue, and it is TRULY, as criminal as giving aid to the Illuminati, because it allows the Illuminati to continue their purpose. To act, and inform others about these disclosures, in spite of fear, is to have courage. Have courage, in spite of your fears, and do what is right. Your courage, will give countless human beings the inspiration to also be courageous, and do what is right, in the face of such great adversity!

Moreover, by taking the abovementioned information, into consideration, prophecy states that if I [Donald Marshall] am the guy, and that I am killed (by the Illuminati, Vril reptiles, other aliens, etc.), then a wrath will occur that destroys the whole planet. Prophecy also states that the people who help me to expose the Illuminati, are considered "The Army of Light" and "The Blessed Union of Souls" and people in the Army of Light cannot be killed (by the Illuminati, Vril reptiles, other aliens, etc.) either, -and to kill individuals that are part of The Army of Light will result in the perpetrators having “entire ruin”, their life degraded, and facing severe repercussions, for harming individuals in The Army of Light.

The duty to act & responsibility falls on us -the civilians. SPEAK UP NOW!

People in the Illuminati, who aim to witness the shutdown of cloning centers worldwide, but cannot speak openly and publicly, want me to hide behind prophecy, and inform the world about the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, because I am the only person, with a vast amount of insider information concerning the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, that will not be killed. Furthermore, people in the Illuminati’s *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, that cannot expose the Illuminati, and speak openly and publicly about the Illuminati, -because of the repercussions they will face, also want **YOU** (the reader) to hide behind prophecy, and inform the world about the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture! People who assist me and are allied with me to expose the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, cannot be killed either. Therefore, the people in power are making some of the end times prophecies come true, with the use of highly advanced and concealed technologies for quite a few reasons.

The people in power, make some end times prophecies come true to restore the faiths of the faithful; they also make end times prophecies come true, because they cannot inform the world about the deplorable nature of the Illuminati themselves; therefore, by making some of the end times prophecies come true, through the use of highly advanced and concealed technologies, is one method to indirectly hint to the world, that something is deeply wrong in the world, and that the public should investigate deeply, until the public realises the root causes of humanity's current problems, and help to solve these problems. Moreover, and for lack of a better term, the people in power also make some of the end times prophecies come true, because they want to foster a "Brave New World", full of brave souls who place the ideals of liberty and truth highly, even against great adversity, and even at the cost of their own lives, done with the intention that in the very end, the human species survives and it is free from tyranny and oppression.

It takes many brave souls to achieve such an aim, especially with this current crisis situation humanity is faced with. This is the reason the people in power, that want the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase-driven cloning* subculture to end, want me to demonstrate unwavering resilience, courage, and bravery, because demonstrating such determination, to ensure the downfall of the Illuminati, inspires others to also become courageous, and also ensures that others will fight, to witness the downfall of the Illuminati, -which in turn leads to a chain reaction of many brave and courageous people, **SPEAKING OUT** against the deplorable nature of the Illuminati!

Prophecies keep Donald Marshall Alive

Furthermore, prophecies are used, discussed and referenced at the cloning centers, by *REM sleep driven* clones, and *REM sleep driven* clones of Illuminati members, as a reason to keep me alive (and my allies alive, -the people that are helping to expose the Illuminati). As an example: the Illuminati *REM-driven human* clones, will point to prophecy, and say to Vril reptiles, other aliens, or any *REM sleep phase driven* clone of a person who wants me dead etc., 'If Donald Marshall is the guy, and if we kill him, then the planet will suffer wrath, and they and the Vril reptiles, as well as other aliens will be killed in that wrath'. The Illuminati wants me and my allies to expose Vril reptiles, human cloning, REM sleep phase driven human cloning, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness and more [technological aliens]. The Illuminati wants me and my allies alive, **to achieve this very purpose**. Moreover, because I am the only insider with a vast knowledge of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, who will not be killed, because of the Illuminati's beliefs in prophecies; I also have to take the blame for divulging above-top-secret insider information, about the current Illuminati, to the world.

I must also take the blame for disclosing to the world about the various forms of human cloning, Vril reptiles, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness etc., -this way, nobody, other than me gets tortured, as a *REM sleep phase driven human* clone version of themselves (*while their original body is asleep*). Nobody other than Donald Marshall, -will have their *REM sleep phase driven* clones killed simultaneously at the cloning centers, nor will anybody get killed in their waking life in their real bodies, because I have taken the responsibility for informing the world regarding: - above-top-secret information involving: human cloning, Vril reptiles, Vril human hosts and more [technological aliens]. However, since I am **THE scapegoat**, once the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture meets its end, -and the problems this subculture causes, is rectified, the people who are currently in power, will have to adhere to my decisions, in the future. Furthermore, I believe that the current people in positions of power, are **cowards** for using me, and my allies, as scapegoats to warn the world, about humanity's current crisis situation involving highly advanced and concealed technologies; malevolent, parasitical, terrestrial body-snatching aliens, and more [technological aliens]. The Illuminati are using me, and my allies as scapegoats, -so that they can get out of this nightmare situation, without danger to themselves.

Donald Marshall is a victim of the Illuminati, he is NOT part of the Illuminati

For anyone that has been reading the above, and thinks to themselves: 'Wait a minute, if the Illuminati, are using Donald Marshall as the main insider-scapegoat, as well as using the people that help Donald Marshall to divulge this information as scapegoats; then this may all be some sort of trick, being played by the Illuminati, in some way, and there is possibly something sinister planned for a much later stage, by the Illuminati, with regards to the exposure of their *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture', -then, whoever had similar realisations outlined above, is very astute to consider such a possibility, based on the premise that the people in control of the today's Illuminati are extremely deceptive. Nevertheless, I want to inform and remind the reader: I am **NOT** part of the Illuminati, or involved in any nefarious or deceptive plot, orchestrated by the Illuminati, privately, or as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself, to deceive the world. **I am a victim**, and an unwilling participant, of the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven* human cloning subculture, and it is important that the reader remembers this fact when deciphering these disclosures.

Furthermore, and for people who still need reassurance, with regards to whether one can place their trust in Donald Marshall, in terms of exposing the Illuminati; if it makes you feel comfortable, have 1% of doubt, and place no more than 99% of trust in Donald Marshall. I understand that in a human cloning, terrestrial alien body-snatching situation, and with the level of corruption and deceptions, as well as the revelations forthcoming about such events, it becomes extremely difficult to trust others. Therefore, it is okay to have doubts in such a crisis situation. However, in the very end, once the Illuminati's subculture is fully and publicly exposed, it will be proven with hard evidence, that Donald Marshall was never in a deceptive plot with the Illuminati, and the world will know this unequivocally. Moreover, the Illuminati are forced to use me as a scapegoat, because I am the only insider, of the *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, that will not be killed by: Vril reptiles, prime evil Illuminati members, different factions of the Illuminati, other aliens, nor the technological aliens at the top of the Illuminati hierarchical pyramid structure.

The Illuminati also have the predicament, whereby they have to use the people, and use the public that are helping me, as scapegoats, -because it is the only way, that human beings who are trapped in the horrible situation of the *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture can ever escape such a terrible ordeal!

The predicament of humanity's current world leaders

Furthermore, human beings are not at the very top of the Illuminati hierarchy pyramid structure, which currently dominates the entire world. There are highly advanced technological aliens that are at the very top of the pyramid structure of modern society. World leaders, and the people currently in power, must follow the orders given to them by the highly advanced technological aliens through the technologies of REM sleep driven human cloning (when the world leaders are *REM sleep driven* clone versions of themselves, and meet with the technological aliens as *REM sleep phase driven* clones), mind-voice technology, voice to skull technology etc., -or face death, as well as death of their family members, -or even as extreme as: -death of their entire bloodline. This part of disclosure will be dealt with separately in upcoming documents.

Nonetheless, with the current hierarchy pyramid structure, that has perverse and decrepit technological aliens shaping human life, whereby the technological aliens use figureheads (world leaders) to indirectly control human life and the world's population of humans, --then perverse and deplorable acts, such as: cannibalism, droning (*creating Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness*), feeding men, women and children to Vril reptiles (and other aliens), human cloning (*and the various forms of human cloning*) human sacrifice, human trafficking, paedophilia, ritualistic human sacrifice, sex slavery, and anything else that weakens the human spirit, that are crimes against humanity, will continue, and will continue to be carried out by the people in power secretly, because all of the abovementioned horrific crimes against humanity, satisfies Vril reptiles, and especially delights the technological aliens that are at the very top of the pyramid structure.

Therefore, to kill Donald Marshall, or kill the people that are helping Donald Marshall to expose the Illuminati, is to doom the world to Vril reptiles, and other aliens [technological aliens], that love nothing more than to eat human beings and body-snatch human bodies; biologically and technologically. Such a world cannot continue, because it will eventually lead to the extinction of humanity. This is the reason people in power that want the Illuminati's subculture to stop, -but feel powerless to voice their opinions, -use Donald Marshall, and the people that are helping Donald Marshall, -to divulge these disclosures, as scapegoats.

The populace is humanity's LAST HOPE against the ancient threat of Vril reptiles

Therefore, I can understand if people feel hesitant to help, with the thought that there may be something sinister planned at a later stage by the Illuminati. However, there will **NOT** be further deceptions by the Illuminati once the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture is fully exposed and known worldwide, because it will be the populace that has the final say, and the populace of the world will not allow a world where children are fed to Vril reptiles and other aliens to continue. In all revolutions, the populace always wins. **We are humanity's last hope.** Think about the previous sentence thoroughly and carefully. We currently live in a world where the people in positions of power, that do not want to be involved in such a Luciferian subculture, cannot openly and publicly warn the world about the machinations of such a subculture or face death. However, Donald Marshall, and the people assisting Donald Marshall to expose these disclosures, and the populace, **can talk**, expose, and warn the world about this current crisis situation without the repercussion of death. Therefore, one has to ask: in such a crisis situation, who has the real power? Is it the current people in positions of power, or is it the populace?

Furthermore, *when I was unwillingly activated as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself by the Illuminati,* I was told by the Illuminati *REM sleep driven clones, at the cloning center,* that I would find a way for humans to accept Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts, --and I would also talk the world into a new perception of understanding. The above is extremely funny to me, because I say: "**NO! Kill those things!**", because I want Vril reptiles, and Vril human hosts eradicated from the Earth! The Illuminati knows that human beings will also say "**NO! Kill those things!**", once humanity realises the extent to which the Vril reptilian agenda has been rampant in human history, and still affects humanity's livelihoods today. Moreover, the Illuminati are ONLY placating Vrils, and citing prophecy about why Donald Marshall, and people helping Donald Marshall cannot be killed, until I, and people that are divulging this information, can raise the world about this current crisis situation humanity is faced with.

THE HERO IS YOU!

The abovementioned facts may be too much for some people to currently contemplate or even believe. However, the reader is more than welcome to send a copy of this document to their local politician, or anyone in a position of power or influence in the world, and ask: whether that person "favours or objects a Luciferian agenda that involves: cannibalism; creating Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness with the use of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises; feeding men women and children to Vril reptiles (and other aliens); human cloning and the various forms of human cloning; human sacrifice; human trafficking; paedophilia; ritualistic human sacrifice; and sex slavery of any form"? Moreover, if the person, the reader chooses to write to (that is, if the reader wants to undertake such a task), sincerely does not know anything about the topics being discussed above, the reader can suggest that their local politician or person in a position of influence should genuinely read the document attached in its entirety, so that the person in a position of power can respond appropriately and objectively to the query raised. Furthermore, one is welcome to ask their local politician, or anyone in a position of power: "If such topics are indeed true, and if it is part of that person's knowledge and awareness, then why hasn't this person in a position of public influence and public power, done all that can be done to warn other human beings, and the public, of such a crisis situation?"

Moreover, the reader is also more than welcome to ask their local politician or anyone in a position of influence or power: "What will be the actions undertaken by the person in a position of power, that ensures the whistleblower's Donald Marshall's testimonies, regarding the Illuminati and the Luciferian agenda that currently grips the world, is fully and publicly exposed and known on a worldwide scale?" One can even ask their local politician or a person in position of power, "Why hasn't Donald Marshall the whistleblower, been featured on television, while other whistleblowers have; what is going on?" One can also ask their local politician or person in position of power: "If Donald Marshall's testimonies are fabrications, why hasn't Donald Marshall been sued for slander?" Anyone who undertakes the above tasks will soon realise that the person who has the power and can affect change in a positive way, in this current crisis situation, is you. **The hero is YOU!** The heroes in this current crisis situation, will be the people that do not ignore these disclosures, and actively do all that can be done to warn the people of the world, till the day the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven* human cloning subculture is fully and publicly exposed! The following discussion details Catholicism, and the Roman Catholic Church.

The Roman Catholic Church and its connections with Vril reptiles

Vatican City is the center of the worldwide organisation of the Roman Catholic Church and the seat of the Pope (CGP Grey, 2013; History 2019, The Fact File, 2022; New World Encyclopedia, 2023b; Britannica, 2024i). Roman Catholicism is the official religion and primary business of the state itself (Christianity, 2024; John Barnett Online Teaching, 2015, 2017, 2018; UsefulCharts 2023; Gnostic Bible, no date). The Roman Catholic Church is privy to the knowledge of Vril reptiles, and has been complicit with the Vril reptilian agenda for thousands of years. Readers of this document are encouraged to watch the 2005 movie "Our Fathers" (2005; APL Film, 2022) because the movie gives a fine portrayal of the conspiracy regarding leaders of the Catholic Church in the Boston area, who systematically abused young children, and the attempts by the Church to conceal those crimes.

The book "Our Fathers: The Secret Life of the Catholic Church in an Age of Scandal" (France, 2004) tells the same story as the movie (APL Film, 2022), and brings forth fascinating and horrifying tales, with a chronology that spans half a century. Readers of this document are encouraged to seek either the movie, or the book, or both (France, 2004; APL Film, 2022), and this goes for anyone who is currently unaware of the level of corruption in the Catholic Church. Individuals who are currently unaware of the corruption of the Catholic Church should especially review the movie and the book mentioned above (Ibid.). The revelations in the movie and the book (Ibid.), is public knowledge that will enable a person who is currently unaware of the corruptions of the Catholic Church, to gain a foundation and understanding of how corrupt the Catholic Church can be. Furthermore, the case studies featured in the movie and the book, are NOT isolated incidents, confined to the Catholic diocese of Boston. Child sexual abuse is still prevalent, rampant, and widespread in Catholic Churches, across the globe; this is public knowledge. However, there are still many people that are unaware of this fact; therefore, one should seek the resources (France, 2004; APL Film, 2022), especially since such information about the Catholic Church is public knowledge.

Moreover, this document helps to further expose hidden knowledge about the Catholic Church, from my REM sleep driven human cloning experiences, and having met the leadership of the Catholic Church, who were also REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves, at the cloning center in western Canada. This is why it is important for a reader who is not aware of the corruptions of the Catholic Church, to review the movie and the book (Ibid.), which highlights corruption in the Catholic Church that overflowed onto the public stage. The sources must be reviewed, because it will be difficult for a reader that is currently unaware of public corruptions about the Catholic Church, to believe concealed corruptions about the Church, which involves highly advanced and hidden technology, and that supposedly God-fearing people, are involved in the Illuminati, --engaged in human cloning, and complicit with the Vril reptilian agenda. It is difficult for a reader, who is unaware of the corruptions of the Roman Catholic Church, to initially believe the above statements. Nonetheless, the Vatican has been complicit with the Vril reptilian agenda for thousands of years.

The current leadership of the Vatican attends the cloning centers in western Canada, as REM sleep phase-driven human clone versions of themselves. Moreover, the leadership of the Vatican knows about the true meaning of "demonic possession", which is a reference to Vril reptile parasitical takeover. The leadership of the Vatican are well aware of Vril reptiles that come from deep internal Earth. The Vatican is extremely corrupted. The Vatican is culpable in child and human sacrifices, paedophilia, ritual sex abuse, human trafficking and more. The aforementioned statements about the Vatican are true. However, the Vatican's complicity with: human cloning; Vril reptiles; the Vril reptilian agenda; parasitizing the brains of natural human beings, with Vril type 1 reptile proboscises, and creating parasite Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness; and the highly advanced and concealed technologies that the Vatican uses with secrecy, makes the level of corruption within the Vatican walls a lot worse, than it is publicly known, mainstream. Nevertheless, the Vatican has been complicit with the reptilian agenda involving Vril reptiles, for many centuries. The current Pope (Pope Francis), and his cronies (cardinals, bishops, priests, etc. (Intrigued Mind 2022; 1Catholic 2023; BBC Bitesize, 2024; Vatican City Tours, no date, a)), as well as anyone in the Catholic Church that is privy to: the Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning subculture; the knowledge of Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda, -want to avoid prosecution for their complicity.

Popes Donald Marshall met as REM sleep driven clones, at the cloning center Karol Józef Wojtyła, A.K.A "Pope John Paul II"

Pope John Paul II attended the cloning centers, *as a REM-driven human clone version of himself, through the process of consciousness transfer, to his REM sleep driven clone body, which was located at the cloning center in western Canada, while his original body was simultaneously asleep, in a different part of the world (i.e. the Vatican, etc.)*, many times, when he was alive. Pope John Paul II also knew many Illuminati secrets; he knew of the existence of Vril reptiles from deep internal Earth, and the Vril agenda of turning human beings into parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The song "Spoonman" performed by Soundgarden (2010) is about Pope John Paul II. Pope John Paul II's image was put on many commemorative spoons, during his visits to many countries around the world. Therefore, the song "Spoonman" references Pope John Paul II. The lyrics "Spoonman, come together with your hands" mentioned in the song, references Pope John Paul II's, praying pose. Essentially, the song "Spoonman" is about calling on Pope John II, to save me from the nightmare that is the Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning subculture. Unfortunately, Pope John Paul II, the "Spoonman", did not save me.

A summary of the lyrics to "Spoonman" (Genius, 1994) is provided below. Review the video of the song, "Spoonman" above (Soundgarden, 2010). The complete lyrics to the song "Spoonman" can be found by visiting the following source (Genius, 1994).

Soundgarden – Spoonman Lyrics

"Feel the rhythm with your hands
(Steal the rhythm while you can), Spoonman
Speak the rhythm on your own
(Speak the rhythm all alone), Spoonman

Spoonman, come together with your hands
Save me, I'm together with your plan
Save me

All my friends are Indians
(All my friends are brown and red), Spoonman
All my friends are skeletons
(They beat the rhythm with their bones), Spoonman

Feel the rhythm with your hands
(Steal the rhythm while you can), Spoonman"

Furthermore, during Pope John Paul II's last public appearance, which was televised, Pope John Paul II, tried and wanted to warn the world about REM sleep phase driven human cloning, Vril reptiles, parasite Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and the Vril reptilian agenda, - but he kept being ushered away. Pope John Paul II's circumstances did not end well, for attempting to warn the world about the Illuminati's subculture. Readers can review the following footage below (AP Archive, 2015a), as well as (AP Archive, 2015b).

Joseph Aloisius Ratzinger, A.K.A "Pope Benedict XVI"

Joseph Ratzinger, former Pope Benedict XVI, attends the cloning centers, *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself, through the process of consciousness transfer, to his REM sleep driven clone body, located at the cloning center, in western Canada, while his original body is simultaneously asleep, in a different part of the world.* Pope Benedict XVI knows many Illuminati secrets; he knows about the existence of Vril reptiles that live underneath the Earth's surface; and he knows about the Vril reptilian agenda of turning human beings into parasite Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses. Former Pope Benedict XVI and I, have talked many times at the cloning center, *as REM sleep phase driven human clone versions of ourselves.*

In reality, Joseph Ratzinger, former Pope Benedict XVI still holds the actual power as leader of the Roman Catholic Church, in private, out of public view, while Jorge Bergoglio, also known as "Pope Francis", is used as a figurehead Pope of the Roman Catholic Church. [Pope Benedict XVI oversees the conduct of Pope Francis, through the technology of REM sleep driven human cloning, when both former Pope Benedict XVI and Pope Francis, are *REM sleep driven human* clone versions of themselves at the cloning center, and once Pope Francis, wakes up in his original body, Pope Francis then implements instructions he received as a REM sleep driven clone at the cloning center, under the guidance of former Pope Benedict.]

> From Rete L'Abuso in Savona, Italy, an article / interview stated by Francesco Zanardi: "Ratzinger retains power at the Vatican. We know from several Cardinals that Pope Francis is a caretaker figurehead who is NOT actually the Pope. It's all been a huge deception. Francis doesn't wear the papal ring and lives in a convent in Rome, not in the Vatican. He [Francis] is given NO official security and wanders about like a private individual. He [Francis] makes policy statements which the Curia of Cardinals then disavows, saying Francis does not reflect church doctrine. The top appointments have been Germans or those connected to Ratzinger who continues to speak to reporters like he's still the Pope." ~ Circa. March 2014. (Rete L'Abuso, 2005-Present; Francesco Zanardi, 2009-Present; Kevin A, 2014; Ticker Grail, 2014).

[After reviewing http://retelabuso.org/tag/savona/ (2004-Present) the original source, regarding the abovementioned quote, could not be found. Therefore, if people, who are fluent in Italian and English, can find the original source of the above quote on the website, it will be appreciated. Furthermore, there are sources (Kevin A, 2014; Ticker Grail, 2014) that reflect the legitimacy of the above quote, and readers can review those references. From ROME REPORTS in English (2013a), CNN (2013), National Catholic Reporter (2013) -to name a few citations, -the public learned in late March 2013, that Pope Francis, will not be living in the Vatican; the public also learned that Pope Benedict XVI, would continue to live in Vatican City, after publicly retiring, -mentioned in: CBS News (2013), Euro News (2013), ROME REPORTS in English (2013b), AP News (2013a), BBC News (2013) Reuters (2013a), (although, in reality: Ratzinger is still the power at the Vatican, out of public view). Remaining in Vatican City, also offers Pope Benedict XVI, immunity and protection (Reuters, 2013b; Salon 2013; Sunday Star-Times, 2013; The Guardian, 2013a; This Week, 2013; VOA News 2013).]

Moreover, there are three main reasons Pope Benedict XVI left the Vatican and the Papacy:

1. He is homosexual. He also likes his partners to be a certain age bracket too. As unbelievable as it may be for some to read that a former Pope is homosexual, there are public sources that alluded to this fact: - The Philadelphia Inquirer (2013); Kate News Today (2013); The Guardian (2013b); Mediaite (2010); New Ways Ministry (2013); and Catholic Arena (2024). However, I know Pope Benedict XVI to be a homosexual from the conduct of Pope Benedict XVI as a *REM sleep driven human* clone *of himself* at the cloning center, and from speaking to former Pope Benedict XVI, many times as *REM sleep driven human* clones, at the cloning center.
2. He is extremely terrified of living in the Vatican, because there are hundreds of dead bodies, in glass coffins, which are set into the walls, in every direction of the Vatican. The Vatican is like a tomb, or can be described as a "vampire coven". Therefore, living in the Vatican, surrounded with dead bodies, scared Pope Benedict XVI.
3. He wanted to leave the Vatican and the Papacy, while it is still safe and possible to do so. He knows what is going to happen; he assumes a reckoning is coming, and he is right. It is only a matter of time.

Furthermore, as evil as his physical appearance comes across to some people, Joseph Ratzinger was not even that mean. Pope Benedict XVI did not like living in the Vatican, because it is full of dead bodies in display cases. There are also former Popes, saints, and nuns, as well as bones also on display, at the Vatican. The Vatican is like a crypt; there are corpses everywhere, encased in glass coffins and inserted into the walls, in every direction. The environment of the Vatican, made Pope Benedict XVI feel extremely uneasy and uncomfortable, and I can understand why.

Jorge Mario Bergoglio, A.K.A "Pope Francis"

Jorge Mario Bergoglio, the current (figurehead) Pope of the Roman Catholic Church, and known as "Pope Francis", attends the cloning centers, *as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of himself, through the process of consciousness transfer, to his REM sleep driven human clone body, located at the cloning center*, in western Canada, while his original body is simultaneously asleep, in a different location of the world (i.e. Vatican guesthouse etc., (Inside The Vatican, 2013; The Hermeneutic of Continuity, 2013)). Pope Francis knows many Illuminati secrets; he knows about the existence of Vril reptiles, which live in deep internal Earth; and he knows about the Vril reptilian agenda of turning human beings into Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Pope Francis and I have talked many times, as *REM sleep phase driven human* clone versions of each other, at the cloning center.

Moreover, Pope Francis is a caretaker figurehead Pope, who is not the actual leader of the Roman Catholic Church, because Joseph Ratzinger (Pope Benedict XVI) still holds power at the Vatican, out of public view (Kevin A, 2014; Ticker Grail, 2014). Pope Francis is controlled, out of public view, and he has no real power; Jorge Bergoglio, does whatever the Illuminati tell him to do (*through the technologies of consciousness transfer and REM sleep driven human cloning*); Bergoglio is controlled by the Russian faction (*of REM sleep driven clones*) at the cloning center, the Chinese faction (*of REM sleep driven clones*) at the cloning center, and by terrestrial aliens (such as Vril reptiles) and (supposedly) technological aliens (such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc.), at the cloning center. Pope Francis is an extremely evil man. Jorge Bergoglio is NOT even a natural human being; he is an individual who experiences the world, via recorded consciousness on a microchip (the "Soulstone microchip"), which is located between the hypothalamus and thalamus region of his brain. It is currently unknown to me, who the consciousness on the microchip, that inhabits and controls the body of Pope Francis, belongs to.

Pope Francis would need to be examined, in order to determine who the consciousness on the microchip belongs to, because one cannot simply look at the physical appearance of a person and conclude whom the consciousness on the microchip belongs to, since people who live life through recorded consciousness on a microchip, look the same on the outside, as IF they are natural human beings. Nonetheless, Pope Francis is not a natural human being, and he is an extremely evil man. Moreover, Pope Francis is a monster! One would have to see the videotapes of what Pope Francis has done *as a REM sleep phase-driven clone version of himself* at the cloning center in order to believe how sick and twisted the current (figurehead) Pope truly is! When the time comes, as reluctant as people may feel, to witness the crimes Pope Francis committed *as a REM sleep phase-driven human* clone *version of himself*, the public will first have to determine if it was the recorded consciousness of Pope Francis operating the REM sleep driven human clone body, and then watch the videotapes of the crimes Pope Francis committed *as a REM sleep phase driven* clone version of himself, in order to understand the reasons Pope Francis must be put to death. Once the world witnesses the crimes committed by Pope Francis, *as a REM sleep phase driven clone version of himself*, the entire world will demand that Pope Francis is put to death!

Pope Francis is an insatiable child molester! As *a REM sleep driven clone version of himself,* Pope Francis molests and tortures children in unusual ways, and he also likes to watch animals sexually abusing children *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself. As a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself, unwillingly activated by the Illuminati via the process of consciousness transfer,* I have seen a *REM sleep driven human* clone version of Pope Francis do plenty of disgusting things, at the cloning center, such as killing and eating babies! Pope Francis is also complicit in the Vril reptilian agenda; he finds Vril reptiles' human bodies to eat, and human bodies for Vril reptiles to parasitize, and render human beings into parasite hosts of Vril reptilian consciousness! Pope Francis is an extremely evil and wicked man; he is a monster! Furthermore, Jorge Bergoglio, the current (figurehead) Pope, *who attends the cloning center, while the original body is asleep, via the process of consciousness transfer from his original body, to his REM sleep driven human clone located at the cloning center*, attends the cloning centers daily (*as a REM sleep driven human clone*); Jorge Bergoglio is at the cloning centers **A LOT** (*as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself*).

Moreover, *when both Pope Francis and I were asleep in our original bodies, at different locations in the world, and both Pope Francis and I, had our consciousnesses transferred by the Illuminati, during sleep of our original bodies, from our original bodies to our REM sleep phase-driven clones, located at the cloning center, for which the transference of consciousness, from the original body, to REM sleep driven clones, allows both Pope Francis and I to continue to experience the same world, at the same location (the cloning center), far away from whichever place in the world our original bodies sleep (Canada for me, and Rome for Pope Francis), as a result of the technology of consciousness transference to human clones, which operate on rapid eye movement sleep phase frequency (R.E.M) technology, that allows individuals to be simultaneously asleep in their original bodies, in one location, and simultaneously awake in a different location, with their consciousness in a R.E.M sleep phase driven human clone body,* Pope Francis (*as a REM sleep driven human clone*) threatened me (*also a REM sleep driven human clone*), and told me "You will play along with whatever path we [the Illuminati] choose to take when the time comes..."

Pope Francis wants me to say I exaggerated, regarding the severity of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, and that some of the statements I have put forward, are fabrications. I will **NOT** be part of any deceptive plan! Furthermore, the Illuminati *REM sleep driven human clones*, ask me when my consciousness is unwillingly activated into REM sleep driven clone *versions of myself*, about policies and changes which should be made on the world stage, as well as changes which should be made to the Roman Catholic Church, and how to properly word such proposals to the public; the Illuminati will then get Pope Francis to mention these proposals to the world during Pope Francis' waking life, -and Pope Francis complies. Pope Francis is such an extremely controlled puppet, and he is such a scumbag; Pope Francis is not even a natural human being! The above statements are facts about Pope Francis' *REM sleep driven human clone life*, which will be proven in the near future when the Illuminati's REM sleep driven cloning subculture is fully exposed and known about on a worldwide scale.

The following facts below are from Pope Francis' waking life, to allow the reader to glean documented proof about the dark side of Pope Francis' waking life, and determine a true and more representative nature about Pope Francis, reflective of Pope Francis' character, and raise the question: if Pope Francis has done these things openly, and it is publicly documented, then what exactly has the current (figurehead) Pope Francis done in secret via the technology of REM sleep driven human cloning, when his consciousness is transferred to a *REM sleep phase driven* human clone? The answer is: **the most despicable things ever!** Nevertheless, I understand that the conduct of Pope Francis' *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself*, must first be proven unequivocally to the public.

Facts about Jorge Mario Bergoglio A.K.A Pope Francis from his waking life

Pope Francis made himself a major target for assassination by the mafia in 2014, when he "condemned the mafia's "adoration of evil" at a mass in Calabria, the southern Italian base of the 'Ndrangheta crime syndicate. The Pope then said "Gangsters were effectively "excommunicated" –or banished – in the eyes of the Church"" (AFP News Agency, 2014; Local 12, 2014; Euro News, 2014). The comments above made by Pope Francis against the mafia, makes Pope Francis an enormous assassination target by the mafia (BBC News, 2014a; The Guardian, 2014; The Independent, 2014), but Pope Francis does not care if he lives or die, because he's not a natural human being, -and he experiences life through recorded consciousness on a microchip. Therefore, if Pope Francis were to be assassinated for his jibes against the mafia, then he would just have the recorded consciousness downloaded, and uploaded into a new human clone body, and continue to experience this world through recorded consciousnesses on microchips, and clone bodies.

In an even worse case scenario, -were Pope Francis to be assassinated by the mafia, he would have his recorded consciousness downloaded, a new microchip with Pope Francis' recorded consciousness would be inserted into the brain of a natural human being, and effectively and technologically, body-snatch a natural human being, -and Pope Francis would continue to experience this world via the recorded consciousness, because the recorded consciousness on the microchip, overrides the consciousness of the natural human being, when the microchip is placed in the brains of natural human beings, between the region of the hypothalamus and thalamus, and activated via a remote control (by the Illuminati).

Pope Francis likens himself to a "Mafia boss"

As a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself, activated via the process of consciousness transfer, to his REM sleep driven human clone, Pope Francis was constantly talking to me, nightly, whenever I was unwillingly activated by the Illuminati as a *REM sleep driven human* clone, *at the cloning center*, much to my annoyance. As a result of Pope Francis constantly babbling to me, *when both Pope Francis and I were REM sleep driven human clone versions of ourselves*, I mocked Pope Francis at great length, and destroyed a *REM sleep phase driven human clone version of* Pope Francis verbally; sometimes, I even brought *a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of* Pope Francis to tears, as a result of my verbal jousts. Furthermore, *as REM sleep driven human clone versions of ourselves,* I ridiculed the white robes which Pope Francis wears, for which *a REM sleep driven human clone version of* Pope Francis retorted by saying: "[he likes wearing the white robes because] he is like one of the TOP gangsters on the television series "The Sopranos"" (1999-2007).

As a REM-driven human clone version of myself, I replied to *a REM sleep driven human clone version of* Pope Francis by telling him "That is scummy as F***!" and "If ANYONE is not allowed to be, it is you..." *As a REM sleep driven human clone*, I then went further to tell *a REM sleep driven human clone version of* Pope Francis, that: "All the celebrities here [*at the cloning center, who are also REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves*] do not want to hang out with you, or hear you ramble... same as Queen Elizabeth II... [*The celebrities do not want to hang out with Queen Elizabeth II, as REM sleep driven human clone versions, at the cloning center, or hear her gibberish, when Queen Elizabeth II, is a REM sleep driven human clone, at the cloning center*].

While at the cloning center, as REM-driven human clone versions, Pope Francis, *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself,* then proceeded to show me *as REM-driven human clone version of myself*, a photograph from his waking life, in 2008, on the subway in Buenos Aries (Argentina) when he was then known as "Cardinal-Priest" Jorge Mario Bergoglio of San Roberto Bellarmino Church, in Rome Italy (AP News, 2013b; The Pillar, 2023; Churches of Rome, ca. 2023; Alchetron 2024). Cardinal-Priest, Jorge Mario Bergoglio, is completely dressed in black, with other people around Bergoglio, also dressed in black, whereby Bergoglio, has his hands tucked away inside his coat, as if he had a gun there...

Cardinal-Priest, Jorge Mario Bergoglio, dressed in all black, making 'hidden hand' gesture.

Pope Francis' and his 'hidden hand' gesture connects to Freemasonry.

It IS Pope Francis who makes the hidden hand gesture (on the subway) and NOT actor Jonathan Pryce.

Three photographs are provided above. The first photograph references the photograph from Pope Francis' waking life, shown to me *when Pope Francis and I, were REM sleep phase driven human clone versions of ourselves, activated via the process of consciousness transfer, to our REM sleep driven human clones*, at the cloning center. The second picture is displayed above to reference the fact that Pope Francis' gesture also referenced, the "hidden hand" used by Freemasons. The symbolic gesture of the "hidden hand" denotes the fact that: *This is what I'm part of* [Freemasonry], *this is what I believe in and this is what I'm working for* [Freemasonry / the Illuminati] (Vigilant Citizen, 2009). Moreover, the symbolic gesture of the "hidden hand" also expresses the fact, that: "**What we are is what we ultimately do.**" Furthermore, the symbolic significance of the "hidden hand" gesture might explain the reason why it is so widely used by famous Masons.

The hidden hand lets the other initiates know that the individual depicted is part of this secret Brotherhood, and that his actions were inspired by the Masonic philosophy and beliefs. Furthermore, the hand that executes the actions is hidden behind cloth, which can symbolically refer to “the covert nature of the Mason's actions” (Vigilant Citizen, 2009). The third picture is provided, to shed any dispute, and demonstrate it is actually Jorge Mario Bergoglio, the current (figurehead) Pope Francis, who deliberately made such a gesture, and posed for such a picture, and not the actor Jonathan Pryce (TMDB, 2024; Netflix, 2019; One Media, 2019; CBS Sunday Morning, 2019). The actor Jonathan Pryce looks a lot like Pope Francis; therefore, if the first picture alone is presented, some people may doubt the authenticity of the photograph, or even mistake the person posing in the photograph, as Jonathan Pryce. However, as it is clearly depicted, it was Jorge Mario Bergoglio, on the subway, and it is Jorge Mario Bergoglio, in the first picture above, referencing the "hidden hand" (Vigilant Citizen, 2009), and posing as if he has a gun tucked away in his coat pocket.

Furthermore, after being shown the first picture, *at the cloning center*, which illustrates Pope Francis, dressed completely in black, with his hand tucked away in his coat pocket, as if there is a gun there, *as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of myself*, I was disgusted! I also told *a REM sleep driven human clone versio*n of Pope Francis, in front of all the celebrities and the world's most famous people, at the cloning center, that he is "worse than Queen Elizabeth II!" Pope Francis, *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself,* laughed, at my remark. Nonetheless I explained my point of view to *a REM sleep driven human clone version of* Pope Francis. "Queen Elizabeth II is a Monarch. However, when she is being an evil scum, she is betraying a nation... a country." Pope Francis on the other hand, when he is being an evil scum, he is "betraying an entire religion, [filled with many different people, from many different backgrounds, and many different countries], and he is not being genuine, as he plays on the faiths of billions of people, in a religious scenario". *As a REM sleep driven human clone*, I further explained to *a REM sleep driven human clone version of* Pope Francis, that he is "worse than Queen Elizabeth II, in that regard, but only by a smidge!" Now, Pope Francis references the above dialogue publicly... so I do not know what on Earth is going on, now!

[Whenever he is publicly asked: "Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio?" Pope Francis replies with: "I am a sinner" (American Magazine, 2013; Ignatian Spirituality, 2013; The New York Times, 2013); Pope Francis has also publicly said, -while greeting journalists en-route to Lithuania: “I am the devil” (AP News 2018; Catholic World Report, 2018; The Times of Israel, 2018); -and in December of 2015, Pope Francis also stated: ‘humanity must prepare for its “Last Christmas”’ (The Millenium Report, 2015; Geopolitica, 2015; Time 2015). The following Christmas (December 25th 2016), -singer George Michael, who performed the hit song “Last Christmas” (WHAM!, 2009), died in his sleep from heart failure (CBS News, 2016), -which made 2015, George Michael’s last Christmas, -because he would not be alive, -to spend the rest of his day on December 25th 2016. For those who know and understand the implications of how REM sleep phase-driven human cloning technology, can be used to cause remote-controlled deaths, which causes heart failures and brain aneurysms, -infer from Pope Francis’ comments about ‘Last Christmas’ and George Michael, who sang “Last Christmas” -and would die the following Christmas after Pope Francis’ statements, -what you will. Furthermore, since that statement, made by Pope Francis, in 2015, which was also mentioned by Queen Elizabeth II, in December 2015, -humanity, has experienced some very strange times during Christmas, post 2015.]

Pope Francis KNEW about caged children during his visit to Philippines

Prior to Pope Francis', January 2015 visit to the Philippines (*January 15 to 19, 2015*), -street children as young as five, were caged in brutal detention centers alongside adult criminals, in a drive to smarten up the Philippines capital (Manila), ahead of the Pope's visit. There were hundreds of boys and girls rounded up from doorways and roadsides by Filipino police, and Filipino officials. The boys and girls were put behind bars, to make the poverty racked city more presentable to Pope Francis (Daily Mail, 2015).

The Filipino police and Filipino officials did not act independently without the Vatican's and Pope Francis' knowledge. Filipino police and Filipino officials caged the children in brutal detention centers because Pope Francis (Jorge Bergoglio) did not want to see homeless children, and sick children begging for help, during his visit to the Philippines. Moreover, Pope Francis did not want to see disadvantaged children begging for money either, during his visit to the Philippines. Pope Francis wanted his trip to the Philippines to run smoothly; Pope Francis' main concern, was just to go to the Philippines, give his talks, try and look cool while giving his talks, and then leave the country without complications. *As REM-driven human clone versions of ourselves,* Pope Francis and I, had a lengthy discussion, specifically regarding the topic of Pope Francis' visit to the Philippines, and the result of children being caged in brutal detention centers, as a consequence of Pope Francis' visit. [One would think the Pope would want to help the children, but... it is all pretence...]

Pope Francis trafficked & sold children during the "Dirty War" (1976-1983)

Pope Francis (Jorge Mario Bergoglio) also trafficked and sold orphans in Argentina, during 1976-1983, in Argentina's dirty war (Britannica, 2024j). Jorge Bergoglio trafficked and sold orphans to the highest bidders, and some of the worst people in the world. Thousands of people were tortured and killed in the most gruesome circumstances imaginable, in Argentina's Dirty War. 'Pregnant women were also often held (by Argentina's military dictatorship) until the women gave birth. After the women gave birth to children, the women were secretly killed; their babies were then handed over to childless military families and others close to the regime for adoption. Hundreds of "children of the disappeared" are living today, young people in their early thirties, some of them are still unaware that their parents are, in effect, the ones culpable in the deaths of their biological parents' (The New Yorker, 2012, 2013). Many children died in the most terrible ways, during Argentina's Dirty War. Jorge Mario Bergoglio's involvement during the Dirty War is documented, and Jorge Mario Bergoglio is guilty beyond any doubt. The following sources are provided for the reader that wants to learn more about Argentina's Dirty War and Pope Francis' involvement (Global Research, 2013a, 2013b, 2013c; SOTT, 2013; The Millenium Report, 2018; Peacing It Together, 2021). Readers are also encouraged to review the video interview above, to learn more about Bergoglio's involvement and collaboration with the military dictatorship in the Dirty War (Corbett Report, 2013; Sowingthewinds, 2013).

The role of Popes in the Illuminati REM sleep driven cloning subculture

The Chinese faction, the North Korean faction, the Russian faction, and a few Arab states, that are also a faction in the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, have the most influence at the cloning centers. The Chinese leadership, the North Korean leadership, the Russian leadership, and leaders of a few Arab states, that attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep driven human* clone versions of themselves, pay little attention to what the Pope or the Vatican says, at the cloning centers, because the Pope and the Vatican have less influence at the cloning centers. The Pope (or whoever has the title of "Pope") is currently controlled, out of public view, at the cloning centers, through *REM sleep driven human* cloning technology, by the leadership of: China, North Korea, Russia, and a few Arab states.

Moreover, it is evident with Pope Francis' profile, written above, -that Jorge Mario Bergoglio, the current (figurehead) Pope Francis, is bad news. However, Pope Francis is not the only Pope with a duplicitous nature. There have been plenty of Popes that have done much evil, all over the world. Nevertheless, the Illuminati, and individuals that have been complicit in the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, are currently afraid, because the exposure of their subculture, continues to reach the public. The public may witness people who look like Popes dying, in the near future. Individuals, who are complicit in the Illuminati, fear that they are going to be rounded up, and punished badly; they also fear being burned, because it is very warranted, with all that they have done.

Whoever has the title of "Pope" is currently used as a tool, by the Illuminati, out of public view, in secret, and given instructions to follow, from the cloning centers, *as REM sleep driven, human clone versions,* to promote the New World Order (NWO) agenda, whether directly or indirectly, to the world. The Pope, who is the leader of the Roman Catholic Church, has influence over the lives of 1.2 billion people, and therefore can affect how a substantial percentage of the world's population, lead their lives. The current role of the Pope / the Vatican, -is to promote the Illuminati's version of a New World Order. Neither the Pope, nor the Vatican acts independently. The implication of the preceding statement is: whether subtly, indirectly, or sometimes even directly, -the Pope is promoting the ideals of the Illuminati, and as a consequence, influencing the lives of over a billion people, with Illuminati dogma, -and this may not be how people want to live their lives. People may **not** want Illuminati doctrines to guide their life, yet by following the current papacy, people are subtly, indirectly, and sometimes even directly, being led down such a path, because the Pope and the Vatican (currently) are controlled.

Even if, the current papacy wanted to overtly side with the populace, it will be very difficult to do immediately, because of the control that is exerted on the papacy through *REM sleep driven* human cloning technology, as well as the repercussions of torture, *while their consciousnesses inhabits REM sleep driven, human clone bodies*, and death by Vril reptiles and other aliens, for opposing the Illuminati. Moreover, the current (figurehead) Pope Francis, the Vatican, and the Italian mafia, are also controlled out of public view, as *REM sleep driven, human clone versions, at the cloning center,* by China, Russia and a few Arab states. China, Russia, and a few Arab states, as a collective, want me to campaign against gun violence in the United States. **I refuse!** America is being weakened covertly by the Illuminati, on a daily basis. The White House and the United States Congress is full of Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness and (human) clones. America is being weakened daily. If the civilian population of the United States ever loses constitutional rights to bear arms... they are doomed!

Furthermore, other than studying the Nostradamus prophecies, most of the Illuminati / the people in power *who are at the cloning centers as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves*, are not very religious; most of the people in power *that attend the cloning centers as REM sleep phase driven human clone versions*, worship technology and science; these same people have told me*, as REM sleep driven clone versions, at the cloning center,* that: "The worship of technology and science, is Lucifer's way". Moreover, most people in power that attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep driven human clone versions*, do not believe in Lucifer or any religion. However, the same people in power, *that attend the cloning centers as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves*, endorse Luciferianism to hold other people in fear, and inspire absolute loyalty to the Illuminati's plans for the world. History has been drastically altered by the Illuminati. Furthermore, people that are Freemasons *who attend the cloning centers, as REM sleep phase driven clone versions of themselve*s, WANT: the position of "Pope" to become defunct (so that the Catholic faith will no longer hold or have the position of a supreme leader); the Freemasons *that attend the cloning centers,* also want the Roman Catholic faith, as well as Christianity weakened, and then ended.

There are also people that are not Freemasons, but are part of the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, that also want the position of "Pope", to become obsolete, and the Catholic faith and Christian faith weakened, and then ended. This is happening on a daily basis, and it is staged, in secret, out of public view, through the technology of *REM sleep phase-driven* human cloning, by the Illuminati, and then enacted publicly, in a subtle way, which slowly creeps towards the Illuminati's main objectives. The statements presented above forms part of the reason there are plenty of talks and campaigns against gun violence (which the Chinese faction of the Illuminati, wanted me to promote), as well as the fact: -the current (figurehead) Pope Francis, publicly contradicts himself, and contradicts traditional teachings (CMRI, 2016; First Things, 2018; The People's Voice, 2022a, 2022b; Rorate Caeli, 2024). Pope Francis is on a mission to undermine Catholicism and Christianity (The New York Times, 2015; The Guardian, 2017; American Mind, 2022; Faith & Reason, 2024; Premier Christianity, 2024; Statesman Post, 2024; UnHerd, 2024), because it is his intention: to help the Illuminati achieve its objectives of weakening Catholicism and Christianity in the short term, and then end Catholicism and Christianity, in the long term. Moreover, Queen Elizabeth II [as well as others in the British monarchy] and the Vatican may act as scapegoats, when all is known publicly, and on a worldwide scale, about the Illuminati and the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven* human cloning subculture.

There are many people in the Illuminati and the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven* human cloning subculture, that want the Catholic and Christian faith destroyed. [The Illuminati will like to see the Catholic and Christian faith destroyed, so that they can replace it with THEIR faith, which is rumoured to be Luciferianism]. There have been many comments, from the public concerning how "stupid" the elite have been, for following the doctrines and edicts of Lucifer, because the final outcome will end badly for Luciferians, once they are fully exposed. Nevertheless, there are people in the Illuminati, who do believe that Lucifer will keep them safe. However, it is not everyone in the Illuminati, or everyone in the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven,* human cloning subculture, that believes in the doctrines of Lucifer. Nonetheless, some people pretend to believe in the doctrines of Lucifer, so that they will not get hurt. Moreover, being a Luciferian just means a person can be as scummy as she / he wants, and also belong to a large club, of like-minded scummy people, that will cover for each other, if anyone is to ever get caught doing scummy things. [The aforementioned statements, form some of the reasons that many people in the Illuminati want the Catholic and Christian faiths destroyed, -and replaced with THEIR faith, -so that Luciferians can do despicable things, publicly]. It is all staged, with the long-term aim of achieving such an objective.

[**Note:** Lucifer is an alien (technological alien) that frequents the cloning centers and lives on through clone bodies and the Soulstone consciousness (brain) microchip.]

The Vatican

Vatican City is NOT part of Italy or Rome. Vatican City is an independent state with its own laws. Vatican City was established in 1929 by the Lateran Treaty (EWTN, 2023) and enabled the Pope to exercise his universal authority (Britannica, 2024i, 2024k). The Vatican is also the prime headquarters of the Illuminati, and an Illuminati home base. There are golden triangles with an eye in the middle, as part of the decor, all over the interior of the Vatican. There are also triangle symbolisms, with the eye in the middle, in Catholic churches across the world. The Vatican is not afraid to advertise Illuminati symbolism (i.e. the "all seeing eye").

The above painting is titled "Eye of God. Angels"; the painting can be found in the Clementine Gallery, of the Vatican Museum. **Contributor:** Godong / Alamy Stock Photo.

1st image, top left: All Seeing Eye, at Catholic Church "Piazza Del Popolo" in Rome, Italy.

2nd image, top right: Stained glass window of All Seeing Eye, at Saint Raphael Catholic Church (Springfield, Ohio)

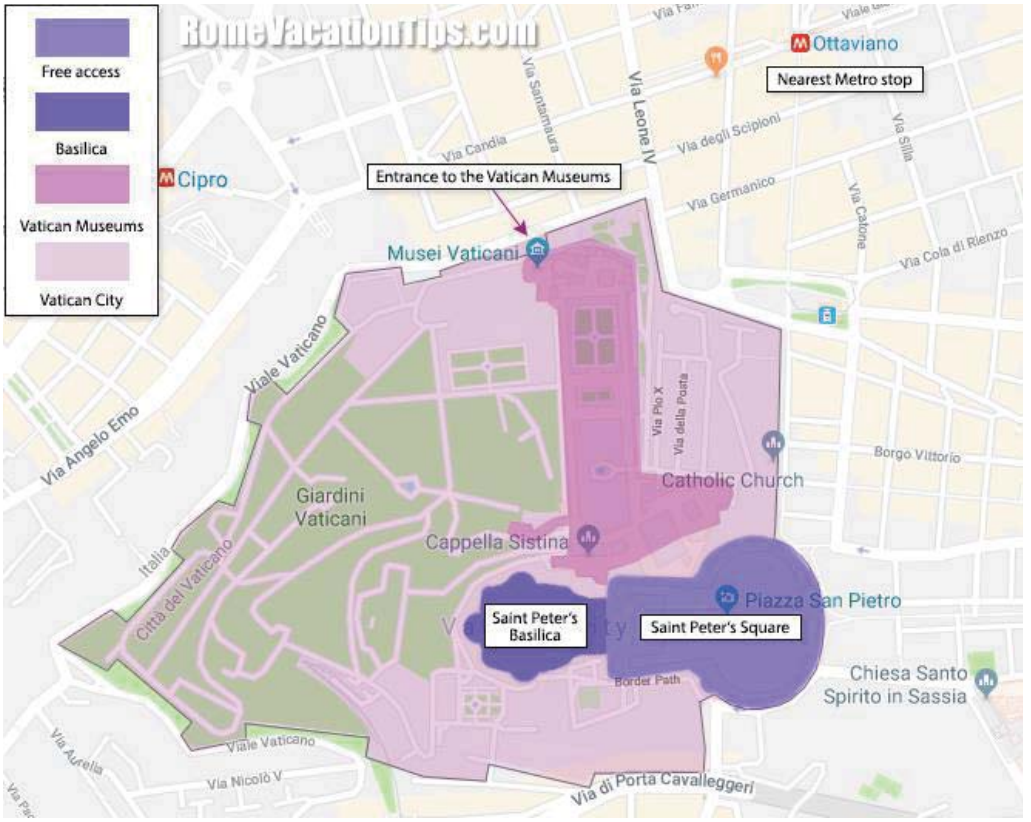
3rd image, bottom left: Stained glass window of All Seeing Eye, at St Matthew Catholic Church, Jackson St Monroe, LA.

Review the following sources for more 'All Seeing Eye' symbolism, in religious institutions (Alamy, 2024; Dreamstime, 2024; iStock, 2024; Shutterstock, 2024).

The Vatican is a large faction of the Illuminati, and a large faction of the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven,* human cloning subculture. However, the Vatican is not in full control of the Illuminati, nor is the Vatican in complete control of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven,* human cloning subculture. Nonetheless, the Vatican controls lots of things in the world. The Vatican is well funded too, with assets over 5 billion Euros, and receiving 30.6 million Euros in net gains for the financial year end of 2023 (Vatican News, 2024; IOR 2024). Moreover, the Vatican is the closest thing that is equivalent to a 'vampire coven', in the world, and this is NOT an exaggeration. The Vatican is a completely different place at night. The Vatican is filled with dead bodies encased in glass. There are dead bodies of: old Popes; nuns; saints; and even bones on display. There are corpses everywhere inside the Vatican; there are also dead bodies, which are contained in glass coffins, and inserted into the walls, inside the Vatican. Inside the Vatican can be described as 'similar to a crypt'. Furthermore, the Vatican is extremely corrupted, with an extremely evil environment, especially at night.

The Vatican and the current Papacy are well informed about Vril reptiles, and know that "demonic possession" refers to Vril reptile parasitical takeover; the Vatican knows this. The Vatican and the current Papacy are also angry and annoyed with me, for exposing the Vatican's involvement in the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven,* human cloning subculture, and the Vatican's alliance with Vril reptiles. Nonetheless, despite the extreme evil and extreme corruption that emanates from the Vatican, the Vatican does **NOT** need to be destroyed. The Vatican just needs to be cleaned up. The illegal and corrupt practices, currently happening at the Vatican, must be stopped, and the Vatican must be cleaned of its illegal and corrupt practices, and placed under the direction of new management, that ensures the Vatican, is a safe environment for all. Furthermore, the Vatican's vault contains the answers to many mysteries [that will change humanity's path, if these mysteries are made public knowledge]. People will just have to decipher which information from the Vatican's vault is authentic, and which information has been planted / altered, in order to misinform, and deceive. The abovementioned statement is one reason, among many, why I **CANNOT** let the Vatican get burned, or have my name written in recorded history, as a man, who helped to bring about the destruction of the Vatican.

The correlation between the design of Saint Peter's Square and Vril reptiles



Map of Vatican City: depicts St Peter's Basilica and St Peter's Square.

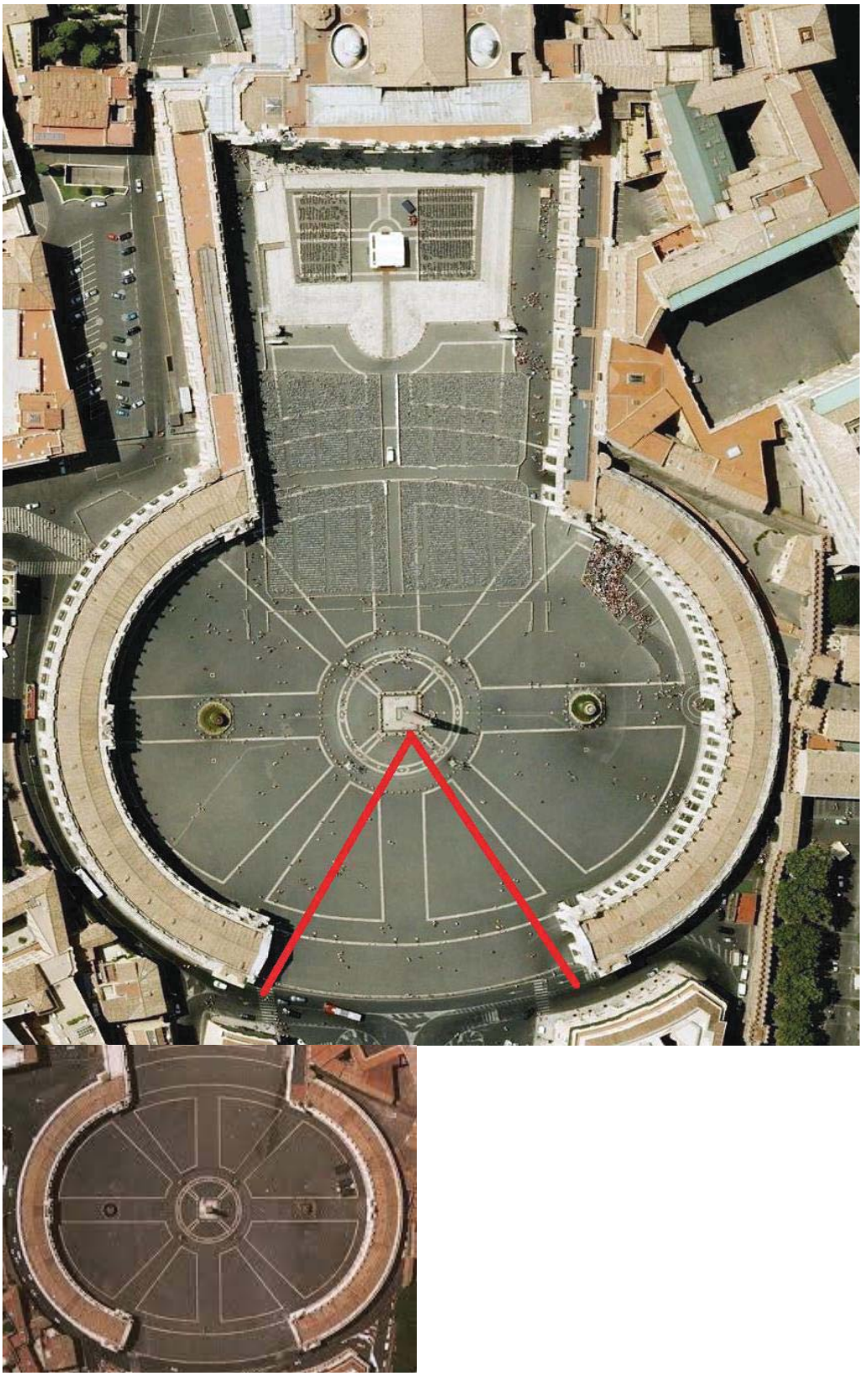
The construction of Saint Peter's Square began in 1656, under the direction of Pope Alexander VII. Pope Alexander VII, commissioned the sculptor and the architect Gian Lorenzo Bernini (Virtual Roma, no date, a) to create a new square in front of Saint Peter's Basilica, --and Saint Peter's Square, was completed eleven years later, in 1667 (A View On Cities, 2024; Rome Vacation Tips, 2024). Saint Peter's Square is the focus of this section's discussion. Saint Peter's Square is highlighted on the above map, in blue. This section of the document will demonstrate that the architectural design of Saint Peter's Square has references to Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda. The Vatican has known of the existence of Vril reptiles for thousands of years, and has been in alliance with Vril reptiles for thousands of years. However, the completion of Saint Peter's Square in 1667 implies: -the leadership at the Vatican publicly advertised their allegiance with Vril reptiles in the 17th century. See overleaf, for picture comparisons between the architectural design of Saint Peter's Square, and the "droning" ceremony, which led to the creation of a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness with the use of a Vril type 1's reptile proboscis.

The similarities between St Peter's Square and the Vril reptilian droning ceremonial picture.

NOW... did the reader notice any similarities between the two pictures displayed above? Yes... it is not mere coincidence, or just a simple corroboration. Remember, Saint Peter's Square was completed in the 17th century, and the "droning" ceremony picture, which is intentionally leaked to the public, -which references the creation of a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness, was leaked in the early 21st century [exact year, unknown]. Yes... that is correct... take a deep breath if you must... it is okay. Saint Peter's Square is built as it is, in order to advertise the Vatican's alliance with Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda, and also to appease Vril reptiles and Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness! Yes... **HELP!** We need more people sharing and informing the public about this **critical and most urgent** information. Vril reptiles, Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and individuals experiencing life through recorded consciousness on a microchip, -want World War 3 to happen. People that are aware of this urgent information, which humanity's fate depends on, **MUST STOP** procrastinating, and do all that they can do individually, within their power and influence, to inform as many human beings, as quickly as possible!

We all know what the end result will be if we continue to procrastinate, at this critical point in humanity's history. There is no time to delay! Moreover, because this information continues to reach the public, there is major dissension in the Illuminati ranks, and strong disagreements in Illuminati's *REM sleep driven* human cloning subculture, at the cloning centers. Moreover, Vril reptiles are still living underneath the Earth; Vril reptiles are living underneath the Earth's surface, in plenty of places. Nevertheless, **do not worry**. I will **never** betray the human species to terrestrial, body-snatching aliens. Furthermore, there are secret law enforcement, and secret factions, that are ready to help, and fight, in order to rid Vril reptiles in deep internal Earth, and rid Vril reptiles from the Earth when the time is right. Civilians just need to inform the rest of the public, and keep informing the public until *REM sleep driven* human cloning, Vril reptiles and everything else which pertains to the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture --is the main topic of discussion on a mainstream, and worldwide scale; secret law enforcement, and secret factions will then assume a position and take on the responsibility of exterminating Vril reptiles from the Earth.

Nonetheless, with regards to the abovementioned statement, the populace **MUST** demand, and demonstrate through their words and actions, that they do **NOT** consent to: *REM sleep driven* human cloning, Vril reptiles, the creation of Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, as well as all the other despicable and deplorable actions that concerns the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, -before secret law enforcement, and secret factions, can assume a responsibility to rid such an incredible level of evil.



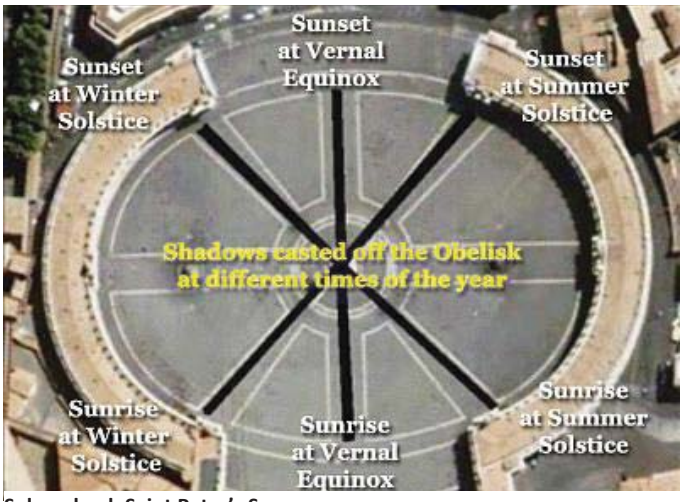
Aerial view: St Peter's Square and it's 'V-shaped' walls ends; 'V' for Vril reptiles.

Now review the three pictures displayed above. The main picture, which is the largest, and the bottom left picture above, is an overhead view of the courtyard at Saint Peter's Square. The bottom right picture is the ceremony for the creation of a parasite human host of Vril reptile consciousness, via the proboscis of a Vril type 1 reptile. The ceremony is also known conversationally as 'The Droning Ceremony'. Now examine the ENDS of the keyhole formation in the walls ends, in the main picture, bottom left picture, and the bottom right picture above. The ends of the circle formation end differently. The rear ends are vertical and almost flat and blunt, whereas, the ends of the entrance are diagonal and converge outwards. Look closely at the walls ends, of Saint Peter's Square, and notice the walls ends are not the same; one side is vertical and squared off, and the other side has diagonal ends, that converge outwards, and is slightly larger.

This is **NOT** coincidence. The design is intentional. The picture of the ritual ceremony for the creation of a human host of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness, displayed in the bottom right-hand corner above, was set up, in the same manner as the design of Saint Peter's Square, because there is a connection. The ritual ceremony, for the creation of a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness, is a miniature facsimile, in regards to the design of Saint Peter's Square. The walls ends are diagonal and converge outwards at Saint Peter's Square, and replicated exactly in the set up for the ritual ceremony, of creating a human host of Vril reptile consciousness, because it forms a "V" shape; "V" is for Vrils and Vril reptiles! The diagonal ends of Saint Peter's Square, are highlighted with red lines, in the main and largest picture above, to demonstrate that if one were to draw lines, from the ends of the diagonal walls ends, to the obelisk, it will form a "V" shape (depending on the direction one faces).

The solar wheel in Saint Peter's Square

Saint Peter's Square also contains the largest "solar wheel" in the world. The solar wheel is displayed in the picture below; it is the white demarcated lines in the photograph. The solar wheel is tantamount to sun worship. Around the huge eight-pointed sun wheel, a smaller, four-pointed solar wheel is found. The eight points of the solar wheel line up with the Vernal Equinox, the Summer Solstice, and the Winter Solstice (Roman Catholic Beliefs, no date), as shown in the picture below.


Sunset at Vernal Equinox
Sunset at Winter Solstice
Sunset at Summer Solstice
Shadows casted off the Obelisk at different times of the year
Sunrise at Winter Solstice
Sunrise at Vernal Equinox
Sunrise at Summer Solstice
Solar wheel: Saint Peter's Square

The obelisk in Saint Peter's Square

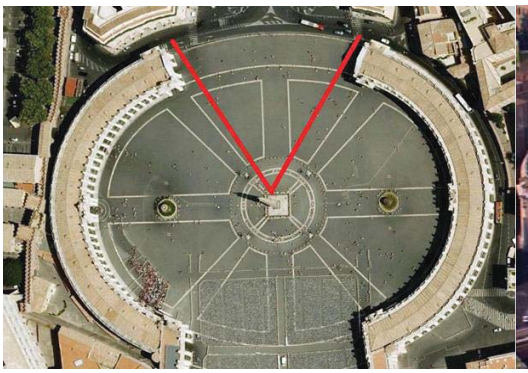
In the center of the solar wheel, which marks the centrepiece at Saint Peter's Square, is the obelisk. The obelisk acts as a sundial, which can accurately indicate midday, the Vernal Equinox, the Summer Solstice, and the Winter Solstice, as a result of the granite meridian and marble markers embedded in the square, when the sun reflects its light off the obelisk, causing shadows to form around the solar wheel, which in turn depicts whether it is midday, the Vernal Equinox, or the two solstices. The above information was confirmed by Pope Benedict XVI in 2011 (National Catholic Reporter, 2011). The ancient Egyptian obelisk which is now located in Saint Peter's Square is often called "Vatican Obelisk" (Virtual Roma, no date b). The obelisk is approximated to be over 3200 years old (Women of Grace, 2023; Rea, 2013) to over 3800 years old (St. Peter's Basilica Info, 2003a). The obelisk comes from Heliopolis Egypt, where it was built by the Pharaoh Mencares in 1835 BC (St. Peter's Basilica Info, 2003b; Suffi, 1998). The obelisk was brought to Rome in 37 AD by the Emperor Caligula (37 – 41 AD) and erected in the circus built by Emperor Caligula. The obelisk was a silent witness to the martyrdom of Saint Peter and many other Christians (Suffi, 1998).

Emperor Caligula's circus was later known as "Nero's circus", during Nero's reign (Suffi, 1998; Facts and Details 2018a; Vatican City Tours, no date, b). Nero used the circus for chariot racing, and also slaughtered, murdered, and tortured many Christians publicly (Facts and Details 2018b; 2018c; Tutorial At Home, 2018). Much of this circus is under the Saint Peter's Basilica and Saint Peter's Square. The original location for the obelisk is near the present-day “sacristy” (Meehan, 1912; New Advent, 2023b). The obelisk remained at the location of the present-day “sacristy” (Meehan 1912; New Advent, 2023b) for over 1500 years, until Pope Sixtus V (1585 – 1590) directed the Italian architect Domenico Fontana to move the obelisk to the center of Saint Peter's Square. The operation of moving the obelisk from the present-day “sacristy” (Meehan, 1912; New Advent, 2023b), to the center of Saint Peter's Square, required hundreds of workmen that worked under the direction of Domenico Fontana (Suffi, 1998). It took approximately four months to move the obelisk to its present site at Saint Peter's Square. The obelisk was erected in the center of Saint Peter's Square on 10 September 1586, by approximately 900 men, 140 horses, and 44 winches (Suffi, 1998; ROME REPORTS in English, 2012; The Byzantine Legacy, 2016; History of Information, 2024).

Obelisks were also prominent in the architecture of the ancient Egyptians, who placed obelisks at the entrance of a temple, which marked the zone of sun worship (Roman Catholic Beliefs, no date; Virtual Roma, no date, b; Virtual Roma, no date, c). Obelisks also represent the sun god (Amon) Ra, who was widely worshipped by the ancient Egyptians. The obelisk also represents a phallic symbol, and it is regarded in the occult as a phallic symbol. Moreover, when an obelisk is erected inside a circle (or oval shape), it supposedly represents the sex act (Women of Grace, 2023).

The obelisk references the Vril reptile proboscis / the Vril reptile quill

The information presented above, are truisms about the obelisk. However, another truism about the obelisk at Saint Peter's Square, which has **never** been mentioned before, is that: **THE OBELISK IS ALSO A VRIL REPTILE SYMBOL**. The whole of Saint Peter's Square is representative of an eyeball, from an aerial view, and this is similar to the Vril reptilian possession chamber picture. Therefore, the obelisk which is the centrepiece of a giant eyeball, at Saint Peter's Square, is also representative of the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis / Vril quill, of a Vril type 1 reptile, -which slithers into an eyeball, and renders a human being, into a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness. Review pictures of Saint Peter's Square presented below, and one should see that Saint Peter's Square is shaped like an eyeball from an aerial view. One should also notice that: -the obelisk as the centrepiece, of Saint Peter's Square, is representative of the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis, or the Vril reptile quill, that goes into the eyeball, which extinguishes human consciousness, and turns a human being into a Vril human host of Vril reptile consciousness. The obelisk must go!



The reader **must** also research other obelisks around the world, and make note of how many other obelisks are erected inside a circle (or oval shape), --and are mostly located near a source of water (rivers etc.) around the world. The Vatican Obelisk at Saint Peter's Square is located near the river Tiber (The CatholicTV Network, 2013; Nurettin Yilmaz, 2014; Ancient Rome Live, 2016; World Atlas, 2019; Roman-Empire, ca. 2024). There are many obelisks erected as a centrepiece, in a circle or oval shape, near a source of water (rivers etc.) similar to the design pattern of the obelisk in Saint Peter's Square. Therefore, there are many landmarks around the world that form an eyeball from an aerial view, and with the obelisk as its centrepiece, -which also references the slithering of the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis / Vril quill, into an eyeball.

Bovril and the Vril reptile connection

The Etymology of Bovril

The product Bovril was founded in 1889 and invented by John Lawson Johnston. The logo is displayed above on the left, and the product is featured on the right. The first part of the product's name comes from the Latin *bos,* which means "ox". John Lawson Johnston, the inventor of Bovril, then took the *–vril* suffix from Edward Bulwer-Lytton's then-popular novel, *Vril: The Power of the Coming Race* (1871). Baron Edward Bulwer-Lytton's book, *Vril: The Power of the Coming Race*, which was first published in 1871, told a story of an American adventurer who encountered a race of winged, subterranean super-beings known as the Vril-ya. Moreover, the plot, which revolves around a race of winged, subterranean super-beings, the Vril-ya, derives their powers from an electromagnetic substance named "Vril". It is therefore supposed, John Lawson Johnston, chose such a name for the product, because "Bovril indicates a great strength, obtained from an ox". In Edward Bulwer-Lytton's novel, the "power" of Vril was described as being a force akin to electricity; channelled by special mechanical "rods", the "power" of Vril could harness almost any goal, either creative of destructive. Two or three Vril-ya children, the narrator warned darkly, could level any terrestrial city (Cam, 2013a, 2013b; Flashbak, 2016; Scotsman, 2019).

Explanations of metaphors related to Bovril & the novel "The Coming Race"

For anyone who may not initially grasp the implications of the metaphors from Bulwer-Lytton's novel, mentioned above, explanations are given here. The "race of winged, subterranean super-beings", refers to Vril reptiles that live underground, although, in reality, Vril reptiles do not have wings / I have not seen Vril reptiles with wings, *as a REM sleep driven, human clone version of myself.* The "electromagnetic substance" refers to the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis, as does the reference "force akin to electricity"; and "channelled by special mechanical "rods""; -these metaphors refer to the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis, in actuality. The metaphor, the ""power" of Vril could harness almost any goal, either creative of destructive" refers to the fact the Vril reptiles are underground troglodytes, which can be used to mine raw resources such as jewels and gemstones from underneath the Earth's surface, -this is the "creative" force.

The "destructive" force is the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis, which can render human beings into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and create loyal obedient slaves. This is also what the metaphor "[The power of Vril] could level any terrestrial city" is about; it refers to the fact that, using the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, -one can body-snatch an entire city of human beings, and render them into Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and effectively have an entire city of loyal obedient slaves, devoid of freewill. "Vril-ya": refers to Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness; creating Vril human hosts with Vril reptile proboscises; or people who help Vril reptiles find human bodies to body-snatch. In reality, Vril reptiles are **NOT** "super-beings", -they are just reptiles, but referred to as 'super-beings' in order to appease Vril reptiles.

How Bovril is created & references to the Vril reptile underground troglodytes

It is important to distinguish recipe terminology in order to help clarify, what the product "Bovril", is. The following definitions are provided. "**Broth**" is the strained liquid left from cooking vegetables, meat, or fish in water. It is often used as a synonym for "**bullion**". "**Stock**" is basically the same thing as "**broth**", however, "**Stock**" is the strained liquid left from cooking vegetables, meat or fish in water, at a much **slower rate**, which gives "**stock**", a more intense flavour, than "**broth**". **Bouillon cubes or granules** are compressed "**stock**", that need to be dissolved (with boiled water), before using (Start Cooking, no date). Bovril is a popular, salty beef extract, which is achieved by boiling beef, and the strained liquid which is left, is the product. The product comes in the form of a broth, as well as a stock, and the meat (carcass) is boiled down and concentrated. During cooking of broth / stock, sometimes the liquid extract, may contain blood, if the blood, is not cleaned from the animal.

The blood of the animal will tend to rise to the surface of the broth / stock during the simmering, and one needs to skim off the top of the broth / stock, to rid it of blood. However, all the blood will get cooked during the extraction process of making a broth / stock. Bovril can be considered as: carcass (dead beef), which is boiled down, to extract a liquid, that may contain blood, and Bovril is consequently, boiled down blood, of a beef extract; basically, a beef bouillon. The connection between Bovril and Vril reptiles, the terrestrial troglodytes that live underground, in reality, is that Vril reptiles like to drink blood. Recall (Marshall 2024a, p.45) that Vril type 1 reptiles, like to drink goat and human blood, and the Vril type 3 reptiles (Marshall 2024a, p.58) like to drink poultry blood and human blood. The Vril reptiles underground also like to eat the carcass of the blood they drink. This is another connection between Bovril and Vril reptiles. Vril reptiles like blood and carcass, and Bovril is a boiled down carcass (beef), which may or may not contain blood. This is the connection between the brand name of a product which was homage to Vril [reptilian] energy, and the underground troglodytes [Vril reptiles].

The Pope and Bovril

Bovril: The only product that has ever been advertised by a Pope!

Bovril is the only product that has ever been advertised by a Pope. Bovril holds the unusual position of having been advertised with a Pope. An advertising campaign in the early 20th century (1900 approximately) in Britain depicted Pope Leo XIII seated on his throne, bearing a mug of Bovril. The campaign slogan read: *The Two Infallible Powers –The Pope & Bovril.* Pope Leo XIII's papacy was from 1878 to 1903. The advert depicting Pope Leo XIII with Bovril is approximated to have taken place in the year 1900 (Let's Look Again, 2014; Selling Health, 2015).

.

The disclosure regarding Vril reptiles is an extremely terrible situation, to the point that: I believe that people who have the name "Avril", MAY get their name legally changed in the near future. The meaning of the name "Avril" is "The Month of April". The origin of the name "Avril" is *French.* Unfortunately, with everything that is mentioned in this document, the name "Avril" also references 'A Vril', as in, for example: a single subterranean reptile troglodyte. The situation is this terrible. Furthermore, I believe that France may also have to rename the month of April in the French language, because the French for "April" is "Avril". The human beings of the world will become disgusted with Vril reptiles, once all is known on a worldwide, mainstream and on a public scale; many people will disassociate from Vril reptiles, to the point nobody will like the word "Vril", or even like the letter "V".

Vatican approved buildings

Skull Chapel, Czermna, Poland –Vatican approved

The photograph above is the interior of a Roman Catholic chapel, called the "Skull Chapel" in Czermna, Poland. It is a Vatican approved chapel. There are several other chapels, approved by the Vatican, which have an interior similar to the picture depicted above. Please look this up for yourself. I had to review this chapel for myself, because I could not believe my eyes! I knew Catholicism has an obsession with dead body parts, which are referred to as 'relics', but the interior of the Skull Chapel in Poland, is obscene! How can anyone say that "This is not paganism"?! It is such incredible evil. Most Catholics have absolutely no idea of how perverse their religion is. We must show them. Please share this, and share the photos (Smithsonian Mag, 2013; Slate, 2014) and videos (AFP News Agency, 2017; bastek., 2023) of the skull chapel from the abovementioned reference. Moreover, the exterior of the Skull Chapel, in Czermna, Poland, depicts an "All Seeing Eye" in a triangle, as shown in photos, below.

The exterior of the Skull Chapel depicts an Illuminati 'All Seeing Eye'

The Capuchin Crypt, Rome, Italy –Vatican approved

The Capuchin Crypt (The Culture Map, 2024; Liisa Wanders, 2022) has thousands of skulls and bones on display, which are meant to be bones of monks. Nonetheless, this does not explain why some of the skulls and bones (Andy's Awesome Adventures, 2019) on display resemble the bones of CHILDREN! The Capuchin Crypt can be a little hard to find –it is beneath the Santa Maria della Immacolata Concezione on Via Veneto near Piazza Barberini. It's open Friday through Wednesday from 9:00am until 12:00 noon and again from 3:00pm until 6:00pm, and it's closed on Thursdays. There's no entry fee, but a donation is requested. Photographs are not permitted (Italy Logue, no date). The reader should also make note of the fact that there are similar disgusting corpses all over the Vatican.

There are corpses on display, in the Vatican, in glass cases in the walls; corpses in glass cases here, there, and everywhere... and all corpses in glass cases at the Vatican are adorned with jewels, pearls and gold. This demonstrates the characteristics -the people and the leadership of the Vatican are about, -and have been about for many centuries: their interests have been about accumulating wealth, and being perverse! Nonetheless, considering all the negative truths revealed about the Vatican, I **CANNOT** let the Vatican get burned down. It is important this statement is repeated. I will **NOT** have my name go down in history as a man who helped to bring about the destruction of the Vatican. The Vatican does NOT need to get burned. The Vatican just needs to be cleaned up, and cleaned of its corrupt methods.

A Vatican statue which references Vril reptiles and internal Earth

Sfera con sfera A.K.A "Sphere within Sphere"

The Sphere within a Sphere is a statue also known as "Sfera con sfera". The Sphere within a Sphere is placed in Cortile della Pigna (courtyard of the pine cone), in the Vatican Museums (Vatican, no date; PAVM, ca. 2016). The Sphere within a Sphere is part of a series of bronze sculptures, created by the Italian sculptor, Arnaldo Pomodoro. These bronze sculptures created by Arnaldo Pomodoro can be found in prime locations all over the world, such as:

- American Enterprise Group Inc., National Headquarters, Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A
- Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis, U.S.A
- Columbus Museum of Art, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A
- de Young Museum, San Francisco, U.S.A
- Des Moines Art Center, Des Moines, U.S.A
- Hakone Open-Air Museum, Hakone, Japan
- Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden, Washington, D.C, U.S.A
- Palazzo della Farnesina, Rome, Italy
- Tehran Museum of Contemporary Art, Tehran, Iran
- Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel
- Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland
- United Nations Headquarters, New York City, U.S.A
- University of California, Berkeley, U.S.A
- Vatican Museums, Rome, Italy
- Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A

The "Sphere within a Sphere" Statue depicts a huge fractured orb. Inside the cracked orb you can see another one. Each tremendous sphere is broken, showing yet another cracking sphere. The design of the internal layers seems to imitate gears or cogwheels of a complex machine such as a clock. It symbolizes the fragility and complexity of the world. This fascinating statue, (pictured above, in this document) -the "Sphere within a Sphere" is located in the courtyard of the Pine cone outside the Vatican Museum. Arnaldo Pomodoro started to create these orbs in the 1960s (Vatican, no date; PAVM, ca. 2016), and the Sphere within a Sphere, located at the Vatican Museum, that is placed in the "Courtyard of the Pine cone" (Cortile della Pigna) was added in 1990 (PAVM, ca. 2016; Artribune, 2024; Fondazione Arnaldo Pomodoro, 2024). The information above refers to publicly cited details, regarding the Sphere within a Sphere statue. Information which I know about the Sphere within a Sphere is as follows: The Sphere within a Sphere (pictured above, in this document) was added to the Vatican courtyard since 1990.

The Sphere within a Sphere is an attempt by the "living people" (that know about Vril reptiles, from internal Earth etc.) to warn the human beings of the world (about Vril reptiles from internal Earth), as well as an outcry for aid. The "living people" (that know about Vril reptiles, from internal Earth) are afraid of: Vril reptiles, Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, human clones, reanimated human clones (remade unnatural freaks; dead chip heads), and the people that continue to live in this plane of existence through recorded consciousness on microchips. The "living people" hope that the populace of the world understands that the Sphere within a Sphere is a hint at the internal world, where Vril reptiles live, and that the populace **MUST START** demanding answers about internal Earth.

[A further explanation about the Sphere within a Sphere is given below:

There are two worlds: the world on the surface, which is the first orb; then there is the world underneath the surface of the Earth, internal Earth, which has a complexity that controls the world on the surface; this is the second orb. In reality, internal Earth contains Vril reptiles, and the highest (secret) advances in technology. Internal Earth (cloning centers, and Deep Underground Military Bases) is also a place where world leaders meet and collude, as alternate versions of themselves, through the processes of consciousness transfer, and advances in human cloning technology, from their original bodies, to substrate bodies, in order to manipulate world events on the surface of the Earth. In essence, world leaders control the surface of the Earth, from internal Earth, -just like how the statue depicts that the complexities of internal Earth, affects the world on the surface. The Sphere within a Sphere, is stripped back, to allow the viewer to see that there is an internal Earth. The references to internal Earth, and the Vril reptiles that are living in internal Earth, as well as the control mechanisms emanating from internal Earth, which affects the world on the Earth's surface, should now be apparent.]

Moreover, within the Vatican, -are secret doors that lead to secret rooms, and holes in the basement, which lead all the way, down... down... down... down... [to internal Earth, where Vril reptiles originate]. Once people become aware of Vril reptiles, and the machinations of internal Earth, -it becomes very apparent that the statue "Sphere within a Sphere" is a representation of inner Earth. HOWEVER, during the time, when decisions were being made to place a Sphere within a Sphere at the Vatican museums [approximately 1989 / 1990], -Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness [that frequent the cloning centers] were strongly opposed, in allowing a Sphere within a Sphere sculpture, to be placed in the Vatican courtyard for the entire world to see; because: -the "inner Earth" reference and the reference about Vril reptiles that come from inner Earth, becomes very clear, once people become aware of the crimes that involve Vril reptiles from internal Earth. In addition to the internal Earth reference, -the Sphere within a Sphere IS literally, an Illuminati eye. Review the above photograph once more, and note that it also references an eyeball.

The Illuminati *REM sleep phase driven clones*, gave Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, (that frequent the cloning center), an explanation that the Sphere within a Sphere, is also the Illuminati eyeball, and such a clarification, satisfied Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts. Therefore, the Sphere within a Sphere, was also allowed by the Vril reptiles and the Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, to be placed at the Vatican Museum. Furthermore, the Sphere within a Sphere was also made, so that, at the appropriate time, I could inform the world about its references to Vril reptiles, internal Earth, the Illuminati eye, -and use it as a tool to assist me to enlist the aid of the world, to save others from the Illuminati's human cloning subculture, and the threat of Vril reptiles. The Sphere within a Sphere's reference, becomes plainly clear, once people know and understand the conspiracy that involves internal Earth and Vril reptiles. Nevertheless, I had to wait for an appropriate time, to inform the world about the references to Vril reptiles and internal Earth, and the Illuminati eye, cited by the statue, Sphere within a Sphere.

I had to wait until there were enough people looking at the crimes and corruptions involving the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, and what the Illuminati does with *REM sleep driven* human cloning technology, as *REM sleep driven* human clone versions of themselves. I then had to wait until there were enough people reviewing the conspiracy involving Vril reptiles, before references concerning the Sphere within a Sphere could be explained. I cannot fail. The human race cannot fail. There is too much, currently at stake!

[Make sure to review images of the other monuments depicting the “Sphere within a Sphere” around the world (listed p. 106). Tell as many people as you possibly can about the true meaning of the statue, the “Sphere within a Sphere”. Tell the world about the true meaning with regards to the “Sphere within a Sphere”. Tell as many people as you possibly can, -to read this document!]

A brief history of the Knights Templar & their contact with Vril reptiles

Templar, also called Knight Templar, member of the Poor Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon, was a religious military order of knighthood, established at the time of the Crusades (Britannica, 2024l), with the dual role of defending the newly established crusader kingdom of Jerusalem and protecting poor pilgrims in the Holy Land (Urban, 2006 ["Magia Sexualis"]). The Holy Land is an area roughly located between the Jordan River and the Mediterranean Sea that also includes the Eastern Bank of the Jordan River, as shown in the shaded area of the map on the right (Scholastic, 2003). In 1065, A.D. Jerusalem was taken by the Turks, and this initiated the Crusades of the Middle Ages (Alchin, 2017, 2018).

Crusades were military expeditions, beginning in the late 11th century, that were organised by western European Christians to recover the Holy Land from the Muslims in the 11th, 12th and 13th centuries, in response to centuries of Muslim wars of expansion. The objectives of Crusaders were to check the spread of Islam, to retake control of the Holy Land in the eastern Mediterranean, to conquer pagan areas, and to recapture formerly Christian territories (Britannica, 2024l). In 1099, Crusaders led by Godfrey of Bouillon, took Jerusalem back from the Turks. The founding of the Knight Templar was initiated shortly after, by Bernard of Clairvaux in 1118, whereby Hugh de Payens was chosen by the knights as the first master of the order, in the same year (Alchin, 2017, 2018). Bernard of Clairvaux, was instrumental in the appointment of Gregorio Papareschi, Pope Innocent II in the year 1130, despite the fact that not all agencies supported Gregorio Papareschi, for the Papal throne.

The appointment of Pope Innocent II should not be underestimated, for it was Pope Innocent II who formally accepted The Poor Knights of Christ and the Temple of Solomon (The Knights Templar) into the Catholic fold. Pope Innocent II, almost certainly accepted the Knights Templar into the Catholic fold, under the direction of Bernard of Clairvaux, as a result of the promises Pope Innocent II had made to Bernard of Clairvaux, and the support Bernard of Clairvaux showed for Pope Innocent II, which led to Pope Innocent II's appointment at the Vatican (Templar History, 2020a). How and why Bernard of Clairvaux became involved in the formation of the Knights Templar may never be fully understood. However, there is no doubt that Bernard of Clairvaux was blood-tied to some of the first Templar Knights, in particular Andre de Montbard, who was Bernard of Clairvaux's maternal uncle. Bernard of Clairvaux, may have also been related to the Counts of Champagne, who themselves appear to have been pivotal in the formation of the Templar Order (Templar History, 2020a).

Moreover, for whatever the reason may be, Bernard of Clairvaux wrote the first 'rules' of the Templar Order. Bernard of Clairvaux may have undertaken this task personally, and the 'rules' of the Templar were based almost entirely, on the Order adopted by the Cistercians themselves. The Templar's were officially declared to be a monastic order under the protection of the Church in Troyes in 1139. Bernard of Clairvaux went further and insisted that Pope Innocent II recognise this infant Order as being solely under the authority of the Pope and no other temporal or ecclesiastical authority. In 1139, a Papal Bull was issued by Pope Innocent II, stating that the Knights Templar should owe allegiance to none other than the Pope himself. This meant that the Templar's answered to no one, not even Kings and Queens, or other political or religious authorities (TimeRef, no date; Alchin, 2017, 2018). It is a fact that the Templar's cherished Bernard of Clairvaux, from that moment on, until the Templar's demise, commencing in 1307. Bernard of Clairvaux's influence on the Knights Templar is therefore pivotal in the whole of the movement's aims and objectives, and no researcher should ever underestimate Bernard of Clairvaux's importance in this regard (Templar History, 2020a).

The Templars were originally divided into two classes: Knights and Sergeants. The knight-brothers came from the military aristocracy, and were trained in the arts of war. The Knights primary duty was to fight. The Knights assumed elite leadership positions in the Order and served at royal and papal courts. Only the Knights wore the Templars' distinctive regalia, a white surcoat marked with a red cross. The sergeants, or serving-brothers, that were usually from lower social classes, made up the majority of the members. The sergeants dressed in black habits [old English, meaning: 'black clothing'] and served as both warriors and servants. The Templars eventually added a third class, the "Chaplains", who were responsible for holding religious services, administering the sacraments, and addressing the spiritual needs of the other members. Although women were not allowed to join the Order, there seems to have been at least one Templar nunnery (Britannica, 2024l).

The Templars gradually expanded their duties from protecting pilgrims to mounting a broader defence of the Crusader states in the Holy Land. The Templars built castles, garrisoned important towns, and participated in battles, fielding significant contingents against Muslim armies until the fall of Acre, the last remaining Crusader stronghold in the Holy Land, in 1291 (Britannica, 2024l). The Templars eventually acquired great wealth. The kings and great nobles of Spain, France, and England gave lordships, castles, seigniories, and estates to the Order, so that by the mid-12th century the Templars owned properties scattered throughout Western Europe, the Mediterranean, and the Holy Land. The Templars military strength enabled them to safely collect, store, and transport bullion to and from Europe and the Holy Land; -and their network of treasure storehouses and their efficient transport organisation made them attractive as bankers to kings, as well as to pilgrims in the Holy Land (Britannica, 2024l). The fall of Acre to the Muslims in 1291 removed much of the Templars' reason for being, and their great wealth, extensive landholdings in Europe, and power inspired resentment toward them (Britannica, 2024l).

By the 13th century however, the Templars came under increasing suspicion from the Church, and eventually also from the French king, Philip IV. In 1238, Pope Gregory IX suspected the Templars of heresy, and in 1272 the council of the Church declared the Order to reform. Finally, on October 13th 1307, Philip IV of France, ordered the arrest of every Templar in France and seized all the Templars' property in France, to the point that, most people of Europe became aware of the extent of the alleged crimes of the Order. King Philip IV of France accused the Order of being infected with sodomy, bestiality, and heresy. From 1307 to 1314, the Order was interrogated by the Inquisition (Britannica, 2024l, 2024m) and then finally abolished by Pope Clement himself. The Inquisition was a group of institutions within the government system of the Catholic Church, whose aim was to combat heresy (Britannica, 2024l, 2024m). The reason for the intense persecution of the Order was probably twofold. By the mid-13th century, the Order imposed strict regulations "forbidding the brothers to make public the chapter proceedings of the Order or to allow outsiders to see copies of the rule".

In particular the ceremony of reception into the Order was a highly esoteric affair, which aroused all variety of suspicion as to what sort of dark rituals or illicit acts might be taking place behind the veils of secrecy. On the other hand, the reason for persecution of the Order may have been the Order's increasing wealth and power; furthermore, exempt as they were from any form of taxation, and given exorbitant privileges in the Holy Land, the Templars soon aroused jealousy, and finally antipathy from religious and secular factions alike (Urban, 2006, pp. 35-36). The charges brought against the Order by King Philip IV of France, and the Inquisition, included: "Strange and unheard-of things, terrible to hear of... an abominable work, a detestable disgrace; a thing almost inhuman", ranging from blasphemy against Christ and the Church, to homosexual intercourse, to worship of an idol of a demon called Baphomet. The specific charges against the Order included:

- The Templars denied Christ when they were received into the Order (Urban, 2006, pp. 35-36);
- At the Order's secret initiation rite, it was claimed, the new member denied Christ three times, spat on the crucifix, defiled the crucifix, and was kissed on the base of the spine, on the navel, and on the mouth by the knight presiding over the ceremony (Britannica 2024l);
- The initiates / Templars were made to swear that they would not leave the Order;
- Receptions were held in secret;
- Sodomy was encouraged;
- They worshipped a cat / worshipped cats;
- They did not believe in Mass or other sacraments of the Church;
- The Templar's priests did not speak the words of consecration [dedication to a special purpose or service, usually religious] in Mass;
- The Templars practiced sodomy;
- There was idol worship of a bearded male head, and said that head had great powers.

Already by 1308, 134 of the 138 Templars arrested in Paris had confessed to some, or all of the above charges, with the Grandmaster Jacques de Molay, leading the way. Jacques de Molay's life ended on 18th March 1314 (Ancient Origins, 2021; HistoryMaps, no date) by being burnt at the stake, along with other Templars, who were also burnt, because the church considered them 'relapsed heretics' (Britannica, 2024l). Finally in 1312, Pope Clement read out the bull, *Vox in excelso* [Latin: 'The voice on high'] (Templar History, 2020b; Knighttemplar, 2018) that abolished the Order of the Knight Templar (Templar History, 2020b; Knighttemplar, 2018) Order (Urban, 2006, pp. 35-36). At the time of its destruction, the Order was an important institution in both Europe and the Holy Land, and already an object of myth and legend. The Templars were associated with the Grail legend, and were identified as defenders of the Grail castle through the remainder of the Middle Ages (Britannica 2024l).

The Knights Templar & their contact with Vril reptiles

The information presented above is public information one can find concerning the Knights Templar. However, a fact which has never been stated publicly, until now, is that the Knights Templars also met Vril reptiles. When the Knights Templar were digging around the Holy Land during the time of the Crusades (11th century – 13th century), and were looking for Holy relics, in the Holy Land, the Knights Templars were swarmed and overwhelmed by Vril type 1 reptiles. Many Knights Templar were killed, disabled, or were turned into Vril parasite human host of Vril reptile consciousness, via the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles. The Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness that infiltrated the leadership of the Knight Templar, *by extinguishing the human consciousness of the human being, who was a Knight Templar, via Vril reptilian proboscis parasitical takeover, whereby the remaining Vril reptile consciousness, inside the human body, after parasitical takeover, then controlled the entire mechanical functions of the Knight Templar's body,* made more Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, by finding more human bodies for the Vril type 1 reptiles to body-snatch parasitically. That is what Vril reptiles do; that is what Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness do; they body-snatch human beings, and once a Vril human host, they help the Vril type 1 reptiles find other human bodies to body-snatch parasitically.

[The above information could be one reason, among many, why the Knights Templars, did "detestable and disgraceful things" when initiated into the Order, -because Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, are extremely perverse.]

Recall from the information above that the leadership of the Roman Catholic Church has known about Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptilian parasite consciousness, for thousands of years. Therefore, the Roman Catholic Church, under the suspicion that some of the members of the Knights Templar may have been turned into Vril parasite hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, -burned the Knights Templars. One reason among others, the Knights Templars were burned is because the Roman Catholic Church suspected some Knight Templars were no longer human, but Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The Roman Catholic Church referred to Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and the biological process that renders a human being, into a parasite human host of Vril reptile consciousness, as "demonic possession".

The purging of parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness is also another reason, among that which is already public knowledge, -which led to the formation of the Inquisition (Britannica, 2024m), and later the Spanish Inquisition (New World Encyclopedia, 2023c; Britannica, 2024n). The Inquisition was a group of institutions within the government system of the Catholic Church whose aim was to combat heresy (Britannica, 2024m). The (undisclosed) aim of the Inquisition was also to eliminate Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The aim to purge Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, in the Middle Ages, is also the reason many "witches", "wizards" and "warlocks", and those accused of "witchcraft" etc., were killed. Many innocent people were also killed, but there were many Vril human hosts of Vril reptile parasite consciousness, that were also killed during the Inquisition. The Inquisition is a very long story, which traverses many centuries.

Furthermore, although an aim of the Spanish Inquisition (New World Encyclopedia, 2023c; Britannica, 2024n) was to eliminate Vril human hosts of Vril parasite consciousness, the Spanish Inquisition went completely overboard in its pursue of "heretics", as well as the manner in which individuals were tortured (New World Encyclopedia, 2023c; Britannica, 2024n). During the time of the Spanish Inquisition (1478 - 1834), medical tests such as MRI scans, CT scans, and blood tests which could determine who was a Vril parasite human host of Vril reptile consciousness, and who was not a Vril human host parasite consciousness, was not available. Therefore, the inquisitors of the Spanish inquisition just started burning anyone whom the inquisitors deemed strange, weird or peculiar.

Moreover, the Knight Templars WERE worshipping cats, AND practicing ritual sacrifices. This is a historical fact, confirmed by the Illuminati *REM sleep phase driven human clones at the cloning center*. The charges of cat worship, and ritualistic sacrifices brought forth by Philip IV of France and the Roman Catholic Church, were not fabrications, or lies, -that were created to steal money from the Knight Templars, and acquire their wealth. Vril type 1 reptiles also turned cats, into Vril parasite hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, during the period of the Knight Templars and the Crusades (11^{th} century – 13^{th} century), -through the parasitizing and biological takeover of a cat's brain, via the use of a Vril type 1's reptile proboscis. A parasite cat of Vril reptile consciousness is an extremely smart cat; smarter than a normal cat; and THIS is another reason the Church was also burning cats which belonged to the Knight Templars. The Knight Templars also had cats that were Vril parasite hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses.

Vril reptiles have infiltrated the Christian faith

With regards to the amount of information presented in this document, which concerns the influence of Vril reptiles in religions, it becomes apparent that the Vril reptilian agenda / Vril reptiles have infiltrated the Christian faith. Nonetheless, it is not just the Christian faith that Vril reptiles, and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness have infiltrated; Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, have infiltrated ALL religions. Furthermore, "The Bible" has many (indirect) references and metaphors to Vril reptiles, and Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, all throughout The Bible. The indirect references contained in The Bible are provided as hints to warn other human beings about the threat of Vril reptiles. The indirect references and metaphors to Vril reptiles, and Vril parasite-human-hosts, in The Bible, should now become clearer to people who read The Bible, after having reviewed information that is given in this document, regarding the threat of Vril reptiles.

Muslim leadership at cloning centers are heavily complicit with Vril reptiles

The leadership of the Muslim faith that attend the cloning centers, *as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves*, are heavily complicit with Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda. Moreover, many Arab, and Asian nations, who have leaders that attend the cloning centers, *as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves,* are also heavily involved and complicit with Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda; this also includes the leadership of Russia. The Russian leadership is heavily involved and complicit with Vril reptiles, and the Vril reptilian agenda; just about all the communist countries in this world, are heavily involved and complicit with Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda. The following information presented below, was reported publicly on the 20th September 2014 [which may be significant so far as dates are concerned], by me, on my Facebook page, following a series of experiences *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself* at the cloning center: -the Muslim leadership / Arab faction which attends the cloning center, *as REM sleep phase driven human clone versions of themselves, via consciousness transfer to REM sleep driven clones,* are **not** controlled by Vril reptiles.

The Muslim leadership / Arab faction who attend the cloning center, *as REM sleep phase driven human clone versions of themselves, via consciousness transfer to REM sleep driven clones,* are some of the ONLY people in the world, that will WILLINGLY side with aliens against humanity. The Muslim leadership / Arab faction who attend the cloning centers will willingly side with terrestrial aliens such as Vril reptiles, as well as voluntarily side with (supposedly) extra-terrestrial aliens such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc. In summary: several politicians, *who were in fact REM sleep driven, human clone versions of politicians*, told me, at the cloning center in western Canada, *when I was also a REM sleep driven, human clone version of myself, activated via the process of consciousness transfer*, -implicitly, indirectly, and with circumlocution (a roundabout expression), that several politicians are not held in a human clone hostage situation by Vril reptiles, but several politicians are held in this *REM sleep driven* human cloning hostage situation by multiple Arab and Asian nations, that are secretly allied, -and Russia, is also secretly, a part of this alliance; Russia is also secretly allied with multiple Arab and Asian nations, and as a result, hold many people and several politicians hostage in a *REM sleep driven* human cloning situation.

Furthermore, *REM sleep driven human clones of* Arabs, terrorised multiple *REM sleep phase driven human* clone duplicates belonging to Donald Marshall, for which the attacks carried out on my *REM sleep driven* human clone body, ALSO affects me in my original (real) body, because it is my consciousness, which gets transferred by the Illuminati from my original body, to the *REM sleep driven* clone body, during REM sleep phase of the original body! It was namely *a REM sleep driven human clone version of:* King "Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Al Saud" who was also known as, "King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia", who terrorised Donald Marshall, in 2014, when I w*as a REM sleep driven human* clone version of myself, at the cloning center. King "Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Al Saud" of Saudi Arabia, as well as King Abdullah's relatives, and King Abdullah's cronies, *as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves*, all terrorised Donald Marshall, when my consciousness, resided in REM sleep driven human clone bodies, at the cloning center. King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, was King of Saudi Arabia from 1st August 2005, until his death, on 23rd January 2015 (Mashable, 2015; Al Jazeera English, 2015; Financial Times, 2015; World Atlas, 2024; Saudipedia, no date).

Furthermore, the *REM sleep driven, human clone versions of* several politicians who expressed to *a REM sleep driven, human clone version of* me implicitly, indirectly, and with circumlocution (a roundabout expression), wanted me to relay the above information to the world in my waking life. However, I am unaware of the purpose it serves by relaying the above information to the world. The collective experience which involved several *REM sleep driven human* clone versions of politicians, all hinting, and implying that several politicians are not held in a human cloning hostage situation by Vril reptiles, but they are held by multiple Arab and Asian nations secretly, that are also allied with Russia, secretly, was among one of the many weirdest experiences I have had as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of myself, unwillingly activated, in the Illuminati's human cloning subculture. The collective experience was as if several REM sleep driven human clone versions of politicians were afraid to tell a REM sleep driven human clone version of me, that: -several politicians are being held in a human cloning hostage situation by Arab nations, Asian nations, and Russia, -because of the fear of reprisals which they may face, once the Arab leadership, the Asian leadership, and the Russian leadership, who attend the cloning centers, as *REM sleep driven human clone duplicates*, become aware that such information has been conveyed to Donald Marshall.

Moreover, if several politicians who attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves, via consciousness transfer, to REM sleep driven human clones*, do not comply to Arab demands, in a manner of secrecy, with minimal public knowledge, whereby the demands of the Arab faction is only known to a select few, then politicians will be remotely killed via REM sleep driven human cloning technology. In other words: for failure to comply to demands made by the Arab faction at the cloning centers, the politician(s), will have a constant electric current applied to her / *his REM sleep driven* human clone, until that person's consciousness can no longer withstand the collective pain of electrocution in their REM sleep driven human clone body, and the politician(s), will die in their sleep / will not wake up from sleep, as a result of having a constant electrical current applied to their REM sleep driven human clone. This is the meaning of the implication ‘to be remotely killed’ (by REM sleep driven human cloning technology); REM sleep driven human cloning technology, is a current, highly advanced technology, -which can be used for remote assassinations.

In addition to the abovementioned statements, if several politicians who also attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep phase driven human clone versions of themselves, via consciousness transfer,* do not comply with the demands of the Arab faction at the cloning center, in a manner of secrecy, with minimal public knowledge, then the politician(s), would also be tortured *as REM sleep driven human* clone versions of themselves, until the politician(s) complies with the demands of the Arab faction, at the cloning center; -or the politician(s) would be tortured as *REM sleep driven human* clone versions of themselves, until they develop any of the myriad of motor-neurological disorders in their original bodies, so that anything that the politician(s) say in their waking life, in attempts to warn the world about the ordeals and torments being faced by leaders of the Arab world, are disregarded.

Tibetan Monks, Vril reptiles, & the 14th Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso

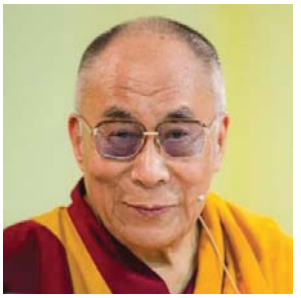
It was mentioned earlier in this document that there is a religion whereby the religious practitioners have worshipped Vril reptiles for thousands of years, and protected Vril reptiles as a religious devotion, for thousands of years. It can now be revealed that the religion I was referencing earlier is Tibetan Buddhism (American Buddhist Study Center, 2022; ReligionForBreakfast, 2023; Learn Religions, 2019; New World Encyclopedia, 2023d; Britannica 2024o; Lions Roar, no date), -whereby the leadership of the Tibetan Buddhists, the Tibetan monks (Facts and Details, 2022), have kept the secret of Vril reptiles for thousands of years, and have worshipped Vril reptiles as a religious devotion for many, many centuries. The Tibetan monks (at least the leadership), protect Vril reptiles, and keep Vril reptiles safe and secret, -because a claim made by the Tibetan monks is that: -the Tibetan monks "revere all life", -even these dirty parasitic reptiles, which are poisonous and parasite the brains of human beings. The Tibetan monks (at least the leadership), have been complicit with Vril reptiles and the Vril reptilian agenda for many, many centuries. The Tibetan Buddhists have been complicit in bringing Vril reptiles, -human beings for the Vril reptiles to body-snatch, parasitically.

Moreover, the (leadership of the) Tibetan Buddhists even put forth the argument that 'since Vril reptiles are natural creatures, and "special creatures", Vril reptiles deserve to live, and since parasitizing brains of mammals is a natural part of Vrils' biological makeup', -some of the fools think that 'Vril reptiles have the right to parasitize human brains'... The leadership of the Tibetan monks even go further, and argue that Vril reptiles are living sentient creatures, and that (actual) God put Vril reptiles on Earth for a reason. Such thinking is **absolutely absurd!** The above arguments put forth by the (leadership of the) Tibetan Buddhists is the equivalent of saying "We MUST ALL introduce tapeworms into our intestines, because tapeworms are naturally parasitizing animals, that need humans to survive." The argument presented by the (leadership of the) Tibetan Buddhists **is absurd!**

Even the "peaceful" Tibetan Buddhist symbol which is said to represent: 'the peaceful eyes of Buddha; Tibetan Buddhist meditation symbol; universal wisdom and omniscience', -relates to Vril reptiles, and Vril type 1 reptiles. Note the squiggles on the image to the right; it references the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis / Vril quill.

The leadership of the Tibetan Buddhists, who are privy to the knowledge of Vril reptiles, and help Vril reptiles find human bodies to body-snatch, as well as keep Vril reptiles safe, ARE disgusting! However, the above statement does not imply: ALL Tibetan Buddhists are aware of Vril reptiles, or know about the alliance their religion has with Vril reptiles; nonetheless, at least the leadership of the Tibetan Buddhists are fully aware of Vril reptiles. Furthermore, the Tibetan Buddhists are going to face some very tough days, at the end of this disclosure, when the world realises the involvement, their religion has had with Vril reptiles, and Vril type 1 reptiles, as well as how (at least the leadership of) the Tibetan monks have been complicit in parasitizing the brains of human beings over the centuries.

Lhamo Thondup A.K.A the 14th Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso



Named "Lhamo Thondup" at birth, the current Dalai Lama, and the 14th Dalai Lama, also known by his religious name "Tenzin Gyatso" is an actor and a puppet of the Illuminati. The 14th Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso, knows everything there is to know about REM sleep phase driven human cloning, the secret of Vril, and what Vril reptiles are capable of doing to human beings. The 14th Dalai Lama attends the cloning center *as a REM sleep phase driven human clone version of himself, through the process of consciousness transfer, from his original (real) body to his REM sleep driven human clone body, located at the cloning center in western Canada, while his original body is simultaneously asleep, in a different location in the world.* The 14th Dalai Lama is **COMPLETELY** complicit with Vril reptiles, Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and the Vril reptilian agenda of turning human beings into human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness.

Tenzin Gyatso, is an absolute puppet of the Illuminati, who will say and do whatever the Illuminati *REM sleep driven human clones* want him to, in order to ensure his own safety. The 14th Dalai Lama attends the cloning center in western Canada *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself, through the process of consciousness transfer, from his original (real) body to his REM sleep driven human clone body, located at the cloning center in western Canada,* **EVERY TIME** he goes to sleep (*in his original body*), --and when he is activated as *a REM sleep driven human* clone version of himself, the 14th Dalai Lama messes up *REM sleep driven human* clones of random civilians of the population, that have unsuspectingly had their consciousnesses transferred to *REM sleep driven human* clone bodies by the Illuminati, as they sleep. *As a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself*, the 14th Dalai Lama, messes up *REM sleep driven human* clones of random civilians, of the population, for the 14th Dalai Lama's own entertainment, at the cloning center in western Canada. Tenzin Gyatso participates in many evil deeds *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself,* at the cloning center.

Furthermore, after having met the 14th Dalai Lama, *as REM sleep driven human clone versions at the cloning center,* I can confirm that in actuality, the 14th Dalai Lama, Tenzin Gyatso, does not speak slowly, and in broken English, as he portrays in his waking life. The manner, in which the public has witnessed the 14th Dalai Lama speak, -which is slow, and with broken English, is all an act, and a show. In actuality, the 14th Dalai Lama speaks English fluently, and extremely well. However, the 14th Dalai Lama claims that when he talks slowly, in broken English, and in a meaningful way, it affects people and his audience in an awe-inspiring way. I cannot confirm if talking slowly does indeed affect people in awe inspiring ways. However, I hate the 14th Dalai Lama badly! Once the world knows about the 14th Dalai Lama's involvement with the Illuminati, and the evil deeds which he participated in, is confirmed, the world will hate Tenzin Gyatso too! Moreover, the goofy pouty smile, presented by the 14th Dalai Lama, has been well practiced in the mirror, to ensure he appears the opposite of intimidating or evil.

Tenzin Gyatso, the 14th Dalai Lama, is a clown among clowns, who is completely loyal to the Illuminati. Tenzin Gyatso, is also loyal to the Chinese faction of the Illuminati. I cannot wait to meet his "holiness" (*as original people, in our waking lives*). For anyone who cannot believe the statements presented above, and believes that perhaps I have been led by the Illuminati *REM sleep driven human* clones to believe a deception about the 14th Dalai Lama, and you are not too concerned whether the 14th Dalai Lama is loyal to the Chinese faction of the Illuminati, because for you, the 14th Dalai Lama "speaks beauty".

I will counter the above beliefs by reminding all that read this document: NOBODY would think the 14th Dalai Lama "speaks beauty" -if she or he, had her or his consciousness transferred to their REM sleep driven human clone body, at the cloning center, -while their original body is simultaneously asleep, and she or he WITNESSED, a REM sleep driven human clone body of the 14th Dalai Lama humping a crying white child at the cloning center; -and she or he remembered such an incident has happened in real life with clarity; -only this time, with duplicate clone bodies, rather than with peoples' waking bodies, -thanks to the advancement of consciousness transfer technology, -once a person wakes up from sleeping, -because she or he is not memory suppressed as a REM sleep driven human clone version of herself or himself! In that situation: NOBODY would say the 14th Dalai Lama "speaks beauty"!

Moreover, there is a deception within a deception coated with reverse psychology, happening every second of the day, with the aim that the Illuminati, can achieve their objective of world domination. *As a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself,* the 14th Dalai Lama has requested that the Illuminati *REM sleep driven human clones* should kill Donald Marshall (in his real body) as a method to silence Donald Marshall, while activated *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself* at the cloning center. Furthermore, *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of himself,* Tenzin Gyatso mentioned to *a REM sleep driven human clone version of* me that he (Tenzin Gyatso) does not want me to expose him as a cloning center attendee, or relate to the world what he (Tenzin Gyatso) does as a *REM sleep driven human* clone version of himself, for fun; -nor does he (Tenzin Gyatso) want the world to know him as a person who is involved with Vril reptiles. Tenzin Gyatso, the 14th Dalai Lama, is not a kind and holy man; he is as fake as a 3-dollar bill!

The 14th Dalai Lama & his involvement with "Avatar 2045 Initiative"

The Avatar 2045 initiative openly advertises consciousness transfer to substrate bodies. The main goal of the 2045 initiative, as stated on the website, is: - "to create technologies enabling the transfer of an individual's personality to a more advanced non-biological carrier, and extending life, including to the point of immortality. We devote particular attention to enabling the fullest possible dialogue between the world's major spiritual traditions, science and society." In other words, the aim of the 2045 initiative is to create technologies which allow the transfer of an individual's **consciousness** to a more advanced non-biological carrier, and extending life, including to the point of immortality. If one replaces the word "personality" with "consciousness", then this is more accurate, -in terms of the currently existing, undisclosed technologies, found in Deep Underground Military Bases, --and it is precise of the technologies which the Illuminati presently have. The transfer of **consciousness**, to a non-biological carrier, mentioned as the main objective of the 2045 initiative, could be anything, ranging from the transfer of an individual's consciousness to a computer, a robot, or human clone body of the original person, all of which qualify under the heading of "non-biological carrier".

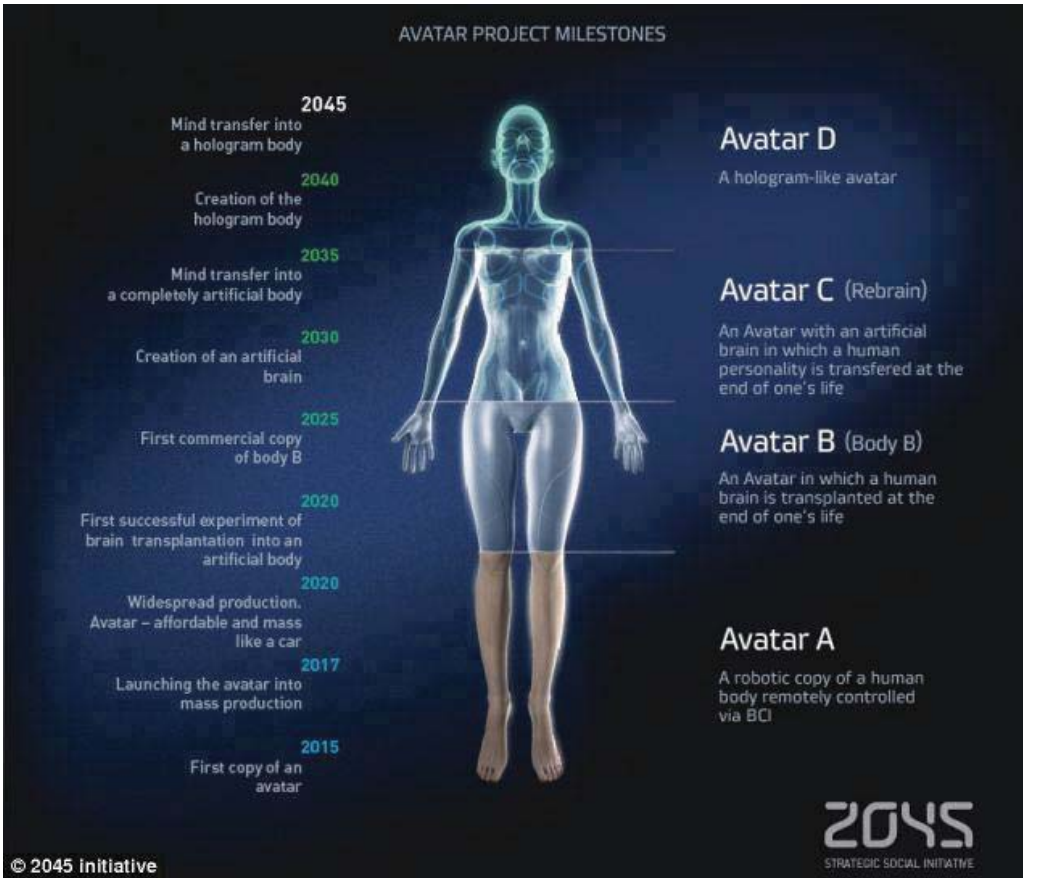
Transferring an individual's consciousness to a computer has its limitations; the main limitation is one cannot move / one does not have the ability of motion while consciousness resides in a computer. Transferring an individual's consciousness to a robot has its limitations; the perceptions and sensations of the five senses: taste, sight, touch, smell, and sound, is slightly different when consciousness resides in a robot. Therefore, people tend to feel "odd" when their consciousness is in a robot, because the perceptions and sensations experienced, while consciousness is in a robot, feels different to the perceptions and sensations experienced when one's consciousness, resides in one's original body.

The perceptions and sensations experienced, when consciousness resides in a robot, is also different, when compared, to the perceptions and sensations one feels, when consciousness resides in a duplicate human clone body. Another main disadvantage about the transference of consciousness to a robot is that: one cannot have sex, while one's consciousness resides in a robot, because robots do not have biological organs. The transference of consciousness to a duplicate human clone body circumvents some (not all) of the limitations of transferring consciousness to machines (or "non-biological carriers"), such as computers and robots. Transferring an individual's consciousness to a duplicate human clone body of the original person also has its limitations; people are slightly dumber, more impulsive, and more emotional, when consciousness inhabits a duplicate human clone body, compared to when one experiences life, via their consciousness in their original, natural born body. Therefore, the Avatar 2045 initiative, is about replicating the current human experience, (that we have via our original bodies) by transferring an individual's consciousness from their original body, to duplicate human clone versions, referred to as "Avatars", publicly.

The "extension of life, including to the point of immortality", which is also mentioned as part of the main objective, of the 2045 initiative, refers, in actuality: to downloading the entire (flawed) consciousness of a being onto microchips, and inserting these microchips, into the brains of duplicated human clone bodies, and continuing to live life, through human clone bodies; -this is the true essence of, what is meant by "life extension and immortality". The Avatar 2045 initiative, is openly advertising about achieving life extension and immortality. However, the objectives of the 2045 initiative have been carefully worded, by using words such as: "personality", "avatars", and "non-biological carriers", -without overtly explaining how "life extension" or "immortality" will be achieved, or clarifying the limitations of such an objective. Moreover, when these same words: "personality", "avatars", and "non-biological carriers", are substituted for the words: "consciousness", "human clone bodies" and "human clone bodies" respectively, this completely changes the whole meaning of the objective. Nonetheless, replacing the words "personality", "avatars", and "non-biological carriers", with: "consciousness", and "human clone bodies", -more accurately reflects the fact that: -the 2045 initiative, is about transferring an individual's consciousness to duplicate human clone bodies.

"Life extension" refers to 'extending life' via human clone bodies; and "immortality" refers to recording the entire flawed consciousness of a being onto microchips, and uploading these microchips into the brains of duplicate human clone bodies, and continuing to live on after death of the original body, via consciousness recorded on microchips, and human clone bodies. The Illuminati **currently** have the technology, of downloading consciousnesses onto microchips. The microchip is termed "the Soulstone catcher" or "Soulstone microchip". The recordings of consciousness onto microchips are not perfect; they are flawed recordings. Therefore, in our **present reality**, people that have chosen to live on, after death of their original bodies, by having their consciousness recorded onto microchips, and living on through human clone bodies, become more evil, and more wackier, than they were as original human beings, with each progressive flawed recording of their consciousness from one microchip to another, and each progressive uploading of the flawed recording of consciousness stored on the microchips, that are inserted into the brains of the duplicate human clone bodies, because the recordings of consciousness onto microchips are flawed.

Furthermore, the Avatar 2045 initiative is a human cloning and mind control program, which is being funded by intelligence agencies and governments worldwide. Russia, Tibet, China, as well as European countries are openly funding the Avatar 2045 initiative. The Avatar 2045 initiative coordinates the BT Soul catcher 2025 project, that is ran by Dr. Chris Winter. The BT Soul catcher 2025 project aims to develop microchips that will be "implanted into the skull just behind the eye, where it will be able to record a person's every thought, experience, and sensation" (BEAMS, 2007). Moreover, the BT Soul Catcher 2025 project, openly advertises the aim to develop microchips that can record the entire (flawed) consciousness of a being. The Avatar 2045 initiative and the BT Soul Catcher 2025 project, both involve the same process of life extension for the wealthiest people, as well as a method of controlling the population.


AVATAR PROJECT MILESTONES
2045
Mind transfer into a hologram body
2040
Creation of the hologram body
2035
Mind transfer into a completely artificial body
2030
Creation of an artificial brain
2025
First commercial copy of body B
2020
First successful experiment of brain transplantation into an artificial body
2020
Widespread production. Avatar – affordable and mass like a car
2017
Launching the avatar into mass production
2015
First copy of an avatar
Avatar D
A hologram-like avatar
Avatar C (Rebrain)
An Avatar with an artificial brain in which a human personality is transfered at the end of one's life
Avatar B (Body B)
An Avatar in which a human brain is transplanted at the end of one's life
Avatar A
A robotic copy of a human body remotely controlled via BCI
2045
STRATEGIC SOCIAL INITIATIVE
© 2045 initiative

The four phases of the 2045 Avatar Initiative: - a publicly disclosed transhuman project.

The Avatar 2045 initiative has four phases. The initial step involves the creation of a human-like robot, and using the highest level (of publicly disclosed) brain to computer interface (BCI) system technology, to link the mind, with the human-like robot, and this is dubbed "Avatar A". The next step after the completion of Avatar A, is to create a life support system for the human brain, for which the (physical) human brain will be transferred after death of the original body, to the life support system, called "Avatar B"; Avatar A, connects to the life support system, and as a result, turns it into "Avatar B". The third step named "Avatar C", involves developing an artificial brain in which an individual's consciousness is transferred, with the objective of achieving cybernetic immortality.

For Avatar D, the last stage of the Initiative 2045, there is almost no information available (publicly). There is only the description that the project aims to create a "hologram-like Avatar" at this stage. Nonetheless, because all four stages have already been completed in secret, by the Illuminati, it can be revealed that Avatar D refers to MK ULTRA (Manufacturing Killers Utilizing Lethal Tradecraft Requiring Assassinations), -although this version of MK Ultra, involves uploading the conscious mind, to 3D generated virtual simulations of any kind. In Marshall (2016b, p.74) we learn more about this type of technology, which the 2045 Initiative calls "Avatar D".

> Through the advent of [the Illuminati's] MK Ultra technology [mind control technology], it is possible to immerse the conscious mind in a 3D generated virtual reality simulation of any kind, whereby the person under the Illuminati's MK Ultra technology, 3D generated virtual reality simulation for the conscious mind, perceives the surrounding environment, and the scenario with their conscious mind as "real as real" to the point where the person's five senses (sight, taste, touch, smell, hearing) are active in this 3D generated virtual reality simulation while under the Illuminati's MK Ultra technology, convincing the person to believe the environment and conditions which the person finds themselves under is reality and not a simulation. The Illuminati also have the option of viewing everything the person experiences while under MK Ultra technology on a visual display terminal such as a computer monitor. Being put under the Illuminati's MK Ultra technology is similar to getting "plugged-in" and becoming connected to the neural-interactive virtual reality known as the "Matrix" as depicted in the movie "The Matrix" (1999); it is exactly like that, and the Illuminati can put REM [sleep] driven clones under many different scenarios through the use of MK Ultra technology.

The citation mentioned above (Marshall 2016b, p.74) is what Avatar D of the 2045 Initiative refers to. Furthermore, it is possible for a third party to control the entire 3D generated virtual reality simulation a person's conscious mind perceives, while under MK Ultra (mind control) technology. In other words, a third party can make another person perceive sights, sounds, as well as other sensations, that do not actually exist, although the conscious mind will perceive the 3D generated reality while under MK Ultra technology (the "hologram-like avatar", as described by Initiative 2045) as "real as real". This further implies that a third party can put the consciousness of another, into 3D generated virtual reality scenarios, for the sole purpose of eliciting trauma and horror on another person's consciousness; the Illuminati have placed many people under horror and trauma spectacles, with the use of REM sleep phase driven human cloning technology, and MK Ultra technology.

Furthermore, because MK Ultra (mind control) technology, allows a third party to control and witness everything, another person's consciousness, experiences, --on a visual display terminal, such as a computer; -people under MK Ultra (mind control) technology can be completely controlled, filmed, and framed for crimes they did not commit (this fact is illustrated in Marshall 2016b, p.67). People can be framed for crimes they did not commit, because MK Ultra technology allows a third party to control an entire 3D generated virtual simulation, which looks as "real as real". Therefore, to an onlooker, who does not know about the current existence of such highly advanced and secret technology, it will look like the person that has had his / her avatar body (REM sleep driven human clone) hijacked, or his / her "hologram-like avatar" (3D generated virtual reality simulation) hijacked, --is saying or doing disgusting things by his / her own free will; when in actuality, it is a third party, that is making another say and do disgusting things, by hijacking another person's avatar, and bodily movements, as well as hijacking another person's 3D generated virtual reality simulation.

Such highly advanced technologies, which involve the transference of an individual's consciousness to avatar bodies, and hologram-like avatars (3D generated virtual reality simulations) allows for the possibilities of great abuse. Abuse of the 2045 Initiative, as well as abuse of the technologies the 2045 Initiative aims to develop publicly, will eventually lead to the total enslavement of humanity. Another way of viewing the 2045 Avatar Initiative, with regards to how Initiative 2045 is related to the exposure of REM sleep driven, human cloning, is the fact that the 2045 Initiative also involves DNA extraction. The brain, of an original, is extracted and transplanted (after death), and placed into an artificial body, that is created; memories and emotions are then downloaded onto a super-computer; these memories and emotions are then uploaded onto a microchip (although this is a flawed recording of the memories and emotions); the avatar body will then be installed with the (flawed) microchip containing the memories and emotions, and then, both the microchip and avatar body, will be activated.

With REM sleep phase driven human cloning, 'DNA extraction' involves: -obtaining tissue samples or blood from the original, and growing a fully formed REM sleep phase driven duplicate clone body, of the original person. The method by which consciousness is transferred is unknown to me. However, there is the option to transfer consciousness of the original, to the REM sleep driven human clone duplicate, every time the original person goes to sleep, and reaches REM sleep (in their real body). There is a duality of memories and emotions. As a REM sleep driven human clone version, (*provided one is not under memory suppression technologies as a REM-driven sleep driven human clone*), -one remembers the life she / he has lived in their original body, while activated and experiencing life, -as a REM sleep driven human clone, (*while simultaneously asleep in one's original body*). For that reason, provided one is not under memory suppression technologies, while activated as a REM sleep driven human clone, one will remember the life she / he has lived, as a REM-driven human clone, while experiencing life in their original (real) body. This is the reason there is a duality of memories and emotions.

Furthermore, with advanced (undisclosed) human cloning technology, there is also the possibility to download the memories and emotions of an individual onto a supercomputer, and then upload the (flawed) memories and emotions of an individual onto microchips, and install these microchips into progressive duplicate clone bodies of the original. This is pseudo-immortality. Therefore, anybody who claims there is no hard evidence with regards to consciousness transfer, R.E.M sleep driven human cloning, well... the 2045 Avatar Project is openly advertising consciousness transfer to substrate bodies. Moreover, anyone who is currently struggling with accepting the fact that the Illuminati presently have (flawed) consciousness transfer technology, and can transfer consciousness to substrate bodies, -then the "2045 Initiative" is a great avenue for that person to start researching. More importantly: the 2045 Initiative is a **MASSIVE drip-feed disclosure** tactic. All four phases have already been achieved, since 1945, and the technologies have been used secretly, by the elite of the world since 1945.

The 14th Dalai Lama's involvement with "Avatar 2045 Initiative"

There are many truths people do not know about the 14th Dalai Lama. The 14th Dalai Lama, also known by his religious name "Tenzin Gyatso", who preaches love and peace, is a hypocrite and a fickle person. Tenzin Gyatso is completely loyal to the Illuminati, for many reasons. Moreover, Tenzin Gyatso knows: it is the agenda of the Illuminati to have the population of this world controlled, and micro-chipped, under the Illuminati (New World Order) reptilian (Vril) alliance.

The 14th Dalai Lama fully endorses and promotes "Project Avatar 2045 Initiative", and he misleads the world into thinking that the technologies are currently not in its advanced stages. The 14th Dalai Lama is an opportunist, and **NOT** a kind and holy man as he makes himself out to be. Tenzin Gyatso, the 14th Dalai Lama, is also a trans-humanist, who has said:

- "Creating the "Avatar C" [of the 2045 initiative] through developing an artificial brain and understanding the nature of human consciousness, could be attainable, and would be a great benefit to future development of science" (Robotics Tomorrow, 2012; GF 2045, 2012) and;
- "If scientific analysis were conclusively to demonstrate certain claims in Buddhism to be false, then we must accept the findings of science and abandon those claims" (Dalai Lama XIV, 2005; The New York Times, 2005).

The second statement that is quoted above, from the 14th Dalai Lama in 2005, is an indirect way of saying 'If trans-humanism goes against Buddhism, then religious practitioners, will just have to change Buddhism'.

The 14th Dalai Lama talks about his possible reincarnation into an avatar

In the video clip highlighted above (channel391, 2011), we learn that the prospect of a trans-humanist future does not pose a problem for Tenzin Gyatso, the 14th Dalai Lama. The 14th Dalai Lama states, in the video clip above: "Now, further development of the technology, and eventually a new type of human being, say due to these machines, something... then welcome... no problem... if that come... and then the reincarnation of the Dalai Lama, also maybe, one of like that." See feature length documentary: "Technocalyps" (2006) from: Films For Action, (2011); TheDejavu434 (2013a, 2013b, 2013c).

In other words: Due to further technological developments, which may lead to a new type of human being (this part references the trans-humanist agenda of merging man with machine), say due to these machines (technological advancements), then the 14th Dalai Lama will welcome these machines, this is not a problem for him, and then perhaps the reincarnation of the 14th Dalai Lama can also be like one of these 'new human beings' (which is another way of saying, a trans-human human being, or a human being that has merged machinery and biological qualities).

The 14th Dalai Lama discusses technological change & transhumanism

In the video clip referenced above, which took place on December 16th 2007, in Turin, Italy, - the 14th Dalai Lama was asked the following question: "How can people find the right balance if their adaptability is stretched to the limits, by technological progress evolving the rules of change?" (David Orban, 2007). The 14th Dalai Lama responded to the above question with the following answer:

"Technology and human being... technology: no feelings of pains and pleasures... we human being, with the mind, with emotions, we have the experience of pains and pleasures... Very purpose of technology and science... I think many technology and science... I think technology is supposed to provide happier life... so technology and science should serve to human beings... human beings should not become slave to money or technology, it's wrong... so therefore... generally, modern education not adequate regarding the promotion of keeping our inner values... so that's why I'm telling my friends now we need more pay attention about our inner value." The 14th Dalai Lama concluded his answer, by stating the following: "I think one day, the part of our brain which brings feelings should be removed, then we should be like robots, and ourselves become part machines. That would be good actually. That would be super!"

Remember: the 14th Dalai Lama understands and speaks English fluently, and how he speaks (publicly) in broken English is an act and a show. It is therefore appropriate to further clarify the above quote from the 14th Dalai Lama. In other words, what the 14th Dalai Lama was alluding to is: 'The differences between technology and human beings is the following: technology, has no feelings of pains and pleasures. We, as human beings, with our minds, with our emotions, we have the experience of pains and pleasures. The very purpose of many technologies and science, is to provide a happier life, -which the 14th Dalai Lama believes. So, technology and science should serve human beings. Human beings should not become slaves to money or technology, it is wrong. Generally speaking, modern and current education is not adequate, regarding the promotion of keeping our inner values.

The fact that modern and current education is not adequate, with regards to the promotion of keeping our inner values, is the reason the 14th Dalai Lama is telling his friends, that people now need to pay more attention to their inner values'. He then concluded, with an answer which does not need much further clarification, by stating: "I think one day, the part of our brain which brings feelings should be removed, then we should be like robots, and ourselves become part machines. That would be good actually. That would be super!" Many people did not like the final part of the 14th Dalai Lama's answer, regarding a trans-humanist world, whereby man and machine are merged as one, and therefore the above video, was mostly deleted off the internet.

Warnings regarding Project Avatar 2045 Initiative

Has the reader noticed the "Project Avatar 2045 Initiative" has chosen to be associated with a leader of Tibetan Buddhism, in order to appeal to the spiritual side of the machine? This is deliberate. This ploy is even mentioned as part of the Project Avatar 2045 Initiative: "We devote particular attention to enabling the fullest possible dialogue between the world's major spiritual traditions, science and society." It is a deliberate manoeuvre to associate approval from leaders of spiritual faiths, to make the concept of consciousness transfer to substrate bodies more appealing to society. Furthermore, proponents of Avatar 2045 (as well as the Illuminati *REM sleep driven human clones*, out of public view), carefully select speakers, so that through association and approval from leaders of spiritual faiths, the public does not rise up and express their disapproval of a project that aims to make consciousness transfer to substrate bodies, a public enterprise.

No sane person would express contempt, disapproval or "boo" the Dalai Lama off stage; because the public perception, and heuristic (mental shortcuts that ease the cognitive load of making decisions) perception of the Dalai Lama, is that the Dalai Lama is a man of peace, and such a mental shortcut, is much further from truth, in regards to the 14th Dalai Lama. Remember: Tenzin Gyatso is an opportunist and a completely loyal puppet of the Illuminati, who will do exactly as he is told in order to guarantee his safety. Moreover, proponents of the Avatar 2045 future, ensure that their entire dialogue is worded very carefully, from the printed information that is divulged publicly, to the spoken information given by the carefully selected speakers and proponents of Avatar 2045. The entire dialogue of Avatar 2045 is carefully worded to avoid religious conflict, moral and ethical conversations.

Recall that the Avatar 2045 Initiative could have used the words "transfer of an individual's consciousness, to a duplicate human clone body" as part of the main goal of the 2045 initiative, but instead, the words "transfer of an individual's personality, to a non-biological carrier" is used. The Avatar 2045 Initiative could have also mentioned to the public that "Avatar D", involves the "transfer of consciousness to a 3D generated reality simulation of any kind, whereby the transferred consciousness, perceives the environment and the simulation as "reality"", but instead, the only information that can be found about Avatar D from the perspective of 2045 Initiative, is that Avatar D is about creating "A hologram like Avatar".

The Avatar 2045 Initiative could have also told the public that their version of "immortality" refers to downloading memories, emotions, as well as the entire (flawed) consciousness of an individual, and uploading the entire (flawed) consciousness of an individual onto microchips, -and inserting these microchips, that contain the flawed recordings of an individual's consciousness, into the brains of duplicate human clone bodies, belonging to the original person, and continuing a pseudo-existence after death of the original body through microchip technology, and human cloning technology. The entire dialogue of Avatar 2045 is carefully worded because, if there was direct mention about consciousness transfer to human clone bodies, and using human cloning and microchip technology to achieve 'immortality', then religious conflict, moral and ethical conversations, would ensue.

Has the reader also noticed the "Project Avatar 2045 Initiative" has never broached, discussed or considered the following topics, or risk assessments?

- What if someone was to be enslaved and harmed, through the process of transferring their individual consciousness to their avatar? What effect, will being enslaved and harmed, while their consciousness resides in their avatar body, have on the person's main body and mind?
- People can be remotely executed by applying a constant electrical current to the avatar body. This is not good.
- Continuous electrical current to an avatar body, while consciousness is in the avatar body, kills the real person's body by aneurysm or heart attack. This is also not good.

Nevertheless, the Avatar 2045 Initiative involves flawed technologies. For that reason, the 2045 Initiative embellishes its flawed technologies with mysticism, in order to make their flawed technologies, sound more appealing to society; the preceding statement is a reason the 2045 Initiative is fully endorsed by the 14th Dalai Lama. The 2045 Initiative is also supported by many billionaires across the world. Moreover, the technology of consciousness transfer to avatars / human clone bodies / substrate bodies, is **NOT** in its initial stages, or being improved upon, as depicted by the 2045 Initiative. The technology of consciousness transfer to avatar bodies has been completed in secrecy for many decades now. All Avatars (A, B, C and D, of the 2045 Initiative) have been completed and used secretly for many decades.

The technologies involving consciousness transfer to avatar bodies, cannot be improved upon; they are flawed technologies, for which the side effects cannot, and will **never** be fixed. The technologies involving consciousness transfer to avatar bodies, is also termed "dead end technology" (no pun intended). It simply means that they are restrictive technologies, for which the flaws in the technologies can never be improved. Furthermore, the Illuminati (*REM sleep driven clones*) have already spent a considerable amount of money trying to improve the flaws in consciousness transfer technologies, but the flaws in the technologies cannot be fixed. This is one reason, among many such incidents, for which the Illuminati (*REM sleep driven clones*), believe there is an actual God. Furthermore, people that decided to have a pseudo-existence, through microchip technology, and human cloning technology, did not come back the same, as they were prior to the death of their original body.

This is among one of the most important facts about consciousness transfer technology, which I can share from my experiences, as an unwilling participant of the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, which must be addressed and the public must realise: people do **NOT** come back the same as they were, when they were natural human beings, experiencing life, via their consciousness in their original bodies. People become evil, or eviller; they can become bi-sexual; as well as child molesting paedophiles, due to the flaws in combining consciousness transfer technology, microchip technology, and human cloning technology. This is similar to the story depicted in the movie "Pet Sematary" (1989). The statements above are facts which the public must consider, **and raise**, so far as the Avatar 2045 Initiative, and consciousness transfer technologies are concerned.

The Vril reptilian religion, Gerber religion, & Azazel

Vril reptiles have their own religion, which previously involved worshipping Azazel (Jewish Encyclopaedia, no date). Azazel (Ibid.) was deified by Vril reptiles, and can therefore be considered a "reptilian god" or a "god of the reptiles", because Vril reptiles are reptiles, that previously worshipped Azazel (Ibid.). Azazel (Ibid.) was also worshipped in ancient times by Vril reptiles, in an ancient religion called "Gerber". However, because I have been an unwillingly participant in the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, for many years, and I have met and interacted with Vril reptiles on numerous occasions, as a *REM sleep phase driven human clone version of myself,* and because Vril reptiles are stupid, and believe that Donald Marshall is 'magic'; Vril reptiles are no longer interested in worshipping Azazel (Jewish Encyclopaedia, no date).

Vril reptiles are currently interested in worshipping Donald Marshall as a living god, and Vril reptiles cannot wait, until I die, [especially the Vril type 1 reptiles]. The Vril reptiles want to eat the original (real) body of Donald Marshall once I die. Vril reptiles also want to eat multiple human clone bodies of Donald Marshall daily, once I die. Recall that the Vril type 1 reptiles are especially dumb, and also wanted to eat the Pharaoh from ancient Egyptian times because the Vril type 1 reptiles, believed consuming the dead body of the Pharaoh would make the Vril type 1 reptiles “magic”. The Vril type 1 reptiles, in ancient Egyptian times, also believed that they would be able to transcend to another dimension, as a result of eating the Pharaoh. Vril reptiles are very stupid!

Donald Marshall REQUIRES religious people exposing Illuminati crimes!

The information presented above, concludes the most factual and relevant explanations concerning the connection between Vril reptiles, religions, religious organisations, the current Illuminati, and the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture. It must be repeated that it is **NOT** my intention to debunk religions, and I sincerely apologise once more, if the details presented above, with regards to how the Vril reptilian agenda is prevalent within certain religions, has caused / is causing the faiths of individuals with a religious background to waver, because this is **NOT** my intention. Furthermore, it is understood, that: -the information provided, -regarding how the Vril reptilian agenda is involved with religions, -will prove difficult and disconcerting reading for any human being, whether that person subscribes to a particular religion or not. Therefore, please remember: It is **NOT**, my purpose to debunk religion, because I also need religious people to consider these topics, and help to fully expose the Illuminati; stop human cloning; eradicate the Vril reptiles, and the Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness; -and ensure that the Illuminati's crimes against humanity are known throughout the world; this disclosure..., really IS..., **extremely urgent!**

It is also understood, that once people have been exposed to, or know about this incredible level of evil, which happens on a daily basis, with regards to: -the Illuminati, human cloning, the Vril reptilian agenda, religions, and religious organisations, and more; -then it is natural that some people will have their faiths waver; -people will also face many levels of cognitive dissonances, and in some cases, people will not know where to turn, in order to have their faiths (in the goodness of humanity) restored. This is all understandable. It is also important readers of this document remember: with secret and unheard-of technological advantages, it becomes easier to collect people of influence (from all corners of Earth), into a secret subculture, and **force** people, into compliance through the fear of death, and unlimited death, with the use of secret and unheard-of technological advantages. The abovementioned statement, does not excuse the people of influence who sided against humanity, but it offers some explanation (among many reasons) for their compliance.

Moreover, the "strive" to do good, forms one of the main tenets of the most popular religions. This "strive", is referred to by the motivational psychologist Steven Reiss, as "honor", whereby "honor", forms one of sixteen main areas, identified by Reiss' empirical research, as key reasons that people become attracted to religion (News Medical, 2015; Phys, 2015; Reiss, 2015). "The desire for an upright character", which is defined as "honor", in Reiss' work, (Reiss, 2015) is a main and guiding principle, of most of the popular religions. This is why it becomes an extreme shock, when one learns that some people, such as religious leaders, who claim to be proponents for "the desire of an upright character", are found to be involved in human cloning, Vril reptiles, paedophilia, human sacrifices, child abuse, the creation of Vril parasite-human-hosts etc., -because none of the abovementioned topics are in line with having, or striving to have an upright character, but rather, fall in line with everything which supports Luciferianism and Luciferian ideals.

There has been plenty of discussion about Lucifer and Luciferianism in this document. Therefore, it is also important to stress to the reader that Lucifer is a real entity. Lucifer is a technological alien (such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc.), that frequents the cloning centers, and lives on through recorded consciousness on microchip, and cloning technology. Lucifer is a real entity that the highest REM sleep driven human cloned Illuminati members have met, at the cloning centers via the process of consciousness transfer to their REM sleep driven human clone alternatives. Given the above information, "Lucifer", is not a fictional or mythical character, but a real entity; a technological alien. There will be more discussion on the technological aliens, which the human Illuminati elite serve, in upcoming documents, which will help to further clarify, more aspects of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven* human cloning subculture. Yes, the devil is very much alive and currently present here on Earth. Given the extreme nature of evil, which is currently prevalent in our world, concealed as best as possible, --and 'underground' knowledge, --because the perpetrators are fully aware that their crimes are socially unacceptable; --it is going to take the collective and necessary efforts of brave, and legitimate people to make known that they do **NOT** give their consent to the level of evil undertaken by the Illuminati.

Brave and legitimate people are also going to have to make known: that they have **never**, nor will they **ever**, give their consent to such extreme levels of evil, currently orchestrated by the Illuminati. This really is humanity's greatest fight, against great forces of darkness, which currently control this world. It is therefore appropriate to reference an old adage: "Take no part in the worthless deeds of evil and darkness; instead expose them." This is the primary objective, of Donald Marshall: to expose the evil and darkness of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, and it is my hope: that **brave and legitimate people**, from all parts of the world, and from the furthest reaches of the world, share my sentiments, to the point that they will also expose the evil and darkness of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture. Furthermore, it is important to remember: the mark of a great leader is not in creating followers. The mark of a great leader is to create other great leaders through the transparency of information.

It is also my hope: -that once people realise, the extent of the incredible level of evil, perpetuated in secrecy against humanity on a second by second basis, every day, by the Illuminati; -people will take an **active role** in exposing the Illuminati; --where, as a result, --people are also independent, and know all the necessary, relevant and factual information with regards to the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, --as well as take an **active role** in exposing the Illuminati because of the knowledge in which people gain from these disclosures, --and their individual life experiences. Be active and expose the Illuminati! It is my hope that people will do **everything** in their power to help expose the evil and darkness of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture. Given the aforementioned statements, it is now worthwhile, to direct the reader's attention to a historical event that humanity should learn great lessons from.

100,000 Martyrs of Tbilisi Georgia, by the Muslims in 1226

Each year on the 13th of November (O.S. 31st October) the Georgian Orthodox Church commemorates Hundred Thousand Martyrs who were put to death, by Sultan Jalal al-Din of Khwarazm, for not renouncing Christianity, to convert to Islam, following Sultan Jalal al Din's capture of the Georgian capital of Tbilisi in 1226 (Orthodox Christianity, 2007; Georgian Orthodox Church, 2011; Georgia About, 2014; Facing Islam, 2019; OCP Society, 2023). Jalal ad-Din's first encounter with the Christian Kingdom of Georgia, occurred in 1225, when Jalal ad-Din's army inflicted a crushing defeat on the Georgians at Garni, bringing about the end of Georgia's medieval heyday. The following year, in 1226, Jalal ad-Din invaded the Christian Kingdom of Georgia once more, by marching onto Georgia's capital Tbilisi, and forcing Queen Rusudan of Georgia and her court into flight. After Queen Rusudan and her court fled, the Georgian forces that were left in defence of the capital, put up a fierce and valiant resistance, however, Sultan Jalal's forces eventually broke into Tbilisi with the assistance of local Muslims, who opened the city gates at night, allowing enemy troops to enter the city, on 9th March 1226. The victorious Khwarezmid soldiers sacked Tbilisi and massacred its Christian population.

The anonymous 14th century Georgian chronicle, conventionally known as the "Chronicle of a Hundred Years", laments: "Words are powerless to convey the destruction that the enemy brought: tearing infants from their mothers' breasts; they [the Khwarezmid soldiers] beat their heads against the bridge, watching as their eyes dropped from their skulls..." (Ibid.; Orthodox Christianity, 2007; Facing Islam, 2019). The Muslim historians ibn al-Athir and Nasawi confirm the killings of Christians who did not accept Islam at the Sultan's order. Nasawi was Jalal's secretary and biographer (Ibid.). According to the anonymous 14th century Georgian chronicle, the "Chronicle of a Hundred Years", Jalal also had the dome of the Sioni Cathedral (Orthodox Christianity, 2007) torn down and replaced with a throne for himself. At Jalal's order, the icons of Jesus Christ, and the Virgin Mary, were carried out of the cathedral and placed at the bridge of the Mtkvari river (TBILISI.TV, 2014; Rustavi 2, 2019; Global Orthodox, 2023) in order to force Christians to step on the icons of Jesus Christ and the Virgin Mary. Georgians who turned and renounced their faith in Christianity, and defiled the icons of Jesus Christ and the Virgin Mary were promised to be kept alive, by Sultan Jalal and his Khwarezmid soldiers.

However, Georgians who refused to profane the icons and apostatize (renounce and convert) to Islam, were beheaded, at the Sultan's order. The medieval Georgian chronicler puts the number of Georgians who were killed for refusing to renounce their Christian faith and defile the icons, at "at'ni bevrni" (DetailedPedia, 2024). The first part of this numeral, at'ni, denotes "ten". The second part, bevrni, in modern Georgian means "much many", but it now also has the obsolete meaning of "ten thousand", ultimately derived from Old Persian "baiwar/n", for "ten thousand" (DetailedPedia, 2024). The painting of a "100,000 Martyrs of Tbilisi" by the Muslims in 1226, referenced below in this document, captures a dark historical event, for which humanity should learn great lessons from. In the painting we can see that Jesus Christ is at the top of the picture. In the right-hand corner of the painting, we can see that there are two Khwarezmid soldiers, holding up icons of the Virgin Mary and baby Jesus, as well as Jesus Christ as an adult. A third Khwarezmid soldier, on the far right of the painting, lets an orthodox Georgian Christian find solace in the icons of the Virgin Mary and Jesus Christ, and then beheads a Georgian Christian with a scimitar.

There are tens of thousands of Georgian civilians, who have refused to renounce their faith in Jesus Christ, and have refused to defile the icons. However, the orthodox Georgian Christian civilians have solemn looks on their faces, as it seems that they have accepted their ultimate fate, while they are currently waiting upon divine intervention / a hero / a saviour / a leader, to save their population from their perils. However, what is the end result if divine intervention does not interfere? What is the end result if a hero / a saviour / a leader, does not turn up in time to save the day? The harsh reality is: the enemy wins, always. **Passivity and docility, in the face of an enemy, will always lead to defeat, always.** This is the harsh reality. Being a hero / a saviour / a leader, comes with much responsibility. Moreover, depending on the task in question, the burdens and responsibilities a hero / a saviour / a leader must carry can be many, or of great magnitude. Unfortunately, what this means, is that sometimes, the magnitude of the burdens and responsibilities of the task in question, hinders people from doing what must be done, in order to achieve a favourable outcome.

It feels wonderful to get saved, by another, in times of trouble, because our burdens and responsibilities become alleviated by another, depending on the situation, and the timing of the situation. This is fundamentally the mentality of those waiting to be saved. However, what happens if nobody comes? **Passivity and docility, in the face of an enemy, will always lead to defeat, always.** This is the harsh reality, when nobody comes to save us from our troubles. Rescue fantasies apply to any area of life in which we are not getting what we desire from life; and instead of taking action, we are passively waiting for a benefactor to take some action on our behalf, or for some highly improbable event to take place. The problem with rescue fantasies is that it does not matter how long we wait: nobody is coming to the rescue (Daring to Live Fully, ca. 2012).

Therefore, we need to accept the following:

- Whatever problem we are having, we are going to have to fix it ourselves.
- Whatever it is, that we want from life, we are going to have to go out there, and get it ourselves.
- Things are not going to happen by themselves; we have to make things happen.

Taking self-responsibility, and accepting that we have some responsibility in overcoming our own setbacks, can be a liberating experience, when we finally do overcome our setbacks, guided by the actions we took, in order to overcome the challenges, we faced. Consider the following, as a result of taking self-responsibility for the challenges we face:

- We don't have to wait for anyone else to say or do anything to help us solve our problems, or to get what we desire from life.
- We can begin to take action immediately, and begin moving in the direction of the outcome we desire, straight away.

One of the most important moments in the face of any of life's challenges, is the moment we grasp that nobody is coming. This is the moment we must grasp, and take self-responsibility for our situation, with a realisation that it is ultimately up to us, to fix the situation we find ourselves in. Once we realise that nobody is coming; nobody is coming to make things right; nobody is coming to fix our problems; nobody is coming to rescue us, and if we do not do something for ourselves, nothing will get better, -and therefore, we must take self-responsibility to fix our own situation, this becomes the "aha" moment; the moment things start to "click" in our mind, and new and forward motion, as well as actions towards a favourable outcome, begins.

To quote Nathaniel Branden, author of the book "Six Pillars of Self-Esteem" (1994):

> The dream of a rescuer who will deliver us, may offer a kind of comfort, but it leaves us passive and powerless. We may feel 'If I only suffer long enough, if I only yearn desperately enough, somehow a miracle will happen', but this kind of self-deception, [it is a self-deception] one pays for with one's life [because] it drains away [one's life] into the abyss of unredeemable possibilities and irretrievable days, months, decades.

Therefore, we must take responsibility for ourselves. We must rescue ourselves. No one is coming. The exception to the above statements is learning how to ask for help, as well as how to ask for what we want, is an important step in achieving the favourable outcomes we desire. This is the exception, whereby, there will be people who come to offer assistance, with a problem, or if there is an obstacle we need to overcome. Nonetheless, as a general rule: there will be no outside assistance; people will not help us in achieving our desires, unless they can see that we are taking action to help ourselves (Daring to Live Fully, ca. 2012).

This is the crux, which humanity must learn **great lessons** from. The painting of "100,000 Martyrs of Tbilisi" whereby the Georgians were murdered by Khwarezmid Muslim soldiers is also representative of devout Christians that were waiting for God and Jesus to save them from the Muslims, before they would have their heads chopped off. Jesus did not come, and tens of thousands of Georgian Christians, all got their heads cut off, in 1226. Let's not wait for God, or Jesus to save us from: the Illuminati, human cloning, Vril reptiles, Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, technological aliens etc., and let's begin to take self-responsibility, and save ourselves, by taking action immediately, and begin moving in the direction of the outcome we desire, straight away!

Lesson from history: Passivity and docility, when faced with an enemy, leads to defeat, always.

The real documented & historical truth about warrior King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa

This chapter is NOT attributed to Donald Marshall. It is attributed to and written by Golden Truth 112, with credit to Ralph Ellis. **AVOID DIRECTING ANY HATE OR ANGER AT DONALD MARSHALL BECAUSE OF THIS CHAPTER!** The first statement which must be mentioned is: the information you are about to read is included because it ties in with REM sleep driven human cloning. From a REM sleep driven human cloning perspective: the Illuminati STOPPED harming Golden Truth 112 and putting him through severe and harsh MK ultra, death and suicide scenarios whenever he slept -after he learned the historical truth about warrior King Jesus. Unfortunately, there are some people (not ALL), who know the truth of REM sleep cloning, who are being tormented in their sleep, and are being put under suicide MK Ultra scenarios etc. -simply because they know and understand the validity of Donald Marshall's disclosures regarding the Illuminati. However, if knowing the truth about the real historical Jesus prevents other victims of REM sleep cloning from being tormented and experimented on by the Illuminati, -then the information you are about to read is valid information which MUST be included here for others; -for the express purpose, that: -the knowledge presented, -may also free others from being harmed in their sleep by the Illuminati. For whatever unknown reason, to Golden Truth 112, -the Illuminati STOPPED harming him in his sleep after he discovered truths regarding the historical Jesus. Another way to free oneself of the torments of the Illuminati, is with an EMF canopy. An EMF canopy can also protect you while you sleep. The information about the EMF canopy is on **page 270**.

The following information is presented because it is important the world learns the real documented and historical truth about warrior King Esus (Jesus) Manu of Edessa (a region in modern day Syria), for which the character of the biblical Jesus, is based on. In spite of everything that has been mentioned above about "self-responsibility", and how outside assistance only happens when we help ourselves, and as a general rule: we should not depend on others to solve our problems, especially when we can take action to solve our problems immediately; there will still be some people who are waiting for the biblical Jesus to save them, or waiting for the return of the biblical Jesus. Therefore, it is important that the truth about the real documented and historical warrior King Esus (Jesus) is presented, in order to further facilitate an understanding of how: real and documented historical events, led to the formation of the religious contents presented in the New Testament. Moreover, the truth about the historical warrior King Esus (Jesus) is also presented, in order to further assist understanding, -about how real documented and historical events, from 2000 years ago, has shaped, and continues to shape our world today.

Furthermore, truth is truth, and once truth is presented, it then becomes the choice of the individual, which path to follow. However, in order to realise truth, in the midst of fallacies, the necessary requirements are: scepticism, optimism and open mindedness (Campbell, 2008). Scepticism, optimism and open mindedness allows an individual, during an investigative research process, opportunities for objectivity, whereby "objectivity" is critical, in order to either corroborate, or debunk new information. It is important for the individual to keep in their heart scepticism, optimism and open mindedness, while learning about how the historical events involving warrior King Esus (Jesus) (Ellis, 2012), gave impetus for the biblical Jesus. Scepticism keeps you from believing fallacies; it keeps you from falling into that which you have not yet proven for yourself. Scepticism is a requirement for breakthroughs.

In other words, scepticism prevents us from believing or accepting anything, which is not supported by substantial and consistent evidences. Scepticism allows us to remain objective throughout an investigative research process. However, complete scepticism, prevents us from considering information which we have not yet proven to ourselves. This is why "optimism" also becomes important. Optimism gives us the ability to give merit to that which we have not yet proven to ourselves. Optimism allows us the opportunity to consider new information, as well as concepts which are outside our current worldview, which in turn gives us the opportunity to realise, through objective and investigative research, whether information outside our current worldview, is also supported by substantial and consistent evidences, and therefore, eventually, also becomes a truth.

Open Mindedness throughout the entire investigative research process, gives us the ability to eventually "see" that which we have not yet proven to ourselves, by considering many substantial and consistent evidences, until we eventually realise, that the information under investigation is true, because it is supported by many substantial and consistent evidences, which in turn, also corroborates many substantial and consistent facts and data, from our previous worldview.

This becomes the point, that we "see" and realise that the information under scrutiny, is also credible, factual, and enriches our worldview. Therefore, a good healthy balance between scepticism, optimism and open mindedness, allows one to eventually realise many facts, one would not have otherwise considered, had one solely used heuristics (mental shortcuts), from one's previous worldview. This is all that is demanded from the individual who wishes to learn the truth about the real and documented warrior King Esus (Jesus), whom the biblical Jesus is based on (Ellis, 2012). The information about the real warrior King Esus (Jesus) is also presented to help the people of today, further understand the world they live in. The documented truths about the historical Jesus is also presented with the express purpose: -to prevent others from being harmed, tormented, and messed with in their sleep -once people learn the truth about the Illuminati and their REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture.

This information is not presented to ridicule or debunk religion, because as it has been stated: **Donald Marshall and humanity need** the help of religious people, as well as academic people, such as historians who through their efforts, brought to light the real and documented historical facts, supported by many evidences, demonstrating the existence of warrior King Jesus. **Donald Marshall and humanity require** the assistance of many people, from many backgrounds, including religious people, in order to rid the world of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, and the evils emanating from the Illuminati's subculture. Therefore, without further introduction, the following information is presented for the reader's consideration about warrior King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa (a region in modern day Syria).

King Jesus of Edessa -presented by Ralph Ellis

The presentation referenced above (Justin Stellman, 2016) considers whether (King) Jesus was an ordinary man and an actual King, for which, other people, later wrote grandiose stories about, throughout the centuries. It also considers whether (King) Jesus, was a first-century King Arthur-type of character, and supporters and believers, further embellished the story. It is highly recommended that readers of this document, watch the above presentation and learn the real documented history about warrior King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa, because events from King Jesus' life, is still affecting the world today. Non-religious people, and people who consider themselves "truth-seekers" are also advised to watch the presentation because the information offered about warrior King Jesus, is from evidence, historical, documented, and fact-based stance; the facts about warrior King Jesus, can be checked, and verified (Ellis, 2012).

Once people learn about the real documented and historical truths about warrior King Jesus, then the current state of this world, and the story of the biblical Jesus, begins to make a lot more sense. Moreover, the presentation also helps to further explain the interconnectedness of many topics presented in this document. The documented and historical facts about warrior King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa, helps to further explain topics such as: the Crusades, which took place between the 11th and 13th century; the position of Rome, as well as the position of the Roman Catholic Church; and the aims, -the present-day Illuminati, wish to achieve, so far as geopolitics is concerned. All the above-mentioned topics, (and more) presented in this document, compliments the real historical and documented facts, about warrior King Jesus.

Written commentary will help you fact-check truths about historical Jesus

The subsequent information given below is highlighted in order to help the reader follow discussion points mentioned in the presentation, which is referenced in this document, about warrior King Esus (Jesus). By providing written commentary that is mentioned in the presentation, the intention is to allow the reader, the chance to glean the information given in the presentation, as well as offer the reader the opportunity to fact check and verify the claims given in the presentation. The written commentary given below which compliments the presentation about warrior King Esus (Jesus) (Justin Stellman, 2016), also provides the individual the opportunity to read and understand the information given in the presentation, at a pace that is comfortable for the individual.

This allows an individual to revisit any further points given in the presentation, which an individual might forget, or not fully understand; because initially, the information presented about warrior King Esus (Jesus), can be overwhelming, to begin with. However, through investigation, objective research, and revisiting the topic of warrior King Esus (Jesus), eventually the evidences and the commentary provided in the presentation, starts to make sense. Therefore, without further introduction, the following written commentary is provided below, to augment the presentation given about warrior King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa.

King Esus of Edessa -an AD 60s Story

The story of King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa (a region in modern Syria), is an AD 60s story, and **NOT** an AD 30s story. It is important this distinction is made, because without this distinction, the events detailed about King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa do not align with other documented and real historical events. Nonetheless, once the story of Jesus is placed into the correct era, which is in the AD 60s, suddenly, real documented and historical events, begin to align with the story of King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa. Moreover, the characters from that era, such as King Esus (Jesus) and others, can also be found in real documented and historical records, once the distinction is made that the story of Jesus, is an AD 60s story, and **NOT** an AD 30s story. Jesus was a real living historical person, and this information is established by the Talmud (Rodkinson, 1918). The idea that Jesus was a mythical character is wrong. Historians know that Jesus existed as a real living person, because the Talmud mentions Jesus many times. It is important to remind individuals who currently believe that Jesus never existed: that the Talmud, was a Judaic book of law, written as historical commentary and Judaic law, by the leading sages of the era.

The senior Jewish priesthood, who wrote the Talmud, would not be moaning and groaning about the actions of a completely fictitious person, especially in a book of law. Moreover, the Talmud would not be mentioning Jesus in a book of law, if he was a fictitious person; nor would the Talmud be mentioning Jesus in a very poor light. Jesus is also blamed for the destruction of Jerusalem in the Talmud, and the writers of the Talmud (Judaic book of law), call for Jesus to be boiled in semen and excrement, as well as various other things. The writers of the Talmud would not be doing this, if Jesus was not a real person. However, within the Talmud, one has to find meanings and information about the characters, that is intended (by the writers of the Talmud), but are not directly expressed, through the process of drawing inferences from what is written and expressed about the characters in the Talmud.

One must 'read between the lines', in order to recognize the characters that are being discussed in the Talmud, because the characters are spoken of in code, and are not referred to directly and precisely by name. Jesus is always called "Balaam" within the Talmud (Rodkinson, 1918). Moreover, the Talmud talks about Jesus a lot; however, the Talmud talks about Jesus in a very different fashion. For a start, the Talmud calls Jesus a "King". The New Testament also calls Jesus a King. However, because the real and documented story of King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa, became jumbled and somewhat lost over the centuries, there are some people today who make comments such as: 'the Jesus mentioned in the New Testament was not a real (historical) King'.

Nonetheless, Jesus is called a "King" at birth, and he is called a "King" during the crucifixion, and he is also called a "King", on over 30 occasions within the New Testament. Therefore, let's go with what the Talmud (Judaic book of law) says, which is that Jesus (of Edessa), was a King. Nonetheless, the Talmud has a very different viewpoint of Jesus. The Talmud hates Jesus, because the Talmud blames (King) Jesus (of Edessa) for the Jewish revolt (Ellis, 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016) and the destruction of Jerusalem. Remember: the story of King Esus (Jesus) of Edessa (a region in modern Syria), is an AD 60s story, and **not** an AD 30s story. Therefore, Jesus is not a very popular character within the Talmud.

Queen Cleopatra VII of Egypt was the historical Jesus' great grandmother

Queen Cleopatra VII of Egypt (Ellis, 2006; Ellis 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016) was related to Jesus of Edessa. Cleopatra VII was Jesus' great grandmother; for that reason, Jesus of Edessa was the great grandson of Cleopatra VII of Egypt. Cleopatra VII and Julius Caesar had an unknown daughter. When Julius Caesar was murdered in 44 BC (Ellis, 2006), Cleopatra VII was pregnant, and we know Cleopatra VII was pregnant from Cicero (Ibid.). However, we do not hear anything more about this pregnancy and this child. The child just disappears from history, and nobody can pin-point what happened to the child. However, 20 years later or so, the next Emperor of Rome, Augustus (Ibid.), gave diplomatic wives to his bordering nations; one was Juba II from North Africa (Ibid.). Juba II was a client King of Rome. Emperor Augustus gave to Juba II, the daughter of Cleopatra VII, Cleopatra Selene II. Cleopatra Selene II's mother was Cleopatra VII of Egypt, and Cleopatra Selene II's father was Mark Antony. Emperor Augustus then went to Persia, (Persia was known in that era as: "Parthia"), and gave the King of Persia at the time who was known as Phraates IV, a 'prostitute'.

Now of course this does not ring true with real history. Emperor Augustus could not be giving the mighty King of Persia, Phraates IV, who was 10 times mightier than Juba II, a mere courtesan, instead of a princess. Therefore, Juba II receives a princess (Cleopatra Selene II) from Emperor Augustus, who was the daughter of Cleopatra VII of Egypt, and Phraates IV, gets a courtesan called Thea Musa? This does not ring true, and for many reasons throughout the history. Moreover, this 'courtesan' called "Thea Musa" was also a princess, and actually the lost daughter of Julius Caesar and Cleopatra VII (the elder daughter of Julius Caesar and Cleopatra VII). This daughter of Cleopatra VII and Julius Caesar, named "Thea Musa", would later become the wife of Phraates IV of Persia. Therefore, Thea Musa later becomes the Queen of Persia. We know who Thea Musa was from Persian history, as well as from the writings of Josephus Flavius (Ellis, 2006; Ellis, 2012); she was called Queen Thea Musa of Ourania.

Thea Musa is a real historical Queen. Queen Thea Musa was the Queen of Persia from approximately 20 BC to 4 AD. Queen Thea Musa of Persia was also [the historical] Jesus' grandmother; therefore, Jesus of Edessa was the grandson of Queen Thea Musa of Persia. Queen Thea Musa of Persia had a daughter named Queen Helena of Edessa. It was Queen Helena of Edessa, who gave birth to Jesus of Edessa. Queen Helena of Edessa was also the wife of King Abgarus V of Edessa. King Abgarus V of Edessa was also known as: King Abgarus au Kama; King Abgar V Ukkamma; Abgar V the black; and Abgarus of Edessa. Queen Helena of Edessa and King Abgarus V of Edessa were the real historical, and documented, parents of Jesus of Edessa.

To summarise the above information: Cleopatra VII of Egypt (Jesus' great grandmother), had a lost daughter with Julius Caesar, and this lost daughter was Queen Thea Musa of Persia (Jesus' grandmother); Queen Thea Musa of Persia was the wife of King Phraates IV of Persia; Queen Thea Musa of Persia had a daughter named "Helena", who later became Queen Helena of Edessa (Jesus' mother); it was Queen Helena of Edessa, who was the wife of King Abgarus V of Edessa, who were the real historical Jesus', mother and father. Therefore, the history of the real Jesus, the aristocratic, princely Jesus, is that Jesus was the great grandson of Cleopatra VII of Egypt.

The problem in the Persian royal family

In 4 AD there was a problem in the Persian royal family. King Phraates IV of Persia died in 2 BC, and was succeeded by his son Phraates V. Phraates V was the son of King Phraates IV of Persia, and Queen Thea Musa of Persia (Jesus' grandmother). Phraates V, became King of Persia (also known in that era as "Parthia"), in 2 BC, when his father, Phraates IV died. However, King Phraates V of Parthia (Ellis, 2006; Ellis 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016) was later murdered in 4 AD, and his mother, Queen Thea Musa of Persia, was thrown out of Persia in 4 AD. Therefore, in 4 AD we have an occasion where a royal family was on the move; the Persian royal family had been thrown out of the East, and were travelling to Syria and Judea. Moreover, the Persian royal family had 200 courtiers and 600 calvaries, and a great deal of money from the Persian treasury, and it is this royal family that was looking for a place to stay because they did not have any lodgings in Syria. The above information is also the biblical birth of Jesus scene. Nonetheless, the nativity (of Jesus) is odd, because the nativity has a King, and generally speaking: royal babies are usually not born in a stable.

Moreover, it has already been established that Jesus was a real King; it is written within the Talmud that Jesus was a King, as it is written within the gospels on so many occasions, that Jesus was a King. Therefore, we have a King, who is being born in a stable for some reason; whereby his family had come from the East, and he was being born under the Eastern star, and he was visited by the Magi during his birth. The Magi are referred to as: 'the three Kings' (in the gospel story). However, the "Magi" are the Persian priesthood (Ibid.; Adventures Unlimited, 2018); so why would the Persian priesthood, be interested in a lowly Jewish Prince? The gospel story does not make sense. There is no reason why Persia or Parthia, would be interested in a lowly Judaic Prince. However, if we take this real historical story, about the Grandson of Queen Thea Musa of Persia, who had been thrown out of Persia in 4 AD after the death of King Phraates V of Persia in 4 AD, then suddenly, the story begins to make sense; because, here we have a royal family that is in a state of poverty because they have been thrown out of the country; they have just been exiled, and are travelling and need somewhere to stay; somewhere like a stable.

Furthermore, this family would have been visited by the Persian Magi, because despite the Queen (Thea Musa of Persia) getting thrown out of Persia, the son that was being born (by Queen Helena), was still a prince of Persia; and so, of course the three Magi (Persian priesthood) would come to the birth of Jesus, because after all, Jesus was a prince of Persia.

The historical Jesus' mother was Queen Helena

Jesus' mother was Queen Helena (of Edessa). Queen Helena (of Edessa) took the name 'Mary' (western pronunciation) when she became a priest. 'Mary' just means bishop / priest, in the Aramaic language (Ellis, 2006; Ellis 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016). All of Syria and Mesopotamia spoke Aramaic at the time, and therefore, all the Syriac manuscripts refer to the bishops of Syria as 'Mah' (western pronunciation); therefore, a male bishop is called 'Mah', and a female bishop would be called a 'Mara' (western pronunciation). Queen Helena of Edessa was the daughter of Queen Thea Musa of Persia, and we have already established that this family came into Syria in exile; Queen Helena (of Edessa) and her family came into Syria in exile when Phraates V was murdered, and this is where Queen Helena of Edessa was.

However, there is some discrepancy, so far as researchers are concerned, because Josephus Flavius (Ellis, 2006; Ellis 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016) states that Queen Helena was Queen of 'Adiabene', -and because of Josephus Flavius' claim, many historians have been looking around for this fictitious 'Adiabene', which does not exist in reality. As a result of Josephus Flavius, there are historians today, who do not even know where Queen Helena, was a Queen of. However, if one looks at the history outside of Josephus Flavius; if one looks at the Roman records, and the Syriac records; it is the Syriac records that provide the catalyst and gave the real clue to who Queen Helena was. The Syriac records state that Queen Helena was the wife of King Abgarus V of Edessa. Queen Helena of Edessa (Jesus' mother) appears in many places in a disorganised manner. Therefore, it is like a 'jigsaw puzzle', whereby one has to be able to put the pieces together in order to learn the truth about Queen Helena of Edessa. There is information scattered in various directions, about Queen Helena of Edessa. There is information about Queen Helena of Edessa from the Talmud; from the Roman records; from the Syriac records, and from Josephus Flavius.

Josephus Flavius does mention Queen Helena; however, we cannot trust Josephus Flavius, because Josephus Flavius told the world: Queen Helena was Queen of Adiabene, but 'Adiabene' does not exist in actuality. 'Adiabene' in actuality, is "Edessa". Josephus Flavius did not want to mention Edessa, because Edessa is the pivotal city where the entire Jewish revolt (Ibid.) happened. As a consequence, of Edessa being the key city where the entire Jewish revolt happened, Josephus Flavius decided to mention that Queen Helena was from 'Adiabene', - a fictitious city, fabricated by Josephus Flavius, -which is supposedly located in Mosul (city in Iraq) (Ibid.) somewhere, but in actuality, 'Adiabene' does not exist. Many historians, who have followed the works of Josephus Flavius, have then gone looking for 'Adiabene' in Mosul, and did not find corroborative evidences, because everything about this fictitious 'Adiabene' hinges on the commentary of Josephus Flavius, -because in actuality, 'Adiabene' does not exist. Moreover, when one obtains an electronic version of Josephus Flavius' works, and does a 'search and find' for "Edessa", Edessa is not found in Josephus Flavius accounts / does not exist; -if one does a 'search and find' for "King Abgarus", King Abgarus is also not found in Josephus Flavius accounts / does not exist.

Edessa and King Abgarus do not exist in Josephus Flavius' accounts, because Josephus Flavius deleted King Abgarus V and Edessa from history. Furthermore, because modern historians discuss the accounts of Josephus Flavius so much, hardly anybody mentions Edessa, or King Abgarus V, yet such information, as well as the characters involved, is pivotal to the story of the 1st century Jewish revolt (Ellis, 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016; Adventures Unlimited, 2018). The first century Jewish revolt (World History Encyclopedia, 2015; RSC, ca. 2019; Livius, 2020a; Jewish Virtual Library, no date), which is a historical event, is the crux and essence of what the gospel stories are all about, because the sons of King Abgarus V and Queen Helena were princes, who later became Kings, who created the Jewish revolt (Ibid.). The sons of King Abgarus V and Queen Helena were the leaders of the Jewish revolt (Ibid.). Therefore, one can understand how important these characters are in first century Judaean politics and history. Moreover, one can also begin to understand why Rome would want to delete these characters from history, because if it is the intention of Rome to end the revolt against Rome, and prevent further revolts against Rome, then that is exactly a stratagem Rome would want to use (and did use).

It is Rome that wanted to delete the pivotal characters of the Jewish revolt (Ellis, 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016; World History Encyclopedia, 2015; RSC, ca. 2019; Livius, 2020a; Jewish Virtual Library, no date) from history, because the Roman leadership did not want any mention of the Jewish revolt (Ibid.) and who the leaders and the characters that actually led this revolt against Rome, were. Therefore, Rome asked Josephus Flavius, who was Rome's pet historian, to write Rome's version of the Jewish revolt, so long as Josephus Flavius gave the perception through his writings that Rome was in the right and the victor, and Josephus Flavius never mentions the real names of the characters that created the revolt against Rome. It is not until one visits the works of the Syriac historians, one begins to learn the real history about who Queen Helena was. The Syriac historians clearly state that Queen Helena was the Queen of Edessa, and she was the wife of King Abgarus V of Edessa. After one visits the documented history given by the Syriac historians, suddenly one immediately learns where Queen Helena was a Queen of.

From what we learn from the Syriac historians, this means: forget Arbela, forget Mosul, and forget Adiabene, -it is all a cul-de-sac (dead end). Josephus Flavius has deliberately misdirected us in our investigations; Josephus Flavius wanted to locate us in the deepest darkest Persia, where nobody would ever find evidences for Queen Helena's existence. However, the Syriac historians state that Queen Helena was Queen of Edessa, and Edessa is just north of Aleppo (city in Syria) (Ellis, 2006; Ellis, 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016; Adventures Unlimited, 2018). Edessa is actually in Turkey these days, and it is called "Urfa", and officially known as "Şanlıurfa" (pronounced: 'san lurfah') (Ibid.).

The Syriac historians promote Edessa, instead of hiding Edessa as Josephus Flavius did. Why? The Syriac historians were not part of the Roman Empire; the Syriac historians were part of the Persian Empire, and therefore, they wanted to promote Edessa because the King of Edessa (King Jesus) was their King. There are some texts which try to infer that King Jesus was the King of the whole of Parthia (Persia), however, King Jesus was not that powerful, but some of the Syriac texts try to imply that King Jesus was that powerful, because after all, King Jesus was their King.

Furthermore, the Syriac historians knew the links between King Abgarus V who was the King of Edessa and the gospel story, and therefore, the Syriac historians wanted to preserve this history. King Abgarus is even in Acts of the Apostles, although King Abgarus is only mentioned in code in Acts of the Apostles. Moreover, it was the Kings of Edessa that gave famine relief to Judea to alleviate the problems of the famine. Queen Helena, the wife of King Abgarus V of Edessa, saved Judea from famine; Queen Helena of Edessa gave famine relief to Judea during the great famine of 47 AD. We know that the Kings of Edessa, as well as Queen Helena gave famine relief to Judea, because this event is recorded in "Acts of the Apostles" (Bible-History, 2024).

Furthermore, the famine relief sent by Queen Helena of Edessa in 47 AD, was sent via Saul and Barnabas, -and Acts of the Apostles confirms this. Therefore, we have great links between Acts of the Apostles, Saul and Barnabas, because Queen Helena of Edessa, and King Abgarus V were the link; Queen Helena and King Abgarus were the ones who sent famine relief to Judea in 47 AD and this means the gospel story, confirms the real historical story. Moreover, Queen Helena of Edessa built the largest Tomb in Jerusalem (Jewish Virtual Library, 2024), as well as one of the largest palaces in Jerusalem (which was recently uncovered). The palace is south of the old city of Jerusalem. Therefore, by default, Queen Helena of Edessa, also became the Queen of Judea, and this is confirmed by the apocryphal gospels (Ellis, 2006; Justin Stellman, 2016). Edessa was an independent state, when it was established by the Persian royal family as a state. When the Persian royal family left Persia, they later met with Emperor Augustus, because the Eastern borders was also part of Emperor Augustus' domain. Therefore, the Persian royal family reached an agreement with Emperor Augustus, who granted the Persian royal family border regions between Rome and Persia.

The agreement between Emperor Augustus and the Persian royal family was that: these new exiled Persian royals, who were Romo-Egyptian (they had Roman and Egyptian ancestry), could have this region of Edessa, so long as the Persian royal family promised to use their army, to keep Edessa peaceful, safe and free, and police the border to keep Rome and Persia separate; and this was what the exiled Persian royals were supposed to do. Rome had already had two major wars with Persia in this very region around Edessa, and Rome lost both wars; therefore, the agreement between the Persian royals and Rome was to keep the region peaceful, free and safe, and in return, the Persian royals could have that region. However, later Roman Emperors after the reign of Emperor Augustus, reneged (broke the agreement) on that deal, and (Roman Emperors after Augustus) were looking for taxes; this is why the whole of the New Testament is about taxation.

The historical Jesus wanted to become the next Emperor of Rome

As we have already established, the real historical King Jesus of Edessa, traces his ancestry back to Cleopatra VII of Egypt. For this reason, Jesus of Edessa was also Egyptian royalty, and this is why Jesus of Edessa went to Egypt in his earlier years to receive his education. Jesus of Edessa went to Alexandria for his education. Moreover, because Jesus of Edessa's great grandmother was Queen Cleopatra VII of Egypt, Jesus of Edessa did not only go to Egypt to get an education; Jesus of Edessa also went to Egypt because he had a claim to the throne of Egypt. Jesus of Edessa was a prince of Egypt, who was instructed in the secrets of Egypt. Nonetheless, Jesus of Edessa was a prince without a throne, and he could not declare himself King (of Egypt), because Rome was in power at the time, and it was Rome that controlled all of Egypt. This is the essence of what the battle was. Jesus of Edessa did not want to take over only Judea; Judea was a minor province. Jesus of Edessa had a claim to: the throne of Rome; the throne of Egypt; and the throne of Persia. At the same time, Jesus of Edessa was also a prince of Rome; a prince of Egypt, and a prince of Persia. Jesus of Edessa had a claim to the entire known world at the time; therefore, he wanted to become the next Emperor of Rome, and this is what the real and documented historical battle of the Jesus revolt, was all about. It was about the battle of Jesus of Edessa, trying to become the next Emperor of Rome.

We know the battle was about the real historical Jesus' quest to become the next Emperor of Rome, because when Jesus of Edessa lost the battle, and he was strung up on the cross, his captors gave him a purple cloak, and a crown of thorns; this is detailed in the gospel. The crown of thorns is the standard crown of Edessa; that is what was worn, as a crown in Edessa (a crown of thorns). However, the purple cloak was the cloak of the Roman Emperor; only the Emperor of Rome was allowed to wear a purple cloak. Therefore, by stringing Jesus on the cross with a purple cloak, his captors were declaring Jesus' true intentions, and Jesus' intent was to become the next Emperor of Rome. When the above information is put into the context of the Jewish revolt (Ibid.), it is exactly what the real historical King Jesus of Edessa was battling for. The Jewish revolt was a revolt by the Edessan princes, who later became Kings of Edessa, when the old King of Edessa died. The Edessan Kings created the Jewish revolt in order to take over Judea, and then take over Rome; this was the objective of the Edessan Kings.

When Rome became involved in the Jewish revolt, it became a battle between the Edessan Kings and Commander Vespasian (Livius, 2020b), -who was just an army commander of Rome at the time. For that reason, we have an enormous great battle in Judea between King Esus, who was the King of Edessa and Vespasian of Rome, for the throne of Rome, because the throne of Rome was empty when Nero died in 68 AD. Whoever could win this battle would become the next Emperor of Rome, -and of course it was Vespasian who won the battle, and it was King Esus of Edessa who lost. Vespasian became the next Emperor of Rome after defeating King Esus, and this is what the story is all about; it was a battle for the Emperorship of Rome, and this is why King Jesus of Edessa was strung up on the cross wearing a purple cloak.

The Jewish Revolt

All of these events were to do with the Jewish revolt (Ibid.). However, when the time came to write about these events, Rome did not want any mention of the Jewish revolt (Ibid.), which was a revolt against Rome. For this reason, any mention of this Jesus character had to be taken away from the historical record, and the Jewish revolt era, and this was by Imperial Command. Josephus Flavius was a Jew, who was writing for the Romans, and a patron of Vespasian. The Romans wanted to prevent any further revolts on the East of the Empire, and therefore, they took this AD 70s story of the Jewish revolt and put it back into the AD 30s, and this is where we think the gospel story belongs, but it does not. The gospel story belongs in the AD 70s, and we know this from the gospel story itself. In the gospel story: Jesus laments the fall of Jerusalem to the Romans in 70 AD, and he actually describes the siege of Jerusalem. This event is passed off as being prophetic [however, King Jesus of Edessa was present when this event happened].

The other thing Jesus does [in the gospel], is he laments the death of Zacharias, which was a very famous death that happened during the Jewish revolt in 68 AD, --yet Jesus laments the death of Zacharias. Josephus Flavius was connected in some way to everything that came out of Judea in the 1st century. After the Jewish revolt (Ibid.), Josephus Flavius was the 'last man standing' (the survivor); -all of Judea had been destroyed (by the end of the Jewish revolt), and the Jews had to be exiled to various parts of the Roman Empire. Much of Judea did not exist after the Jewish revolt, and Josephus Flavius was the survivor ('the last man standing') after the Jewish revolt; -for that reason Josephus Flavius became the de facto High Priest of Jerusalem; the de facto King of Judea; and the controller of everything that came out of Judea.

After the Jewish revolt, whatever Josephus Flavius wanted to do, he could do, because Josephus Flavius' ideas and intentions were considered by the Emperor of Rome (Emperor Vespasian), and therefore, Josephus Flavius could influence the Roman Emperor. For that reason, Emperor Vespasian said to Josephus Flavius: 'Okay Josephus, write a secular history of the Jewish revolt' –and this is what Josephus Flavius did. "The Jewish War" (Roman Britain, no date a, b; Livius, 2020c; Athene Noctua Audiobooks, 2023a-2023g), which is the story of the Jewish revolt, was written just after 70 AD, because Vespasian wanted this book to stop any further revolts against Rome. The message in the book "The Jewish War" (Ibid.) was basically: Rome destroyed Judea, so do not rebel against Rome, because Rome will do exactly the same to you, if you try. Moreover, Josephus Flavius very strangely says that that the first books that he wrote are not in Greek, but they are in Aramaic. The first books Josephus Flavius wrote according to Josephus Flavius were in Aramaic, and the books were sent to the barbarians that lived beyond the Euphrates. Edessa is just beyond the Euphrates. It is the Greek texts which we (westerners) inherited from Josephus Flavius.

The Babylonian Jews who lived beyond the Euphrates, who happened to be called barbarians, were the first people to get the book 'The Jewish revolt' (Roman Britain, no date a, b; Livius, 2020c; Athene Noctua Audiobooks, 2023a-2023g) in Aramaic. It is quite clear from Josephus Flavius, and the Syriac historians, that the Jewish people beyond the Euphrates were the people from Edessa, -and the people from Edessa, were the people that started the Jewish revolt, according to both Josephus Flavius and the Syriac historians. This gives credence to why the first books were written in Aramaic and sent to the Edessan Jews; it was a direct message from Rome to the people of Edessa: 'Never rebel against Rome (again)'. Historians know the Jewish revolt really happened, as a result of documented history, and archaeology. The Kings of Edessa lost that particular war; the siege of Edessa was lost; Jerusalem was destroyed; the temple (of Jerusalem) was destroyed, and the three leaders of the Jewish revolt, for which we know: there were three leaders, included King Esus Manu (of Edessa). This is the reason Jesus was called "Jesus Emmanuel".

Nobody has been able to adequately explain why Jesus was called "Jesus Emmanuel", or provide an explanation why the prophecy stated he would be called "Emmanuel", when he was never called Emmanuel. The prophecy does not make sense, unless of course one goes to Edessa, whereby one will find in the Edessan records that the prince of Edessa was called "King Esus Manu", and therefore, they have the same name; Jesus Emmanuel and Jesus Manu. The important thing to grasp from this information, with regards to the accounts about King Jesus of Edessa, is that all of this information is real and documented history, and fits perfectly with other real and documented history; even in terms of how such events from over 2000 years ago has shaped and continue to influence many lives throughout the centuries.

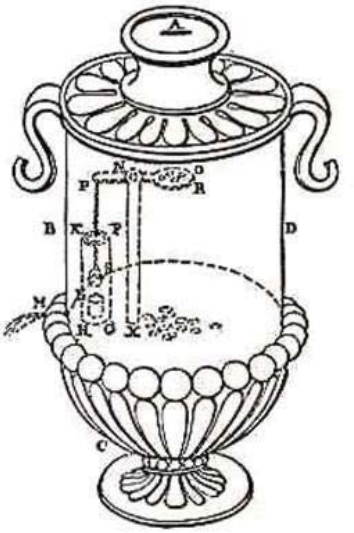
The coronation of the historical Jesus of Edessa

Jesus of Edessa married Mary Boethus and Martha Boethus. The Talmud mentions that Jesus of Edessa married Mary Boethus and Martha Boethus. However, the Talmud mentions it in code, and it does not mention it openly. The Talmud states Jesus (of Edessa) married Mary Boethus and Martha Boethus. However, from the research done by Professor Robert Eisenman, Professor Eisenman identified that Mary Boethus and Martha Boethus were the Mary and Martha of Bethany, from the gospel stories.

Mary Boethus was a very well-known character from the first-century. Mary Boethus anointed Jesus of Edessa with spikenard oil, when Jesus became King of Edessa. The anointing of Jesus of Edessa, was the coronation of Jesus of Edessa, which happened when Jesus became King of Edessa. When one becomes a King, that person is anointed. Furthermore, another meaning for the term 'Messiah' is the "anointed one"; the one who becomes anointed with spikenard oil. Spikenard oil is a very, very, expensive oil, and it was Mary Boethus who anointed Jesus of Edessa, during his coronation, when he became King Jesus of Edessa. Only the Kings and high priests were anointed, and anointed with spikenard oil; and since Jesus of Edessa became King, it is clear he was anointed as King. Mary Boethus and Martha Boethus father's name was Simon Boethus-Nicodemus. Simon Boethus was a very rich man of Judea.

Mary Boethus was one of the richest women and a princess of Judea at the time. Mary Boethus had a dowry (gift) of one million gold denarii when she married Jesus of Edessa, and as a consequence, Mary Boethus was a millionaire in gold denarii. The above-mentioned information, puts a very different perspective on the gospel story. However, the information presented above is exactly the reason the gospel story was written. The gospel story was written because these characters were very important people, as well as very wealthy people in the 1st century; they were the richest people in Judea at the time. For this reason, one can begin to understand why stories were written about these people from the 1st century. However, the main difference from the Talmudic point of view, is that the characters involved in this story, and the events that they became involved in, centers around the Jewish revolt.

Heron of Alexandria and his 'water into wine' jugs



A feat which Jesus of Edessa was famous for was turning 'water into wine'. However, the turning of 'water into wine' was a 1st century conjuring trick. In the first century there was a very famous mathematician and engineer called Heron of Alexandria (Britannica 2024p; Adventures Unlimited, 2018, 48:50 - 52:50 min.; Greek Reporter, 2023). Heron of Alexandria (pictured in the above image, to the left) was like a Leonardo Da Vinci of the first-century. Heron came from Alexandria, and in his life, Heron invented all sorts of devices in the 1st century.

Heron of Alexandria made some of the first slot machines; the first odometers; the first fire engines, as well as mechanical birds which sang all sorts of things. However, one of Heron of Alexandria's most famous tricks, which he liked to do, was his turning 'water into wine' trick; Heron made jugs which were capable of turning water into wine; and he made about four jugs that were capable of turning 'water into wine' (Ellis, 2012; Ancient Origins, 2014; Adventures Unlimited, 2018, 48:50 - 52:50 min). The jugs, which were capable of giving the illusion of turning 'water into wine' were conjuring tricks, which were very clever. The jugs were shaped just like a standard jug. However, there was a hidden compartment inside Heron's 'water into wine' jugs, and through the use of siphonic action and surface tension, one could put their thumb over a hole, a small airhole in the handle of the jug, and then pour out one compartment of the contents of the jug; when an individual released their thumb from the airhole, this allowed the individual to pour the other side of the jug. One compartment of the jug contained wine, and the other compartment contained water (Ellis, 2012; Ancient Origins, 2014; Adventures Unlimited, 2018, 48:50 - 52:50 min). It was a very clever accomplishment, but it was a mechanical conjuring trick, and this trick which was used to turn 'water into wine' was very well known from the 1st century (by the aristocracy).

Moreover, Heron of Alexandria's jugs, which gave the Illusion of turning 'water into wine', were used as party tricks by the aristocracy of the 1st century. It was the use of Heron of Alexandria's jugs, which Jesus of Edessa used in order to give the illusion of turning 'water into wine'. Jesus of Edessa used one of Heron of Alexandria's conjuring tricks, which was a 'water into wine' jug, to amaze people at his wedding at Cana, where he married Mary Boethus (also known as Mary Magdalene). Jesus of Edessa did use Heron of Alexandria's 'water into wine' jugs, for which Jesus of Edessa had in his possession. This information is standard 1st century history, and none of the above information concerning the mechanical 'water into wine jugs' which relied on siphonic action and surface tension, is unusual. Nonetheless, hardly anyone will mention the above historical and documented facts. It is clear why the priesthood will not mention or explain Heron of Alexandria's 'water into wine' jugs. However, the above information is very well known by other historians, therefore, -it is also remarkable, that many other historians will not mention Heron of Alexandria's 'water into wine' jugs.

The gospel story is dictated by Rome

It is important for people to remember that the gospel story is dictated by Rome, after the leaders of the Jewish revolt were captured by Rome, and the real and historical King Jesus of Edessa, lost his battle to become the next Emperor of Rome to Vespasian. For that reason, Rome created a new story about the Jewish revolt, and this new story was the gospel story. The gospel story is in actuality a story about the Jewish revolt, covered in fairy dust, and designed as propaganda, distributed by Rome, and written by Josephus Flavius as a method of populace control. Josephus Flavius wrote many things about 1st century events, and if he did not write it, he edited it. Another big secret is that Saul or St Paul, is Josephus Flavius, -they are the same character. Rome had a problem during the end of the Jewish revolt. Rome wanted and needed this gospel story as propaganda and populace control, to prevent any further revolts against the Roman Empire. Rome also wanted this gospel story that they were creating to be separate from the Jewish revolt.

However, Rome could not have the gospel story separate from the Jewish revolt, if the author of the gospel was "Josephus Flavius". For this reason, Josephus Flavius was given the pseudonym 'Saul', and was called 'Saul' instead of Josephus Flavius. However, Saul and Josephus Flavius are the same character, and historians know this because the lives of Saul and Josephus Flavius are intertwined. The parallels between the lives of Saul and Josephus Flavius are: they were both on the same ship in approximately 60 AD, that later became shipwrecked, and both characters describe the event of the shipwreck in like-manner fashion. Both Saul and Josephus Flavius were put in prison. Josephus Flavius also gives a description of the crucifixion, and states that there were three leaders of the Jewish revolt after the siege of Jerusalem. Therefore, when Josephus Flavius gives a description of the Jewish crucifixion, Josephus Flavius implies that he was also present at the crucifixion event of King Jesus of Edessa. There are so many parallels between the lives of Saul and Josephus Flavius; so, either there are two separate characters, that happen to have the same lives, and are present at the same events, or there is one character.

Nonetheless, there have been commentators who have argued that Saul cannot be Josephus Flavius, because Saul is too old to be Josephus Flavius. However, one of the likely reasons that Saul would appear to be much older than Josephus Flavius is because: it is important to remember: the gospel story, which (indirectly) tells a story about the Jewish revolt, has been shifted back to the AD 30s, when it is an AD 60s story. When the gospel story is shifted to the AD 30s, it does not align with the historical records, and therefore, it would appear that Saul is much older than Josephus Flavius. However, when the gospel story is placed in its correct era, which is the AD 60s, it then aligns with the historical records. Furthermore, the Romans wanted to separate this Saul character from Josephus Flavius, because it has terrible implications for the whole of the gospel story, and there is no way the Romans could admit Saul is Josephus Flavius. To admit Saul is Josephus Flavius implies:

1. The whole of the gospel story was written by a Jewish traitor, who was working for the Romans, and nobody wants this.
2. It also implies, that Jesus was alive after AD 30, and nobody wants this; the Romans did not want this.

There is no way that anyone could admit Saul was Josephus Flavius, because of the terrible implications associated with Saul being Josephus Flavius. Therefore, Saul is said to have been born in approximately AD 10; -Saul had to be born earlier than Josephus Flavius in order for Saul to go on his tours of the Mediterranean, whereby Saul participated in evangelical tours. Nonetheless, this is not what happened in actuality, and it is also something which does not happen even today. Whenever Jehovah witnesses are doing their door-to-door ministries, they are not old guys are they? They are always youngsters; youngsters who have the time to do evangelical work, before they settle down and have a family, a job etc; so, the very people sent on these tours are always youngsters, and this is exactly what happens with Josephus Flavius. Josephus Flavius' first evangelical tour was in AD 52, when Josephus Flavius would have been 15. The lives of Saul and Josephus Flavius are intertwined because it is the same character.

One of the biggest secrets of Christianity

Christianity has nothing to do with the real and historical King Jesus of Edessa. This is one of the big secrets of Christianity. The biblical Jesus is based on the life of the real King Jesus of Edessa, but the story of the biblical Jesus is skewed, because it is dictated by Rome. Furthermore, there were two opposing churches during the first century. There was the church of Jesus and James (of Edessa), which was involved in Nazarene Judaism, and the opposing church, was the church of Saul (Josephus Flavius), or the Church of St Paul, which was the church of the gentiles. For this reason, Saul (Josephus Flavius) became the leader of the church of the gentiles, and Saul's (Josephus Flavius') church was radically different from the Church of Jesus and James (of Edessa), because Saul's church did not want to be Judaic, and lumbered with Mosaic Law. Mosaic Law is the ancient law of Hebrews, ascribed to Moses, which begins with the Ten Commandments, and includes the many rules of religious observance given in the first five books of the Old Testament. In Judaism these five books are known as the Torah, or "the Law".

Therefore, Saul (Josephus Flavius) got rid of most of Mosaic Law, and if one reads the New Testament, there is evidence of this. Saul (Josephus Flavius) got rid of Mosaic Law in his church, and instituted faith instead. There were no dietary prohibitions in Saul's (Josephus Flavius') church; there were no great prohibitions for the Sabbath; there was no need for circumcision, and therefore most of Mosaic Law was disregarded. There was also a great battle between the church of Jesus and James (of Edessa) and the church of Saul (Josephus Flavius), and it was Saul (Josephus Flavius) who won that battle, and the church of Jesus and James (of Edessa), slipped into obscurity. For this reason, anyone who is currently following Christianity, is following the church (and doctrines) of Saul (Josephus Flavius) and not the church of Jesus and James (of Edessa).

The primary aspects of Nazarene-Judaism

It is worthwhile to remember that Jesus of Edessa's family, were not straight normal Jews; Jesus and his family members were Nazarene Jews. The Talmud says that Jesus' mother, Queen Helena of Edessa, became a Nazarene. Jesus of Edessa and his family were Nazarene Jews, and the gospel also mentions this about Jesus (of Edessa). Moreover, the church of Jesus and James (of Edessa) was Nazarene-Judaic, and by "Nazarene" it was Egypto-Judaic; it was Gnostic (ThoughtCo, 2017). One of the primary aspects of Nazarene Judaism is the zodiac. For this reason, we are discussing an astrological religion, when we mention Nazarene-Judaism, which is not the same as the doctrines of standard Christianity founded by the church of Saul (Josephus Flavius). This is also the reason archaeologists found in both Israel and Egypt synagogues, -a large zodiac on the floor as a centrepiece (MultiBrowsers, 2014; yael manos, 2017; Biblical Archaeology, 1984, 2019, 2024; Esoteric Quarterly, 2014; Vridar, 2016; Atlas Obscura, 2018; Smarthistory, 2022; eScholarship, 2024). Nazarene-Judaism is concerned with the zodiac, and more specifically, Nazarene-Judaism considers the precessional zodiac, rather than the monthly zodiac stated in the local newspapers.

Nazarene-Judaism followed the precession of the zodiac, for which signs of the zodiac change, approximately every 2000 years (Astro, 2016). The examination of the precessional zodiac was the main study of the priests who controlled Nazarene-Judaism. For this reason, the priests of Nazarene-Judaism were following the signs of the zodiac, as it changed throughout each era (Astro, 2016). Furthermore, the beginning of the 1st century was a special time within the precessional zodiac, because Aries changed into Pisces, and this is why the Jesus character, King Jesus of Edessa, became such a famous and pivotal person, because Jesus (of Edessa) was the first King of the age of Pisces. Jesus (of Edessa) was the first of the fisher Kings, and he was the first fisher King. Jesus (of Edessa) was born under Aries (which is referenced by some commentators as 'the lamb') and he became a 'fisher of men', which from the historical record is referencing Jesus of Edessa, becoming the first King in the age of Pisces. The reason the Romans did not want the public to know about Queen Helena of Edessa, is the same reason that the leaders of Christianity did not want the public to know about her, -because Queen Helena of Edessa was the mother of King Esus Manu of Edessa.

The Jews also did not want the public to know about Queen Helena of Edessa, because it was Queen Helena's son who was responsible for the destruction of Jerusalem. Therefore, Jesus of Edessa is not a very popular character, even in the Judaic book of law, the Talmud. Later on, when Christianity became very powerful, people could not tell the truth about the historical King Jesus of Edessa, because Christianity had become so powerful, especially by the 3rd century. People could not tell the truth about the real historical King Jesus of Edessa, because it was heresy; it was heresy to Rome, and it was heresy to the Roman Catholic Church. It was heresy to the Roman Catholic Church to tell the truth about King Jesus of Edessa, because it would demonstrate the biblical Jesus was based on the life, of King Esus of Edessa, and that facts have been twisted to form a religion for populace control, established by the Romans, after the war efforts of the historical King Jesus of Edessa. After the Jewish revolt, the Jews did NOT want to know about Queen Helena of Edessa, or King Jesus Manu of Edessa, because King Jesus Manu of Edessa was the biblical Jesus, and Christians who knew the biblical Jesus, was based on the life of King Jesus Manu of Edessa, could not mention that.

The Christians could not mention that the biblical Jesus is based on the life of King Esus of Edessa, because this would be revealing a secret that is highly heretical to the church, and would reveal the secret about who the real Jesus is. The Jews could also not mention that the biblical Jesus is based on the life of King Jesus Manu of Edessa, because Christianity became very powerful, and the last thing the Jews wanted was to upset the Christians, and face more persecution. Therefore, the Jews kept quiet, the Romans kept quiet, and this family disappeared from history, and this is the reason we have not known the real history of this family. Furthermore, this became the big difference between Islam, Christianity and Judaism. Christianity was established by the Romans via Saul (Josephus Flavius), after King Jesus of Edessa lost the Jewish revolt (Ibid.). Christianity was deliberately established as a peaceful version of the Jewish revolt, because the Romans wanted Christianity as propaganda to stop any further revolts in the East of the Empire. Therefore, Christianity preached peace, because it had to preach peace, because the Romans wanted Christianity as propaganda to end the Jesus of Edessa revolt, as well as any further revolts against Rome. This is why, although there are little war like parts, within the New Testament, overall, the New Testament is a book of peace, because Rome demanded it be a book of peace.

However, when one examines Islam, Islam was a war of Mohammed versus the Jews and Christians in the Middle East, and there was not a third party to police Islam, or try and change Islam and make it into something else. For this reason, the Koran remains as a book of war and oppression (Ellis, 2012; Rassooli, 2015), since it was first written, as far back as the 7th Century, and this is the big difference between Christianity and Islam. One is genuinely almost a book of peace, and the other is genuinely a book of war and oppression (Ellis, 2012; Rassooli, 2015).

The phenomenon of Bandwagons

The reason Christianity may have spread the way it did and become so popular, even if it does not represent the real historical King Jesus of Edessa, could be due to the phenomenon of bandwagons. A "bandwagon" can be a party, a movement, a cause etc., for which, by its mass appeal and strength, readily gathers many followers. For this reason, the philosophy of the bandwagon will have aspects which appeal to people, that people believe in. People are free to join the bandwagon, or abstain from the bandwagon, depending on whether the ideals of the bandwagon suit a person's particular viewpoints, historical viewpoints, cultural viewpoints, financial viewpoints etc., and agrees with their worldview. Throughout history, there have been one or two very popular bandwagons that people have accepted and followed, and Christianity happens to be one of those bandwagons.

Islam is another bandwagon, which became very popular that people followed, but for other reasons. Christianity has its worldview that it sets out; and Christianity became a champion for the poor. In other words, if a person was poor, and that person hears about a bandwagon that is preaching about Judaism, although the person may not have known anything about Judaism, --that same bandwagon was also preaching about poverty and the rights of the poor, and how poor people will also be benefited in heaven, --then this becomes a reasonable bandwagon for that person to follow, and many people did follow. Then suddenly the bandwagon spreads, it gathers momentum, and it gathers followers; it gathers finance and political influence; at this point it is no longer a bandwagon, but a self-perpetuating organisation, that essentially controls society for the purpose of power and money.

What happened to the leaders of the Jewish revolt and King Jesus of Edessa?

Josephus Flavius does not provide details about what happened to the leaders of the Jewish revolt in his accounts, once the Jewish revolt was over. However, Josephus Flavius only states: - that one of the leaders of the Jewish revolt survived, -but he does not offer further details. Nonetheless, to find more details regarding what happened to the leaders of the Jewish revolt, we need to explore the Roman records. The Roman historians have a very curious story about Emperor Vespasian. It is also important to note: -the leaders of the Jewish revolt were only crucified in AD 70, after the revolt had failed. The following story is about Vespasian, regarding the Jewish revolt, and the leaders of the Jewish revolt, after the Jewish revolt failed in AD 70. In AD 70, after the Jewish revolt had failed, Vespasian was in Alexandria (city in Egypt), because Vespasian was not especially sure about taking up the Emperorship of Rome. The previous three Emperors of Rome had all been murdered, and as a consequence, it was not an easy decision to make, with regards to becoming the next Emperor of Rome.

The information Vespasian wanted was an oracle which favoured him, and this in turn, would allow Vespasian to feel safe about becoming the next Emperor of Rome. Rome was very religious, and the Romans believed that nobody could become an Emperor without an oracle on their side. Vespasian needed and wanted someone to say that he was the true and correct Emperor of Rome, before he would leave Alexandria, and go to Rome to become the next Emperor, because at this point in Vespasian's life, he was a 'nobody' (unimportant in terms of power and influence). Remember: Vespasian would be taking over from the Caesars; --and Nero (Facts and Details, 2018b, 2018c) was the last of the Caesars. While Vespasian was in Alexandria, Vespasian was a 'nobody'; Vespasian was an army commander and a tax collector. If Vespasian was to become the next Emperor, then the information Vespasian required was an oracle which favoured him. According to the Roman records, while Vespasian was in Alexandria, Vespasian meets this person who is from Judea, who is also called the King of the Egyptians, and this person should not have been alive in Alexandria, because this person was rumoured to be dead, but he did not die, and now he was in Alexandria.

This person also had a dislocated shoulder and was limping, as it is stated by the Roman records. This person was also blind in one eye. The wounds this person received from the crucifixion were the reason he had a dislocated shoulder and was limping. This person was of course, King Jesus of Edessa. King Jesus of Edessa was then captured and brought to Vespasian. There was a great Judaic prophecy of the 1st century AD; it was called the "Star Prophecy". The star prophecy stated that the next Emperor of Rome would be a star from the East. The star prophecy is in: Roman literature; Judaic literature, and the Talmud (Ellis, 2006, 2012). The great prophecy of that era was that the next Emperor of Rome would be a Judaic star from the East. It was Jesus of Edessa who was born under Eastern star. The star prophecy was made for Jesus of Edessa and prophesised that Jesus of Edessa would become the next Emperor of Rome. This is the reason the battle of the Jewish revolt, was ultimately a battle for the Emperorship of Rome. At this point King Jesus of Edessa had been captured and brought to Vespasian; Vespasian was also in need of an oracle, in order for him to feel safe and become the next Emperor (Ellis, 2006, 2012).

However, the star prophecy stated that Jesus of Edessa was the person who would be the next Emperor of Rome. Jesus of Edessa was now a prisoner of Rome, and was given an ultimatum. If Jesus of Edessa would give his star prophecy to Vespasian, then Rome would not kill him, or kill the rest of his family, or kill his followers; if Jesus of Edessa would willingly give Vespasian the star prophecy, because the star prophecy belonged to Jesus of Edessa. The trade-off was that if Jesus of Edessa gives away his prophecy, and blesses his prophecy to Vespasian, --then Vespasian will be lenient with Jesus of Edessa, and allow him to live; and this was exactly what happened. Jesus of Edessa then gives and blesses his star prophecy upon Vespasian. Vespasian then helps to heal Jesus of Edessa, by using the same miracle techniques, to nurse Jesus back to health. Immediately after these events, Vespasian has his oracle, and for this reason, Vespasian leaves Alexandria, and goes to Rome to become the next Emperor (Livius, 2020b).

What becomes of Jesus of Edessa, once he gives away his prophecy to Vespasian?

After Jesus of Edessa gives his prophecy to Vespasian, while Vespasian went onto become the next Emperor of Rome, Jesus of Edessa was sent to Rome as a prisoner, which is very standard procedure. Moreover, Jesus of Edessa would have most likely been paraded through Rome, like other leaders who were defeated by the Roman Empire, and who were also paraded through Rome, when captured. However, there is also a twist to this part of the story. One of the first things Vespasian did was to build a new fortress in Britain, in Chester England; because Britain had been a Roman province since AD 43 (BBC History, 2011). This fortress which was built under Emperor Vespasian's command was very, very strange. Building of the fortress started in approximately AD 74, and the fortress was built in a very unlikely position, in the west coast of Britain (Chester England). The fortress in Chester England was the largest fortress in the Roman Empire. Within the Chester fortress held a separate compartment in it, which had its own accommodation block, its own bathhouse, and its own temple. Fortresses did not normally have two bathhouses, or a separate bathhouse; nor did fortresses contain temples.

Temples were not built within fortresses. Furthermore, this was a very strange temple, because it was a temple of the zodiac, exactly the same temple that is seen in Galilee. This new fortress, which was not in a very strategic position; it was in fact a very large Guantanamo Bay (Britannica, 2024q); it was a prison fortress. The fortress had no other rationale, other than being a prison fortress. Moreover, this separate area in the center of the fortress was for prisoners of the Jewish revolt; therefore, the captured rebels had their own accommodation block; this accommodation block would have held approximately 120 people. Why did the accommodation block have its own bathhouse? The accommodation block had its own bathhouse because the Jews would not bathe with the Romans. This was one of the big problems, and one of the reasons why there was a Jewish revolt (Ibid.). The Jews did not have good relations with Romans; they would not eat with Romans; they would not bathe with Romans; they would not pray with Romans. Jewish people were being oppressed by the Romans, and this is why the fortress had a separate bathhouse.

This is also the reason there was a temple of the zodiac in the fortress, and it is the only temple of the zodiac ever made in the history of Rome. Moreover, this temple of the zodiac was built displaying the precessional astrology of Pisces, and the fortress was built in Egyptian cubits. Now who in AD 74 would require a prison fortress with a separate bathhouse; a temple of Pisces, and built in Egyptian cubits? It could only be the captured leaders of the Jewish revolt, who could not be killed because they had too many supporters in the East. Therefore, the last thing Rome wanted to do was provoke another Jewish war, because this was not just about Judaism; the whole of Syria and the East was involved. The leaders of the Jewish revolt were Kings of Edessa, and the Kings of Palmyra (UNESCO, 2007; History, 2018; Britannica, 2024r). The wealthiest part of the Roman Empire was Syria at the time, although Syria may not look like that today. However, under Roman rule, Syria was the richest part of the Roman Empire with the largest temples and the largest cities. The largest temples and largest cities in that era, under the Roman Empire, were all in the East.

For the reasons mentioned above, the last thing Rome wanted to do was to provoke another Syrian war. As a consequence, some of the actions Rome took at the end of the Jewish revolt were to send Josephus Flavius over to the Babylonian Jews beyond the Euphrates (to Edessa, where the Kings of Edessa come from); Rome then sent the captured leaders of the Jewish revolt to Britain. Why did Rome send the leaders of the revolt to Britain? The leaders of the Jewish revolt were sent to Britain because when one looks at a map of the Roman Empire (as shown below) (Bible Study, no date), the furthest point from Syria is Britain. Rome wanted to separate these people from their powerbase (Syria), as far as possible, and this is the reason the prison fortress was built in Chester England. The prison fortress in Chester England held the dangerous rebels of the Jewish revolt, until they all died at the end of the century [therefore, Jesus of Edessa died in England].

Have other people written about the historical King Jesus of Edessa?

Other than Ralph Ellis, who is the person being interviewed in the presentation (Justin Stellman, 2016), who is the source, these notes have been adapted from his presentation; there have not been other people who have openly and directly provided in-depth research which links the historical records to the religious records, and as a result demonstrates Jesus was a real historical person. The abovementioned statements form the reason the Arthurian legend (Ellis, 2012; Ancient Origins, 2015; Modern Knowledge, 2015a, 2015b, 2015c; Adventures Unlimited, 2018) (i.e. the legends of King Arthur) was written and became a British story. The real and historical story of King Jesus of Edessa was known about in the first-century. However, people could not openly and directly discuss the true story about King Jesus of Edessa, because it was highly heretical. The true story about King Jesus of Edessa was heresy to Rome, and it was heresy to the Roman Catholic Church.

The real and historical story about King Jesus of Edessa was heresy to Rome because the characters involved in the revolt were dangerous rebels of Rome, and it was heresy to the Roman Catholic Church because this was the biblical Jesus, alive in AD 75, sitting in a prison fortress in England; it was the ultimate heresy! Therefore, people could not openly and directly mention these facts, -and as a result, -the real and historical story about King Jesus of Edessa, became one of the big secrets. The only way people could talk about this big secret was indirectly, when they started to write Arthurian history. People did not start to write Arthurian history until approximately, the 12th century. Arthurian history was based on gospel history; so, King Arthur (in Arthurian history), is in actuality, King Jesus (of Edessa). Arthurian history was just another story which told the true warrior history of King Jesus of Edessa, unlike the propaganda and embellished version did. Arthurian history told the real history of warrior King Jesus (of Edessa), before the history was changed. People who wrote Arthurian history could not tell the story openly and directly in the 12th century, because the truth about warrior King Jesus of Edessa in the Middle Ages was utterly heretical.

The authors of Arthurian history, could not openly and directly provide information about Jesus being a warrior in the Middle Ages, and as a consequence, the authors of Arthurian history changed Jesus' (of Edessa's) name, and called him King Arthur instead, and told the true warrior history of King Jesus of Edessa indirectly. People wrote Arthurian history about England, because there was a real history about King Jesus (of Edessa) being in England. This is why one of the most famous hymns in England is called "Jerusalem" (Genius, 2012a; Lyrics Freak, 2024). The hymn "Jerusalem" was first composed by William Blake in 1804, as an introduction to one of his most famous poems "Milton". The words were later written to music in 1916 by Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, who was an English composer. The hymn "Jerusalem" was written because the rumour has always been that Jesus came to England. This history is part of Arthurian history, and part of British history. Why did this history arrive? Why did the idea that Jesus may have come to Britain arrive? The history, as well as the idea that Jesus may have come to Britain arrived because Jesus of Edessa was a prisoner of fortress Dewa (or "Deva Victrix"), in Chester England.

Moreover, the hymn indirectly references Jesus coming to England (as shown below); it also indirectly references Jesus as the holy lamb of god; and we know this is a reference to the fact that Jesus of Edessa was born under Aries, and later became the first King in the age of Pisces; the first fisher King / fisher of men.

"Jerusalem" Lyrics -

"And did those feet in ancient time
Walk upon England's mountains green?
And was the holy lamb of god
On England's pleasant pastures seen?"

After being exiled, and imprisoned in England, Jesus of Edessa was "persona non grata"; in other words: Jesus was an unacceptable or an unwelcomed person. Everything about the real historical Jesus (of Edessa) became forbidden history. The public were not allowed to know about the real historical Jesus of Edessa, and Jesus' contact with the East was absolutely minimal. Jesus of Edessa's contact with the East would have been cut off, because Rome did not want any of Jesus' supporters to go back to the East and take stories to the East about King Jesus of Edessa being trapped in prison in England, and then creating a new revolt against Rome. For this reason, Rome wanted to separate everyone involved in the revolt, as far away as possible. This also means: there is a likely possibility that King Jesus of Edessa would have been buried in England.

Nonetheless, Constantine (National Geographic, 2019) tried to promote Christianity by suggesting the burial place of King Jesus of Edessa was in Israel. Nonetheless, the tomb in Israel (Times of Israel, 2017) cannot be the tomb of the real King Jesus of Edessa, because under Judaism: people are not allowed to be buried within the city walls. Therefore, there is no way that the burial place of King Jesus of Edessa would be at the cathedral in Jerusalem, because the cathedral is inside the city walls. Under Judaic law, all burials must be outside the city walls, and this is why if one reviews the "Mount of Olives" (Ellis, 2006, 2012; Firm Israel, 2020; Bible Places, no date), it is covered with graves in every direction, because the "Mount of Olives" (DW, 2016; Backpack Israel, 2023; Life in the Holy Land, no date) is outside the city walls, where people can be buried, (as stated by Judaic law).

It takes objectivity to realise the bigger picture

You can see how connected all of this information is, and how it became hidden and then unknown information, which has influenced many situations, and then led to the original and historical story, becoming more complicated than it at first seems. Although the true history about King Jesus of Edessa is available; the true history has been lost to many people. It takes independence, scepticism, open mindedness, and optimism, as previously stated to reach a point whereby one realises new truths, among the sea of lies. **It takes objectivity, and not allowing our personal biases**, from our past, -to prevent us to realise new truths. With this particular case, it also takes not being tied to any particular religion or history so strongly, in order to have the initiative to objectively research the truth about King Jesus of Edessa. Religious people are tied to their creed, and usually cannot look outside their creed, which makes it very difficult for them to see the greater picture, sometimes. Historians are also tied to their creed in exactly the same fashion. Historians are tied to their creed because of the institutions they belong to, such as the universities etc.

It also becomes very difficult for historians to look outside of what is considered 'standard history', because they could lose their job; and they can be ridiculed, just as easily as priests can be ridiculed and lose their jobs. Historians can be ridiculed in the sense that if they go outside of what is considered 'standard history', other people can claim that the historian(s) are not in fact talking about history, but instead are discussing religion, -and historians can be mocked in such a manner. Therefore, when one seeks knowledge from religious people, the religious people will know the religious history, such as the Torah and New Testament, but they will not know real documented history, and therefore cannot tie the religious history, and real documented history, together.

On the other hand, when one seeks knowledge from historians, historians will know the documented history, but they usually do not know religious history, because it is to do with religion, and some historians, in some cases, have disregarded religious history completely. Overall, this is not good practice, because there is synchronicity in life, and many topics overlap and do become interconnected. Therefore, the fundamental question is: if one has gone in search for evidences to learn more about a particular topic, and by chance, one finds a manuscript, which provides a background, which gives further insights, and adds more depth to the particular topic one wishes to learn, would one throw it away, simply because it discusses obscure information, or would one study the information, read the information and every chapter and verse within it? In other words, if for example, you were researching Egyptology, and you have gone to Egypt, and by chance you found this great vase, and it had a manuscript in it, and the manuscript dates back to ancient Egypt, would you throw it away simply because it talked about the gods, or would you study it, and read every chapter and verse in that manuscript?

Moreover, if for example, you were researching religious history, and you found historical information, detailing the formation of a particular religion, and the circumstances which led to its formation, would you throw away that information simply because it was written by historians and not religious scholars, or would you study the information, and read every chapter and verse within it? People have refrained from reading the Talmud, because it is written in code, and therefore it becomes too complex. The Talmud talks about Balaam. "Balaam" in the Talmud is Jesus of Edessa, and unless you know that Balaam is Jesus of Edessa, then what is the Talmud talking about? The themes mentioned in the Talmud goes against the gospel story; for this reason, the authors of the Talmud used code and said Balaam was a prophet who came from Persia; Jesus was also a prophet who came from Persia; and this is where the history of Jesus is the same but slightly different. Therefore, Jesus was a real historical character, a real prince, and a real King. In fact, warrior King Jesus of Edessa was the most powerful King in the whole of the world at the time, because he had a very illustrious ancestry.

There are similarities between the life of Balaam and the life of Jesus (of Edessa). The reason the authors of the Talmud wrote in code was because it covers up the person they are talking about and therefore they could talk to the Romans and the Christians about Jesus (of Edessa), and the Romans and the Christians did not necessarily need to know that they were in fact talking about Jesus (of Edessa). Furthermore, many nasty things were said about Jesus of Edessa, and therefore the public could not openly talk about Jesus (of Edessa). Rome did not want anyone to tell the truth about King Jesus of Edessa, because Rome hated Jesus of Edessa, as much as the Jews (later) did. Moreover, the Talmud is essentially the manuscript which has come directly from ancient Egypt. However, just because the Talmud is religious, historians will not look at it, because it concerns religion. Nonetheless, the Talmud is Egyptian history. Therefore, one has to study the Talmud, and interpret the Talmud, because it has been manipulated a little bit, and changed a little bit; some of the names of the characters have been changed, as well as some of the locations have been changed.

However, when one understands what the Talmud is discussing, then it is pure Egyptian history. This is the same with the New Testament. When one understands what the New Testament is discussing, and when one puts the New Testament into the correct era, which is the AD 70s and NOT the AD 30s, suddenly the whole of the New Testament begins to make sense, with respect to the fact that the gospel story is then corroborated with recorded and documented history. This is why the historical perspective provided in support of warrior King Jesus of Edessa is true history, because such a perspective aligns with other recorded historical events. When one reads the New Testament, without the knowledge of documented history, and without the knowledge of the correct era for which the characters in the New Testament belong to, then it becomes difficult to fully understand the New Testament. Why are people worshipping a carpenter? How did a carpenter become so famous? Why was there a revolt in AD 30, when there was no documented revolt in AD 30? Who are all these characters, because none of these characters can be found in the historical record?

Without the knowledge of documented history, and without the knowledge of the correct era for which the characters in the New Testament belong to, the New Testament does not make sense to many, nor does it come across to some people as a story written about Judea. However, when one puts the New Testament story back into its real position, which is the AD 70s, and the characters involved in the New Testament, back into real history, as the princes of Edessa, who later became the Kings of Edessa, suddenly the entire New Testament makes sense, because it aligns with other documented history. In essence, the New Testament is more or less real documented history; as long as the reader understands and knows what the information in the New Testament is referring to. The New Testament is a story about the Jewish revolt, led by warrior King Jesus of Edessa, who lost to Rome; this led to the New Testament story, which is dictated by Rome, as a method to prevent future revolts against the Roman Empire, which is a softer version of the Jewish revolt, --and the real history about King Jesus of Edessa, became forbidden history.

This is why it is much easier to find documented references today, with regards to the Romans involved in the Jewish revolt, than it is to find true documented historical information from the Persian perspective (in the western world) about the creators of the Jewish revolt, because it was the Romans who were victorious in the great battle for the Emperorship of Rome, during the Jewish revolt era. The victor writes his story, and therefore, it was Rome who re-wrote history, and told history from their perspective, and banned the true history of the Jewish revolt, as well as banned information concerning the leaders of the Jewish revolt. For this reason, one must go and visit the Syriac historic records, to appreciate the other side of the story, to develop a fuller understanding of the historical events regarding King Jesus of Edessa, and the Jewish revolt.

Breaking Rome's mind-control

It is important to bring the above information with regards to the historical warrior King Jesus of Edessa, in line with the context of this document, so far as exposing the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture is concerned. The information about warrior King Jesus of Edessa, is also presented to help people to further understand the world they live in. The information about King Jesus of Edessa, helps to finally break Rome's mind-control spell, which was cast over the world 2000 years ago. This information is not presented to ridicule or debunk religion, because as it has already been stated: Donald Marshall and humanity **need** the help of religious people, as well as academic people, in order to rid the world of the evil which emanates from the Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning subculture. I, Golden Truth 112 respect beliefs, and therefore it is not my intention to upset, or shake the foundations of the beliefs of many people. Man must *believe in something,* even if man believes there is nothing. Beliefs are powerful. However, true knowledge, and the understanding and the application of true knowledge, which falls in line with the laws of nature and the universe, when used positively, is even more powerful than beliefs. The destruction of true knowledge is a terrible tragedy.

This information about warrior King Jesus of Edessa, which has crossed my path *(Golden Truth 112's path*), was not intended to lie and gather dust on a shelf; this information was meant to be revealed and shared once more to others hungry for knowledge. It is a duty to pass on true knowledge, and a great tragedy not to share knowledge with those thirsty for true knowledge. There is so much mystery which surrounds Jesus, to the point that 2000 years later, there is even discussion about whether such a character actually existed or not. If one starts with the hypothesis that there was actually a Jesus character over 2000 years ago, it leads to many unanswered questions. Moreover, if one starts with another hypothesis, from the premise that there was never a Jesus character over 2000 years ago, this also leads to many unanswered questions. However, since there are now verifiable and consistent evidences from religious records, as well as historical records, which corroborate each other, and clearly demonstrates that there was indeed a Jesus character over 2000 years ago, and this person was a real historical person, then the benevolent thing to do is to share this knowledge.

If the information above presented about warrior King Jesus of Edessa, upsets some, it is hoped that people understand this is not the aim or purpose, of divulging such information. However, if the information presented about warrior King Jesus of Edessa, enables others to think, then this is the intention. Dolores Cannon has also written about Jesus (Cannon, 1992a, 1992b). Dolores Cannon obtained her information about Jesus through the process of regressive hypnosis via one of her patients. The information which Dolores Cannon has obtained concerning parts of the life of Jesus also corroborates Ralph Ellis's research in many parts. However, Cannon's information is much different from Ellis' with the respect that Cannon's research centers around how Jesus learned from one particular mystery school, known as: "The Essenes" (Cannon, 1992a, 1992b). Cannon's research informs readers that Jesus achieved the feats he did through the application of knowledge. We also learn from Cannon's efforts that human beings are all of God, the supreme creator; we are all the sons and daughters of God; each human being has that creative spark within.

Human beings are **NOT** of the demiurges (aliens) such as Amon Ra, Horus, and Lucifer, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc., which are nothing more than technological aliens which run on clone bodies, with recorded consciousness on microchips. Human beings are **NOT** of these disgusting technological aliens (Amon Ra, Horus, Lucifer, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc.), that control this world, from underneath the Earth's surface, out of public view, and require worship, sacrifice, and bloodshed of human beings. There is a creator of love, and then there are lesser 'gods' (Amon Ra, Horus, Lucifer, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc.) -and it is extremely urgent this distinction is made. The story of Jesus is to inspire mankind, and remind humanity that every human being is capable of great things, because human beings are all of God, and do have the creative spark from within. Jesus' life story was never meant or intended to create dependency. Jesus' life was provided to humanity as a guide to the greatness that all human beings are capable of achieving. Jesus' life also demonstrated that in order to obtain freedom from oppressions and temptations, and attain the knowledge of the true creator, human beings must grow in all areas of their life; we must grow with respect to our understanding of the laws of nature in this world, and the wider universe.

Jesus' life demonstrated that it is possible for human beings to learn, know, and apply many of the mysteries of this world, and the universe. More importantly, Jesus showed humanity that if one point of consciousness can achieve a feat, so can the rest; his life also demonstrated that one person can make a difference to the entire world. These are very important lessons for humanity to remember; we are all capable of achieving any feat one point of consciousness achieves in this universe, and this helps to explain part the reason why the technological aliens such as Amon Ra, Horus, Lucifer, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc., are afraid of human beings. Human beings have already achieved consciousness transfer to substrate bodies since 1945; a feat only known to the technological aliens (Amon Ra, Horus, Lucifer, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc.) since the fall of Atlantis. Therefore, the story of Jesus' life was to once again remind humanity that everything Jesus achieved came from within, and therefore, it is within other human beings, to also become the greatest versions of themselves, within their lifetime, because all human beings have greatness within.

All human beings should strive to be like the real historical Jesus; we should all strive to learn truths; understand truths, and apply truths about the known world and the mysteries of the universe for the positive benefit of humanity. Most importantly, we should all uphold truth, especially against the lies and oppressions we face daily. Humanity has many examples of how knowledge pertaining to natural laws of this world and the universe has been used for much negativity in this world, and it is now the time whereby humanity must use the knowledge gained from the laws of nature and the wider universe for the positive benefit of mankind. However, just because humans should strive to be like the real historical Jesus, does not necessarily mean that we should follow Jesus so closely that we worship him. Jesus became a point of worship, because of the feats he achieved in his life, and therefore he should be appreciated, remembered, admired, but never worshipped or deified, because human beings are all part of the true creator; we are all part of God. Jesus' life should be an example, and a reminder to humanity that one person can make a difference to the entire world.

From Dolores Cannon's research (Cannon, 1992a, 1992b), we learn that: Jesus wanted to be remembered, but not in the way many people currently remember him; he wanted to be remembered as an example all human beings can achieve. What Jesus had in mind was the concept similar to that of a guide, to help humanity towards greater enlightenment, and greater power. Jesus mainly considered himself as a helper, a messenger, a guide, an example, -like a good friend who was helping you with advice; he never wanted to be worshipped or deified. There are many people who currently think of Jesus as God in his own right, and it becomes difficult to think of him as a human being. Nonetheless, the real historical Jesus was a mortal human being, as was his mother. Therefore, since Jesus was a human being who achieved greatness in his lifetime, it is especially important for human beings to once more remember that we are all part of the supreme creator; we are all part of God, and greatness comes from within. Some people on Earth are more aware of this fact than others. Jesus was a person who knew and remembered: that although he was human, he was also a part of the supreme creator; he was a part of God, and it is time humanity remembers this simple fact: human beings are all part of the supreme creator; we are all part of God.

Therefore, to consider Jesus as God in his own right, to deify Jesus, and consider Jesus separately from other human beings, is wrong. Human beings are all part of the supreme creator; human beings are all part of God, and human beings have greatness within; it is time we started to remember this fact, and realise how significant every human life is. To consider Jesus as God, to deify Jesus; this is wrong. Jesus is a person who would encourage people to think for themselves, and never to follow blindly; he encouraged questioning, and questions, in order for one to arrive at truth, because to think things out for oneself makes the decision of attaining truths much greater, because the truth was arrived at through self-evaluation, rather than merely being handed. Jesus wanted people to ask questions, in order to arrive at truths. If one does not question, one does not have faith. It is very important to repeat the above statement because in our time, "faith" is equated to 'following blindly'. Nevertheless, the word faith also means "to have confidence". "Confidence" comes from asking questions to derive truths, understanding truths, and then applying truths.

Moreover, through repeated practice of truth and the application of truth, one develops competence. It is therefore extremely important to remember, that the purpose of questioning and asking questions to derive truths, eventually leads to confidence. We have been tricked over the centuries to accept that "faith" means to 'follow blindly', when the word "faith" must be identified with: 'A process which involves questioning in order to derive truth, and eventually attain confidence', because the word "faith" also means "to have confidence". Jesus was a man who greatly encouraged questioning, for the purpose of arriving at truth, rather than following blindly. If one is not questioning, one cannot be thinking about things. It is only through questioning, can one consider anything from many different angles, and once a person has done enough questioning, and found many verifiable evidences, this is usually the point whereby one realises he or she has found something worth his or her time, and as a result, has found truth. This is the exact application I, Golden Truth 112, ask of readers, in order to realise Donald Marshall’s disclosure truths about: REM sleep phase driven human cloning, Vril reptiles, Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, as well as other topics which pertains to the Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning subculture.

Truth, when first discovered amongst lies, confusion, and misinformation, may cause one to become sad. Nonetheless, somewhere deep inside of you, you know what truth is when you come across truth. Therefore, if you can listen to what is within, you know when things are true and when they are not, for this innate ability is available to you. It is this innate ability that people should listen to, which comes from within, in order to probe further investigation and obtain truth. It is understood that the information presented here about the real historical Jesus may open up a great deal of controversy. However, it is best that this information is looked at and examined for what it is; which is an alternative view of some of the most important events to occur in our world, which has influenced many cultures worldwide. The brainwashing and indoctrination begins at a very young age, and as a result becomes deeply ingrained; it is so ingrained that it becomes difficult for some to consider alternative points of view. Nonetheless, it is hoped that these interpretations in light of the real historical Jesus' life, may help others who are groping and grappling through the confusion and darkness.

How can humanity progress, if humanity is constantly fed lies? With all the trials which mankind has faced, Jesus was a great example who demonstrated that man can rise above the negativity which plagues mankind. Jesus demonstrated that if he could do it, then other human beings were also capable of achieving such feats, because Jesus of Syria (Edessa) was a human being after all. People in positions of power and influence in this world, have tricked us, and continued the lie that Jesus was a god, when the reality is, Jesus was human; they have tricked us and misinformed us about Jesus, in order for us to think ourselves lesser. However, we are not lesser, because we too are human beings, just like Jesus of Edessa was a human being. Furthermore, we all of the true creator, and therefore through the study of the laws of nature and the wider universe, human beings are all capable of achieving great feats. Jesus was a human being who showed the world a path; a path in which every human being can achieve. Jesus' deification has stagnated and placated the progress of mankind, because many wonderful and powerful human beings, have been awaiting the physical return of a mortal human being who lived and died, to return and rid the world of all its evils, when as a collective of human beings, we CAN rid the world of the oppressions and evils we are currently plagued with.

Every human being has it in their being, to stand up for truth, to rebel against oppression, to say "No" to the evils in this world; once more: -every human being is powerful, and has the capability to stand for truth, rebel against oppression and say "No" to the evils of this world. Does one begin to see the irony, in waiting for a mortal human being to return, to save humanity from the oppression and evils of the world, when all human beings are capable of achieving greatness like Jesus, because we are all a part of the true creator, and we are all a part of God? If we were all truly following in the footsteps of the real historical Jesus of Edessa, and using his life as a guide, then we would all stand up for truth in this world. We would all be revolutionaries like the real historical Jesus of Edessa. We certainly would not allow our sons and daughters to be cloned by the elite of today, and experience *REM sleep driven*, human cloning nightmares, *through the process of consciousness transfer from their original bodies, to their REM sleep driven human clones, located at remote locations*, whenever our sons and daughters went to sleep each night.

We also would not allow hundreds of thousands of children to go missing each year without a trace, so that our children could be fed to Vril reptiles and other underground aliens, nor allow our children to become parasitic human hosts of Vril reptilian consciousnesses. In our silence, and in our fears, humanity allows these evils to continue unchecked. The real historical Jesus of Edessa, the real warrior King Jesus of Edessa, would have stood up for truth; he would have rebelled and revolted against ALL evils emanating from the Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning subculture. Humanity will begin to change its course, once many human beings begin to realise that we are all a part of the creator, and as human beings, we all have greatness from within; and most importantly, one person can and does make a difference to the entire world. The above statements are facts we should all know and remember; if human beings can begin to understand and know the facts presented above, this would allow each human being to use her or his life, to become the greatest version of herself or himself, to achieve greatness, just as Jesus was capable of, in his lifetime.

Moreover, Jesus had to be widely educated in many of the world's knowledge, as well as gain education in many of the world's mysteries, which pertained to natural laws of this world and the wider universe. It was through education, and the application of education, which allowed the real historical Jesus to achieve many of his feats. Jesus' life provided an example to show humanity that a human being was not just an animal body, but a being capable of so much more; his goal was to show humanity, the feat human beings are capable of accomplishing. Jesus was an example of what each human being has within them, and can therefore achieve. Jesus' crucifixion, and accounts of his crucifixion are historically accurate; he was actually crucified. The story of his crucifixion is information which has survived over 2000 years. The story of Jesus' crucifixion has not been altered, such as other information about his life, which were later changed. Jesus' crucifixion helped to show humanity a vivid contrast of what humanity had become, and offered humanity a choice.

Humanity could stay on its course and continue to be the vile and debased creatures without consciences, who were only concerned with the material world, and materialism; who only think of their mundane worldly existence, or they could rise above the chaos of this material world; rise above the oppressions and daily temptations of this material world, and strive to model their life on this human being (Jesus), who was demonstrating that such a feat is possible. These disclosures, Donald Marshall's disclosures -which expose the Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning subculture also offers humanity a choice. These disclosures which expose the Illuminati, -actually show how far humanity has sunk over the centuries; the disclosures demonstrate the mistakes humanity has made throughout the centuries, and also highlights mistakes humanity continues to make on a daily basis. These disclosures which expose the Illuminati have demonstrated how certain individuals become rich or famous through the Illuminati, which is by the process of agreeing to "sell their soul" to the Illuminati.

In other words, and in the practical sense, in exchange for fame and material riches, people have traded the use of their REM sleep phase driven human clones, *which they have their consciousnesses transferred to whenever their original bodies sleep*, to the Illuminati, and in exchange for fame and material riches, -and as a result of such an exchange, -the Illuminati use their *REM sleep driven* clones in whatever manner it suits the Illuminati. Essentially, people have sold themselves into bondage to bear witness to a living nightmare on a daily basis. These people are also held in a hostage situation by the Illuminati (*as REM sleep driven human clones*), whereby they cannot discuss the very topics presented in this document, which eats at their very conscience every night, -although they are witnesses to the depravity that is, the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture. Therefore, is fame and money really worth losing your voice, and your ability to express whatever is in your heart? Is fame and money really worth being "freaked on" in a multitude of disgusting ways, whenever you sleep? Is becoming rich and famous through the Illuminati worth taking the risk of becoming a parasite human host of Vril reptile consciousness?

Celebrities also get turned into human hosts of Vril reptiles, via the proboscises of Vril type 1s by the Illuminati; therefore, is fame and money really worth such a risk? These disclosures which expose the Illuminati, also demonstrate how some people are unable to let go of this material world, and choose to hold on for the purposes of money, power, and control. These people have their consciousness recorded onto microchips, and continue to live on through clone bodies, and recorded consciousness, when their original body experiences death. These disclosures show the level of control and oppression currently in this world. Humanity is not free, and humanity is currently enslaved by many various methods. Nonetheless, --although these disclosures present truths about human cloning, Vril reptiles, parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptiles and more; -these disclosures also demonstrate how far humanity has really sunk in our present time. However, these disclosures also offer humanity a choice. Since these disclosures have shown humanity the depths to which we have sunk, it is now our choice to rise above all of this chaos.

It is now humanity's choice to say: ""No" to human cloning of all kinds""; to rid the world of Vril reptiles and other deadly aliens; to expel parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and see an end to all the evils which manifest from the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture. It is humanity's choice to research this information which deals with medicine, science, technology, ancient and esoteric knowledge; and learn the truths presented here, in order to steer other human beings, and eventually humanity as a collective, in a positive direction. It is now a choice of every human being, as well as humanity's choice, to **be brave in the face of such extreme evil**, and such extreme corruption, and rise above all the chaos which stems from the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture. Self-responsibility is also extremely important, -with respect to a disclosure as far reaching as this; humanity can save itself. The human spirit is capable of achieving many great feats; and as a collective, humanity can, and will rise above this situation. Jesus was the way, the truth; he was a person who demonstrated in his lifetime that human beings can achieve greatness, and rise above oppression.

Jesus never wanted to be deified as a god, because he was a human being; he never intended to be worshipped either, and it is a terrible aspect that his real meaning and intentions became lost to obscurity. There are probably some people who would accept celebrities, or extremely talented people as 'gods'; however, such a perspective or worldview is not helpful, especially in crisis situations such as this. The reason for this is because, by deifying or worshipping other human beings, we inadvertently make ourselves lesser and this is how the myriad of excuses start, -in terms of thinking one does not have the influence, power or experience to change this world in a positive direction. However, when we remember that Jesus was a human being, and we too are also human beings like Jesus; -when we remember that we are all a part of the true creator, and we all have greatness from within, then we know it is within our power to affect change now; we can save ourselves. Moreover, whenever we are in the presence of exceptionally talented human beings, the awe and admiration we may feel for such a person in their presence can cause us to become spellbound, and it is in these moments that we may forget that another is human too.

The exceptional talents of others may cause us to doubt ourselves, and through self-doubt we may convince ourselves that we cannot achieve such greatness in our lifetime as another. The above has never been true throughout human history, and it will never be true. We should admire and be inspired by talented people, but never to the point we deify or worship them. We should be inspired by talented people in the sense that we are influenced to develop our own unique talents to its maximum, through the procedure of studying truths, understanding truths, and applying truths which pertain to this world and wider universe. The word "Educate" has a Latin root which refers to: "bring out" and "lead forth" (Etymology Online, 2024). Therefore, because human beings are all a part of the true creator, and greatness comes from within, we should endeavour to hone our unique talents from within, to the point we can "lead forth" and affect the world in a positive manner, because greatness is in every human being. Moreover, these lessons stated above, also form the crux of what Donald Marshall's life is supposed to remind humanity about.

Donald Marshall’s life is also an example that one person can make a great difference to the entire world, and through one's efforts and determination, one can eventually become the greatest version of himself or herself. Donald Marshall is a natural born human being, just like most people are in this world (with the exception of human hosts of Vril parasite consciousnesses). You all have it within your power to stand up against oppression and become the greatest versions of yourselves. Moreover, Donald Marshall would **NEVER** want to be deified or worshipped. The real historical Jesus of Edessa lived and died, but his real story got lost to obscurity. Jesus' life, --as given by Cannon and Ellis (Cannon, 1992a, 1992b; Ellis, 2006, 2012; Justin Stellman 2016, Adventures Unlimited, 2018), has allowed us to realise his human side, and this has allowed us to see a man who has had his life blown out of proportion.

Under NO circumstance must humanity allow Christianity to be replaced with Luciferianism!

Although there are now consistent and verifiable evidences detailing the life of the real historical Jesus, and how Rome and the Church gave humanity a propaganda story about Jesus in order to prevent further revolts against the Roman Empire, it would be irresponsible not to address how presenting such information about warrior King Jesus of Edessa may coincide with the Illuminati's plans to weaken Christianity. It is understood that presenting this information which verifies Jesus as a warrior King and as a mortal human being could be damaging, and could inadvertently fulfil one of the Illuminati's plans. In light of the information presented above, it would be a great disaster for people to reach a conclusion that since Jesus was a mortal human being, and a King who sort the Emperorship of Rome, then humanity does not need Christianity, and does not need Jesus; this would be a disaster, as far as humanity's current crisis situation involving exposing the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven* human cloning subculture is concerned.

The Illuminati wants Christianity weakened, eventually abolished, and then replaced with Luciferianism. This is why there needs to be a fine balance between learning the truths presented about Jesus of Edessa, and, knowing the aims of the today's Illuminati so far as using religions as a construct to control populations, -and the Illuminati's intent to weaken and abolish Christianity, -so that they may replace Christianity with Luciferianism. Information has already been presented with regards to what the doctrines of Lucifer, entail; Luciferianism involves: -human bloodshed, ritualistic human sacrifice, cannibalism, paedophilia, inbreeding, incest, feeding human beings to Vril reptiles and other aliens, creating human hosts of Vril parasite consciousness with the aid of Vril type 1 reptilian proboscises, and anything else which is repugnant to the human essence, can be identified in Luciferianism. The above practices found in Luciferianism are reasons why: under **NO** circumstance can humanity allow Christianity to weaken and become replaced with Luciferianism openly.

For anyone trying to understand why Luciferianism involves such disgusting things, the answer is simple: every practice in Luciferianism is designed for the purpose to weaken human beings. Inbreeding introduces a myriad of genetic diseases; cannibalism results in spongiform encephalitis (holes in the brain); human bloodshed / human sacrifice kills other human beings; feeding other human beings to Vril reptiles or parasitizing human beings via Vril reptile proboscises also kills human beings. It is therefore hoped people can now begin to understand that the practices of Luciferianism is designed to weaken human beings. The next question then becomes: Why does Lucifer (and other decrepit aliens) favour such practices? The answer to that question is also simple: -because it is human beings, who can, and will defeat Vril reptiles, as well as the technological aliens such as Lucifer, Amon Ra, and Horus, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc, on this Earth. The Vril reptiles have always known that once humans realise the existence of Vril reptiles, and the horrendous actions Vril reptiles have committed against human beings, then it will spell the end for Vril reptiles.

The technological aliens such as Lucifer etc. also know that human beings can and will defeat them. Once human beings realise the extent to which the technological aliens have bastardised the human essence, then this will also spell the end for the technological aliens, *which operate on clone bodies and consciousness microchips (Lucifer, Amon Ra, Horus, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc.)* This is why there is a collective effort by Vril reptiles and other aliens to weaken human beings. Humanity was tricked by decrepit aliens such as Lucifer etc., -that other human beings were enemies, when the true innate enemies for centuries and at present, are Vril reptiles, and negative technological aliens such as Lucifer, Amon Ra, Horus, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc., that prefer the screams and suffering of humanity. The information presented above with regards to how Vril reptiles, negative and decrepit technological aliens, are humanity's true enemies, are reasons why the world **MUST never** allow Christianity to weaken and become replaced with Luciferianism. Furthermore, Christianity has many positive aspects and doctrines for the world.

From Moses, we were given 12 commandments to live life. In her research Dolores Cannon states that there were two extra commandments which were later removed. A commandment which was removed states: "*Thou shalt do only unto others as they do to you",* (Cannon, 1992a, 1992b) and this commandment falls in line with the Golden Rule, which states to treat others as one would like to be treated. The other commandment states: "*Thou shall not follow the path of Baal".* Given what has been expressed about the technological aliens at the cloning center, it is interesting to note the above as a commandment given by Moses. Moreover, the above commandment can be modernised, in terms of "*Thou shall not follow the path of any decrepit aliens, such as Lucifer, Baal, Amon Ra, Horus, Apollyon-Gilgamesh etc (which operate on consciousness microchips and clone bodies)."* Today's Illuminati would be extremely happy to witness the weakening and abolishment of Christianity, so that they may replace Christianity with Luciferianism; **this must NEVER happen!** Furthermore, it is understood how upsetting it is to learn such truths, and initially even more upsetting to learn that the main character in the biblical story, -is based off the life of a real historical King, -which has been dictated as propaganda against the people to prevent any further uprising against the Roman Empire.

Therefore, the likelihood of the return of a man who existed in the 1st century, who lived and died, just like every mortal being, is extremely slim. Many people like the biblical story of Jesus, because it gives them hope in an otherwise cold and dark world, which has gotten darker over the centuries. The story of a returning Messiah / saviour, who comes just in time to rescue the world, and rid the world of its core evils, is one which gives hope to many. Nonetheless, --because the biblical story is dictated by Rome, there are many inconsistencies, which needed to be addressed, --and it is through the process of understanding documented history, along with religious history, --one truly begins to understand the wider machinations orchestrated by the elite against humanity. Furthermore, with such demonstrable and consistent evidences of human cloning, Vril reptiles, parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses and more (to disclose), then it is understandable for people to want and need the return of the prophesised saviour, because such information, and such truths against humanity, is overwhelming.

Moreover, it is extremely embarrassing for an institution which claims to be a "lighthouse", to be deeply rooted in paedophilia, and allied with parasitic reptiles such as Vrils. Therefore, although the central character as portrayed by the Church has little to do with the real historical character, the truth about the real historical Jesus of Edessa must be promoted, and it should be historically accurate, with respect to the fact that it aligns with documented history, and this should be the mission of anyone who claims to truly love Jesus. Furthermore, the Church needs new management, and new direction, as it has already been suggested. The church does NOT need to be disbanded or weakened, because it is understood the Illuminati would be too happy to replace Christianity with Luciferianism. Rather, the Church needs new management and direction, whereby it strives to be a beacon for real and verifiable truths in this world. Moreover, the Church will also have to disassociate itself from paedophilia, Vril reptiles, and misinformation that has been largely damaging to human beings, as well as damaging to the collective human consciousness.

The Church will also have to disassociate itself from every endeavour which can be considered as aligning with the practices of Luciferianism; -then the Church can truly become a positive beacon of truth in the world, which more importantly, does not hide the truth about warrior King Jesus of Edessa. We live in an enlightened age, compared to prior centuries; it is therefore time to enlighten the heart, mind and soul once more with truth. The mystery which has surrounded Jesus' life has been a most crucial puzzle for the world to solve, because without solving the puzzle or the topic of Jesus, and reaching a stage where one begins to understand the truth about the real Jesus, irrespective of whether a person is religious or not; Jesus' life, whether it is the propaganda version, or the documented historical version, has dictated and affected the lives of many people to some degree. Moreover, when the day comes and human cloning, Vril reptiles, parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, as well as every topic which is connected to the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture is finally exposed and rectified, -there will still be some people who will ask 'How come Jesus never came back to save the day?'

The religious person and the non-religious person would not be able to provide an adequate answer to the question above, and demonstrate with many verifiable evidences for others to explore, unless the puzzle about who the Jesus character was, is solved. If the puzzle and mystery about Jesus remained unsolved, this in turn would lead to an unsolved conundrum about human history. It is hoped that once feelings of upset, bewilderment, confusion, (misplaced) anger, apathy etc. subsides, that people begin to realise that the historical and documented truths about warrior King Jesus of Edessa is extremely empowering. Jesus was a revolutionary; he was a warrior-King. Furthermore, the story about Jesus of Edessa is empowering for the following reasons, and more:

- It breaks Rome's mind control;
- It demonstrates how religion is used as a method of populace control;
- It demonstrates how the real historical accounts of King Jesus of Edessa, continues to be used as propaganda;
- It allows us to understand why Arthurian history was written;
- It allows us to acknowledge that Rome and the Roman Catholic Church are aware of the true history of Jesus of Edessa, and made it forbidden history;

- It allows us to begin to understand why today's Illuminati wanted to deceive the world with their "fake Jesus plan". The fake Jesus plan is an Illuminati plan, whereby, through the use of the Illuminati's current and hidden technologies, an imposter, selected by the Illuminati, tries to convince the world that he is Jesus returned;
- It allows us to understand that anyone who claims to be Jesus, is an imposter, because Jesus of Edessa lived and died;
- It allows us to begin to understand why today's Illuminati started wars in the Middle East, and are involved with wars in the Middle East today;
- It allows us to begin to understand why today's Illuminati hate the Arabs, and the Arabs are the Illuminati's most feared enemies;
- It allows us to begin to understand why Arabs have been framed by the Illuminati for the 9/11 attacks on September 11th 2001;
- This information about 9/11 is fully available and included as a bonus chapter, in this document on **pages 244-250**;
- In short, 9/11 involved human cloning technology, and Illuminati agents controlling the bodies' of Arab people, in order for Arabs to be later framed for 9/11;
- The destruction of the twin towers, in New York, was planned, for many years by the Illuminati. Donald Marshall witnessed the 9/11 attacks, as a *REM sleep driven human* clone version of himself, from the cloning center in western Canada, and he knows that the Illuminati framed Arabs through the use of human cloning technology;
- It also allows us to further understand events which are now happening in the world geopolitically, and how it is part of the Illuminati's end goal plans, to start World War 3 from the Middle East (Iran), and then blame World War 3 on Iran, after the war is over. The story of warrior King Jesus of Edessa, is extremely empowering.

It is hoped that people can begin to understand how valuable the historical accounts of warrior King Jesus of Edessa is to the world, because his life has shaped world events, and continues to shape world events to a certain degree. It is hoped: people begin to understand why the true story about King Jesus of Edessa has been hidden; why events about his life were twisted, even to the point of creating a propaganda version about his life, and claiming that events about his life happened 30 years prior. It is hoped that people also begin to understand why anyone who questioned the narrative dictated by Rome, in the earlier centuries, were persecuted and put to death.

Lessons from historical King Jesus' life which relates to today's Illuminati

There are many aspects and parallels which we can learn from King Jesus of Edessa's life. Even after 2000 years, there are many lessons about King Jesus of Edessa's life, which is worth noting, such as:

- The Romans never killed Jesus of Edessa; he had too much support, and he was imprisoned until his death. Although it is too early, to think that individuals may not die at the hands of the Illuminati, so far as exposing the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, this is somewhat refreshing news. Moreover, the Illuminati are using Donald Marshall and the public as scapegoats to rid the Earth of Vril reptiles, and other aliens; the Illuminati will not achieve the aim of freeing the Earth of Vril reptiles and other aliens if the Illuminati kills their scapegoats;
- The leaders of the Jewish revolt were only crucified **after** 70 AD, when Rome won. This is important, as far as we are concerned in our time period, because it implies people who are helping to expose the Illuminati's *REM sleep human cloning* subculture, are likely to face the same fate, **ONLY IF**, we completely lose. Therefore, it is best to ensure that humanity wins this great battle against the Illuminati, completely;
- The Romans believed in prophecies. In fact, many ancient cultures believed in prophecies, and believed that prophecies were the highest knowledge one could obtain in this world. Today's Illuminati also believes in prophecies. Specifically, -today's Illuminati spends a great deal of time deciphering the Nostradamus prophecies;
- According to the Roman records, as per Ralph Ellis' research (Ellis, 2012; Justin Stellman, 2016; Livius 2020b), Jesus of Edessa, gave away his prophecy, while under threat. The above information is important because: Donald Marshall also has prophecies in his favour from Nostradamus and others, which foretell the downfall of the Illuminati in Donald Marshall and humanity's favour;
- Therefore, it would be a great detriment to the world if Donald Marshall gave away his prophecies to Illuminati members; -conferring prophecies to Illuminati, may have been an outcome the prime evil Illuminati members, may have wanted Donald Marshall to do, under the threat of capture and torture, by trying to lure Donald Marshall to the Vatican;
- There was a period when the Illuminati *REM sleep driven* clones, were constantly asking Donald Marshall as a *REM sleep driven* clone version of himself, to go to the Vatican in his waking life (real body), because this would 'help to save the world'. On reflection: this may have been the beginning of the end of this revolt against the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven* cloning subculture, and Donald Marshall may have been held prisoner; tortured, and forced to confer his prophecies unto Illuminati members;
- Only after Jesus of Edessa, lost the Jewish revolt (Ibid.) were his supporters persecuted; nonetheless, Jesus was never killed by Rome because he had too much support.

We also have incredible support from celebrities who are held as hostages in the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, and support us indirectly. There are more articles, television shows, movies, music, and many various forms of entertainment today, which are hinting about human cloning and reptilian parasites etc., more than ever before!

It has been over **13 YEARS** since Donald Marshall first sent his original letter (Donald Marshall Proboards, 2012a), to the world (2nd December 2011). During that time the Illuminati could have killed Donald Marshall, if the Illuminati wanted to, but instead the Illuminati use Donald Marshall and his supporters as scapegoats to disclose to the world about their *REM sleep driven* human cloning subculture, and expose Vril reptiles, parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and other aliens. Jesus of Edessa, was not a threat to the establishment of his day until he began to gather followers. Initially, Jesus of Edessa, could be dismissed as a crazy or radical madman, and this is a similar tactic today's Illuminati has tried to use against Donald Marshall and his exposure of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture. However, people that have given this disclosure the weighty investigation it deserves, eventually realise the information is true, and the Illuminati are experimenting on the population through hidden advances in technologies. There are human clones; there are Vril reptiles, and parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness etc. For the reasons stated above: if the Romans did not kill Jesus of Edessa, because of Jesus' influence and support, then HOPEFULLY, today's Illuminati will NOT kill Donald Marshall, or his supporters.

Nonetheless, although the Illuminati have not outright killed Donald Marshall's allies, it must be stated that the Illuminati have run Donald Marshall's supporters through nightmare scenarios whenever they sleep, in order to scare them, so that they would be afraid that they might die, for helping to expose the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture. Through the use of the Illuminati's advanced and hidden technologies, the Illuminati have even put some people, such as me, Golden Truth 112 and others, under 'suicide programs', or severe and traumatic scenarios, while people sleep. Although the nightmare scenarios and the self-harm programs the Illuminati have placed people under while they slept, are extremely terrifying, and especially detrimental to the psyche; --in a very sick and twisted way, the nightmare scenarios and self-harm programs are all tests. Yes, they are tests to determine how brave people really are, and whether people will continue to expose the Illuminati, or stop for the purposes of self-preservation, and prevent themselves from enduring further nightmare scenarios / programs. The Illuminati's objective is to torture people.

Nevertheless, and for whatever reason, unknown to me, Golden Truth 112, these nightmare scenarios / horrifying programs diminished and stopped once I knew the historical truth about Jesus of Edessa. It has also been effective to remind oneself just before sleep, that one knows: 'the real historical Jesus was a warrior King, who revolted against Rome; the biblical Jesus is based off the life of the real historical Jesus of Edessa, and Rome created the biblical Jesus as a propaganda version, for the intention of populace control, power and money', and 'I (*the reader*) will tell the entire world this truth, which others can research and verify for themselves, if they (the Illuminati) do not stop with their silly scenarios they place me under whenever I sleep'. From this point onwards, people should pay attention to what they can remember from sleep, and whether anything changes, in terms of the nightmare scenarios they were experiencing. The purpose of the above exercise is so that one may possibly recall the information about the real historical Jesus, during sleep, when placed under a nightmare scenario by the Illuminati. Hopefully, by recalling the information about Jesus of Edessa, during sleep, and by warning the Illuminati that you too will inform the world with truth, about warrior King Jesus of Edessa, the nightmare scenarios and suicide scenarios will lessen.

The Illuminati do not want the information about Jesus of Edessa to be known on a worldwide scale, if it portrays today's Illuminati as culpable in continuing propaganda about Jesus for the purposes of power, control and money. However, on the other hand, the Illuminati does want such information about Jesus to be known, -if as a result, it indirectly weakens Christianity, because the Illuminati eventually wants to replace Christianity with Luciferianism. The world must **NEVER EVER allow Luciferianism to flourish**, because it is now evident how disgusting Luciferian doctrines and practices are. Therefore, it is important to understand who the real Jesus really was, and understand that the real historical Jesus was a revolutionist, and he would be extremely unhappy with how his original story has been blown out of proportion centuries later. The information about Jesus of Edessa, is extremely empowering, to the point that people become secure in the knowledge that if the Romans did not kill someone with the influence, such as Jesus had, a person who also revolted against the establishment of his day; then today's Illuminati are certainly not going to kill people for disclosing all that there is to know about topics concerning the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture.

The above knowledge leads to people becoming hopeful, in the sense that eventually, humanity can finally be free of many of these evils; the truth will eventually set humanity free of the control systems the elite has placed humanity under. The knowledge presented above also forms one of the main reasons, among many, why people should NEVER kill themselves, because the simple fact is: **"You don't get to celebrate, if you don't participate."** Once this disclosure, which exposes the Illuminati, is known on a worldwide scale, and the situation is rectified, there is going to be a worldwide celebration of epic proportions! You'll miss out, if you end your life, because these are exciting times, which will follow more exciting times, when humanity is eventually free. The above quote also has a further meaning: -because once a person knows about: REM sleep phase driven cloning; Vril reptiles, human host of Vril parasite consciousness, and the rest of the topics regarding the Illuminati's subculture; the person who has chosen to sit idle out of fear, will never be able to celebrate as a participant who saw to the Illuminati's demise; although, of course that same person will be able to celebrate as a spectator.

Moreover, if one wants to reach a goal, or become successful in any endeavour, one will never get to celebrate the success of an end goal, if one does not participate by taking the necessary steps required to reach the goal. Participation is required for celebration. Therefore, please share these disclosures, about the Illuminati's, *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, far and wide.

Self-Responsibility

Humanity must be responsible for its course of direction it wishes to take. The world had a warrior, in King Jesus of Edessa, who was a mortal human being that lived and died. Jesus of Edessa, showed humanity the heights one person can achieve through education, truth, and the understanding and application of true knowledge for the benefit of all; his life demonstrated that human beings are capable of greatness. Jesus of Edessa's life, also demonstrated the outcome for society, when a centralised group uses knowledge for just the purposes of power and control; it debases humanity; it stagnates the human endeavour, as well as the collective human consciousness.

This struggle goes back to ancient times, and the struggle for freedoms and truths is evident today. Those in positions of power and influence fear losing their power and control (over others), once truth is known on a wider scale. Therefore, in terms of self-responsibility, it is important that we remember: we all make a difference to this world, and one person can make a great difference to this world. It is time humanity takes self-responsibility to save itself from the evils and oppressions faced daily. Each person has the power to save themselves. Collectively, humanity has the power to save itself. This is humanity's choice. Whenever oppressed, we have the choice to fight and defend ourselves, and we MUST always remember this. The horrible historical event from 1226, whereby the Christian Georgian population were murdered by Khwarezmid Muslim soldiers (Ibid.; Facing Islam, 2019; OCP Society, 2023), demonstrates the end result when we wait for a hero to save us, who does not come in our time of need; unfortunately, we get slaughtered by our enemies.

The information provided about Jesus of Edessa, demonstrates why Jesus has not returned, and is unlikely to return, despite the evils which happen in this world on a daily basis. Jesus of Edessa was a mortal human being, who lived and died, and therefore cannot return; this is why it becomes extremely important for humanity to learn and understand that we must save ourselves. Jesus' life should be considered as an example; it must not create dependency; especially since each individual has the power from within, to be their greatest self. It is also understood that there is a great sadness, which comes from realising that the biblical Jesus is based off the life of the real historical Jesus of Edessa, because it demonstrates that the chances of a man who lived in the 1st century, returning to save the Earth from its perils, is highly unlikely. There is a great sadness from learning that Jesus will not return, and understanding why his return is unlikely. Nonetheless, it is hoped that such information does not cause people to lose confidence in life, or lose confidence in the struggle to live in a better world; a world removed from the negativity of the evils which are currently pervasive every day.

The information provided about the biblical Jesus, should be viewed and understood as a psychological operation first orchestrated by Rome and continued by today's Illuminati for the purposes of power, money and control. Despite the above-mentioned facts, the information about Jesus of Edessa, is very empowering, and should empower human beings to finally realise: **if nobody is coming to save us, then we can save ourselves, because we have the power to save ourselves.**

Therefore, in keeping with the theme of self-responsibility, and achieving our aims against the Illuminati are concerned, it is important to repeat the following:

- Whatever problem we are having, we are going to have to fix it ourselves.
- Whatever it is, that we want from life, we are going to have to go out there, and get it ourselves.
- Things are not going to happen by themselves; we have to make things happen.
- We don't have to wait for anyone else to say or do anything to help us solve our problems, or to get what we desire from life.
- We can begin to take action immediately, and begin moving in the direction of the outcome we desire, straight away.

The choice is now ours. It is now our choice to save ourselves from: the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, Vril reptiles, parasite hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, technological aliens (and more), by taking the necessary actions to realise these aims. The choice is ours, because it is now evident **humanity must save itself.** The next section (overleaf) of this document continues Donald Marshall's disclosure experiences and explores: literature from the Middle Ages which references Vril reptiles, and what Vril reptiles have done to human beings. The document will then explore the connection between two secret societies: The Thule Society and The Vril Society -detailing each secret society's connection with Vril reptiles.

Literature from the Middle Ages with references to Vril reptiles

Dante's "Inferno" references internal Earth & Vril reptiles

"The Divine Comedy" (Project Gutenburg, 2023) is a long narrative poem written by Dante Alighieri and completed in the year 1320. The poem is divided into three major sections: "Inferno", "Purgatorio" (Purgatory) and "Paradiso" (Paradise). The word "Inferno" is an Italian word, which means "hell" or "underworld" –when translated in English. Dante's Inferno will be explored in this part of the document, because Inferno has references to internal Earth, as well as indirect references to Vril reptiles and parasite hosts of Vrils. The plot of Inferno is simple: a man assumed to be the author, Dante Alighieri himself, is miraculously enabled to undertake a journey which leads him to visit souls in Hell, guided by the ancient Roman poet Virgil.

The story begins with the narrator (Dante) being lost in a dark wood, where he is attacked by three beasts which he cannot escape. Dante is rescued by the Roman poet Virgil who is sent by Beatrice (Dante's ideal woman). Together, Dante and Virgil begin the journey into the underworld, or the 9 circles of Hell. In Dante's Inferno, Hell is depicted as an 'inverted funnel' divided into 9 circles, whereby Hell is located underneath the Earth's surface. In other words, there are 9 levels of Hell, located underground, in Dante's poem. Each circle of Dante's Hell is dedicated to a specific type of sinner, who is punished according to the law of *contrapasso* or retaliation. "Contrapasso" (or in modern Italian "Contrappasso") is derived from the Latin contra and patior, which mean "suffer the opposite". Therefore, in Dante's Inferno, the law of *contrapasso* (or retaliation) means that souls are punished with a suffering that has something in common with the sin, or something in contrast of the sin; souls are punished in Dante's poem with sufferings resembling the sin, or opposite to the sin itself.

Moreover, in Dante's Inferno, before one can reach a circle of Hell, one must pass through the "Vestibule of Hell". In other words, one must pass through the 'gateway of Hell', before one may reach a circle of Hell. The "Vestibule of Hell" is home to the souls of the people who in life took no sides; the neutrals and indecisive angels in life, who would not fight on the side of either God or Lucifer; the opportunists who were neither good nor evil, but instead were merely concerned with themselves, can be found in the Vestibule of Hell, in Dante's poem. By incorporating the Vestibule of Hell for the Indecisive souls, "Hell", in Dante's Inferno, contains 10 main divisions. The circles of Hell are concentric, and shaped liked an inverted funnel, - meaning the larger circles of Dante's Hell, surround smaller circles of Hell –until one reaches the center of Earth.

The circles of Hell are listed as follows:

- First Circle: **Limbo,** reserved for those, who although not sinful, were not Christians.
- Second Circle to Fifth Circle: sinners of **Lust, Gluttony, Greed,** and **Anger**.
- Sixth Circle: **heretics** and atheists.
- Seventh Circle: sinners of **violence**, is divided into three rings.
- Eighth Circle or "Malebolge": is for those who have committed **Fraud**; the eighth circle of Dante's Hell is divided into ten ditches, according to the type of fraud.
- Ninth Circle: is for **traitors**, and is divided into four areas.

The **8th Circle of Hell, Ditch 7**, is where one will find references to reptiles, and indirect references to Vril reptiles and Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts. "Malebolge" is the name given by Dante to the eighth circle of Hell. Malebolge means "**evil ditches**", whereby each sin is dedicated for a specific kind of fraud. The 8th Circle of Hell, Ditch 7, contains the souls of: **Thieves**: who have their hands tied behind their backs by snakes, and suffer horrible metamorphosis. Moreover, the 8th Circle of Hell, Ditch 7, is also filled with serpents, dragons, and other vengeful reptiles that torture thieves endlessly. The bites of some of the snakes cause the thieves to spontaneously combust, only to regenerate their bodies for further torment in a few moments. Other souls are denied human forms and appear as reptiles themselves, and can only assume their true shape if they steal a human shape (a human body) from another sinner; this involves a very painful transformation for both souls involved.

Funnels of Hell

8th Circle of Hell, Ditch 7 -Malebolge (evil ditches) -where souls are tortured by vengeful reptiles.

More information about reptiles, in the 8th Circle of Hell, Ditch 7, is referenced below from Canto 24-25 (Dave Lafferty, 2008; Project Gutenberg, 2023) (*a "canto" is a section into which long poems are divided*):

> The soul, Vanni Fucci, being punished for stealing, makes an obscene gesture directed to God. This provokes all the snakes to swarm around his body and neck, paralyzing him. Immediately, a centaur appears covered with snakes and a fire-breathing dragon on his back, to torment Fucci further. In an incredible scene, two other sinners appear, one as a man, the other as a lizard-like reptile. A stunned Dante watches as these two sinners gradually and painfully transform and merge into one horrible monster. Next, another sinner in the form of a snake attacks a soul in the form of a man, causing their forms to slowly transform into the other; snake becomes man, and man becomes snake.

The information below gives us further details about the souls of Vanni Fucci and Francesco de' Cavalcanti, who are tormented by reptiles in the 8th Circle of Dante's Hell, Ditch 7 (The Paris Review, 2014; Project Gutenberg, 2023):

> It begins with Vanni, the sinner from canto 24 who, in a fit of shame and spiteful anger, revealed to Dante the sad fate of the White Guelph party in Florence. Vanni makes an obscene gesture into the air, and curses God. And although we do not know exactly what "Making the figs with both his thumbs" means, we can guess that it is the centuries old Italian way of flipping God the bird. Dante wants to get away, and the snakes from the previous canto attack Vanni, hog-tying him and wrapping themselves around his neck to silence him. [Furthermore], Dante watches as a reptile bites a sinner; as the beast wraps itself around the sinner's body, clinging to him like ivy, Dante says, "Slowly, the two become one," becoming some frightening, unknown beast with one head, one pair of limbs, and "members never seen before." Unlike many of the other punishments, which are designed primarily to inflict pain on the sinners, this one is psychological –it is demeaning.
>
> [The psychological punishment] seems rather effective. Our pilgrim is bewildered by the scene before him. But he is about to witness something far more harrowing [distressing]: as the first transformation finishes, another reptile scuttles out and bites another sinner in the stomach. As the two become transfixed, staring at one another, a thick smoke pours from the reptile's mouth, and from the sinners wound. Soon the two plumes of smoke merge, and slowly the reptile takes on the shape of a man. Its tails become legs, its limbs become arms, it grows human skin and walks upright, and its animal features become a human face. As the reptilian hiss slowly becomes a human voice, the wounded sinner and the reptile exchange bodies –the sinner makes the same transformation, but in reverse. Dante believes he may be able to recognise the sinner who had just taken the human form [body-snatched a human form] as Francesco de' Cavalcanti.

Reptilian metamorphosis. Vengeful reptile beast bites man to become man.

How Dante's "Inferno" references internal Earth, and Vril reptiles

The 9 circles of Hell, or the 9 levels of Hell, found in Dante's Inferno, is a direct reference to internal Earth, and how one must travel underneath the Earth's surface in order to reach 'Hell'. In reality, one must travel miles and miles, into the depths of Earth, and eventually, one will reach a place, deep inside internal Earth, where Vril reptiles live. The "Vestibule of Hell" or the 'gateway of Hell' mentioned in Dante's poem, in actuality, is just a cave with an entrance into the depths of internal Earth, which goes miles, and miles, and miles, DEEP into internal Earth, until one is in the hallows of internal Earth; -there are SWARMS of Vril reptiles down there! The fact that Dante placed deadly reptiles in the 8th Circle of his Inferno, Ditch 7, is also synonymous with the reality that Vril reptiles live deeply inside the Earth. Moreover, the allegory used by Dante to suggest that serpents, dragons, and other vengeful reptiles, live in the 8th Circle of Hell, Ditch 7, -is also another indirect reference to the fact that different types of Vril reptiles (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s), live miles and miles DEEP within the Earth.

The following information presented below, helps to explain how certain metaphors, and descriptions presented by Dante about the 8th Circle of Hell, Ditch 7, can relate to the reality of Vril reptiles and Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts. The 8th Circle of Hell, Ditch 7, is said to contain *"the souls of thieves who have their hands tied behind their backs and suffer horrible metamorphosis."* The term "horrible metamorphosis" in this instance can also refer to the neuro-biological takeover of a human body via the proboscis of a Vril type 1 reptile.

- *"The bites of some of the snakes cause the thieves to spontaneously combust..."*

The quote highlighted above can also relate to the fact that the bite of a Vril type 1 reptile, is venomous, caustic, and causes complete paralysis of a human body, resulting in death; humans also develop purple and black veins all over their body, when bitten by a Vril type 1 reptile.

- *"Other souls are denied human forms and appear as reptiles themselves, and can only assume their true shape if they steal a human shape, this involves a very painful transformation..."*

The above-mentioned quote, is a reference to the Vril type 1 reptile, which starts its life off in a reptile body, -and therefore, does appear as a reptile. However, the Vril type 1 sheds its reptile body, after the Vril type 1 ejects its proboscis (quill) from the top of its head. When the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis enters through the tear duct, of a human eye, and begins spiralling around the optical nerve, until it reaches the epicentre of consciousness, in the human brain, driven by taste, –this process, **IN REALITY**, starts the very painful transformation of reptile consciousness, killing human consciousness, and stealing a human shape (body).

Once the Vril reptile proboscis (quill) reaches the epicentre of consciousness in the human brain, the quill, then starts to excrete parasitical cells in the human brain until it takes over the human brain cell by cell; this process kills human consciousness in a human body, leaving the Vril reptile consciousness in control of the entire mechanical functions of a body-snatched (stolen) human body. This process, **IN REALITY**, completes the very painful transformation of reptile consciousness killing human consciousness, and the theft of a human shape (body). The quote highlighted above, is a reference to Vril type 1 reptiles that are capable of stealing human bodies via a parasitic neuro-biological process (also known conversationally as: "droning"), which is extremely painful for a human being who experiences such torment to their consciousness. Dante's metaphor, which is referenced above, illustrates the body-snatching capabilities of Vril type 1 reptiles.

- *"A stunned Dante watches as these two sinners gradually and painfully transform and merge into one horrible monster. Next, another sinner in the form of a snake attacks a soul in the form of a man, causing their forms to slowly transform into the other; snake becomes man, and man becomes snake."*

The quote cited above references: the neuro-biological, body-snatching ability, of human bodies, via the parasitic capabilities of Vril type 1 reptiles, which results in the creation of human hosts of Vril parasites. Parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness (also known as: "drones") are "horrible monsters" –they start their life off, through the murder of human consciousness, and the biological takeover of a human body. Although Dante's quote highlighted above, alludes to 'body swapping' between man and reptile...; in reality, bodies are not swapped, between man and reptile, during the creation of a parasite human host of Vril (also known as: "the "droning" process"), because it is a one-way biological transfer, which results in the death of human consciousness. Bodies are not swapped in the sense that the human consciousness does not go and inhabit a Vril type 1 reptile body, -once a Vril proboscis (quill) kills human consciousness, parasitically, inside a human body. The Vril type 1 reptile body dies, as soon as the Vril type 1 ejects the quill from the top of its head. Human consciousness on the other hand, is lost to the world forever, and human consciousness does not go and inhabit a Vril type 1 reptile body.

It is NOT a two-way transfer. Nonetheless, the Vril reptile consciousness **DOES** takeover a human body, making it a "human host" body, whereby the Vril reptile consciousness inhabits a human body for the remaining lifespan of the human body! It is a one-way biological transfer. Therefore, the reptile DOES 'become man', in the sense that, Vril reptile consciousness, body-snatches a human body, and walks around the Earth AS the person; it looks like a human on the outside, but it is a Vril reptilian consciousness, controlling a human body on the inside. Moreover, the quote 'man becomes reptile', is accurate in the sense that: BEFORE parasitical takeover of a human body, via the Vril reptilian proboscis, it was a human being, but AFTER parasitical takeover via the Vril reptile proboscis, it is NO LONGER human consciousness operating a human body! After parasitical takeover via the Vril reptile proboscis (quill), it is Vril reptilian consciousness that controls a human body, and a Vril reptile consciousness that walks the Earth AS the person! It looks human on the outside, but it is Vril reptilian consciousness on the inside. Parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptiles are NOT HUMAN! The consciousness inside the human host body is reptilian!

- *"Dante watches as a reptile bites a sinner; as the beast wraps itself around the sinner's body, clinging to him like ivy, Dante says, "Slowly, the two become one," becoming some frightening, unknown beast with one head, one pair of limbs, and "members never seen before."*

The quote emphasised above, also references the neuro-biological takeover of a human body via the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis, resulting in the creation of a Vril reptilian parasite human host.

- *"Unlike many of the other punishments, which are designed primarily to inflict pain on the sinners, this one is psychological –it is demeaning."*

Indeed, the parasitical takeover of a human body via the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis is "psychological"; -it affects the brain, the mind, and the mental state, because after a Vril type 1 reptile body-snatches a human being parasitically, the consciousness which resides in the human body, is no longer human, and is instead Vril reptilian consciousness inside a human body, -and that is an extremely demeaning outcome for any human!

- *"[A] thick smoke pours from the reptile's mouth, and from the sinners wound."*

The metaphor quoted above, could also refer to the parasitical cells which come out of the top-end of a Vril type 1 reptile proboscis (quill), when the Vril reptile quill enters the human eye, and oozes its parasitical cells, resulting in PUSS dripping from a person's parasitized eye, (a 'smoke' which pours from the wound).

- *Soon the two plumes of smoke merge, and slowly the reptile takes on the shape of a man. Its tails become legs, its limbs become arms, it grows human skin and walks upright, and its animal features become a human face. As the reptilian hiss slowly becomes a human voice, the wounded sinner and the reptile exchange bodies –the sinner makes the same transformation, but in reverse.*

The above citation, from Dante's Inferno, is also another indirect reference about the biological body-snatching of human bodies via the Vril type 1 proboscis, which results in the creation of human hosts of Vril reptilian parasites. Moreover, Vril reptile body-snatching is a one-way biological transfer, and a one-way 'body-swap'. Only the Vril reptile consciousness 'shifts' from a Vril reptile body, to a human body, via the proboscis (quill) of a Vril type 1 reptile, which happens by killing human consciousness, parasitically, -once the Vril quill, driven by taste, is inside a human brain, -whereby the result of such a process, creates a human host body, of a Vril reptile parasite. Human consciousness does not take over the Vril type 1 reptile body, which is left behind after the Vril type 1, ejects its proboscis (quill) from the top of the head, of the Vril type 1 reptile body. The human consciousness is forever lost to this world, and extinguished from the human body, after Vril reptilian parasitical takeover. Furthermore, the Vril type 1 reptile body dies, as soon as it ejects its proboscis (quill) from the top of its head.

The information which has been presented, illustrates how metaphors and allegories found in Dante's inferno, can also relate to the disclosure about Vril reptiles, and human hosts of Vril reptile parasites. Dante uses snakes (and other reptiles) in his poem, Inferno, -to tie the fraudulent nature of thieves, to their punishment in the seventh ditch, of the eighth circle of Hell. Snakes have been a universal symbol of fraud and deception in literature since man became corrupted through the serpent. 'Demons', which have been responsible for various forms of corruption, fraud and deception, have also been widely represented in literature, as have many different forms of reptiles. Throughout various literature found in the world, one learns that reptiles were banished to the underworld (underneath the Earth's surface) -because of their role in corrupting mankind through the serpent. It is interesting to note: -there really are nasty, vengeful reptiles, -Vril reptiles, -deep within internal Earth, in reality, -and literature which suggests the possibilities of reptiles that live underground, and are hostile towards human beings, has not been too far from the truth.

The Voynich Manuscript references internal Earth & Vril reptiles

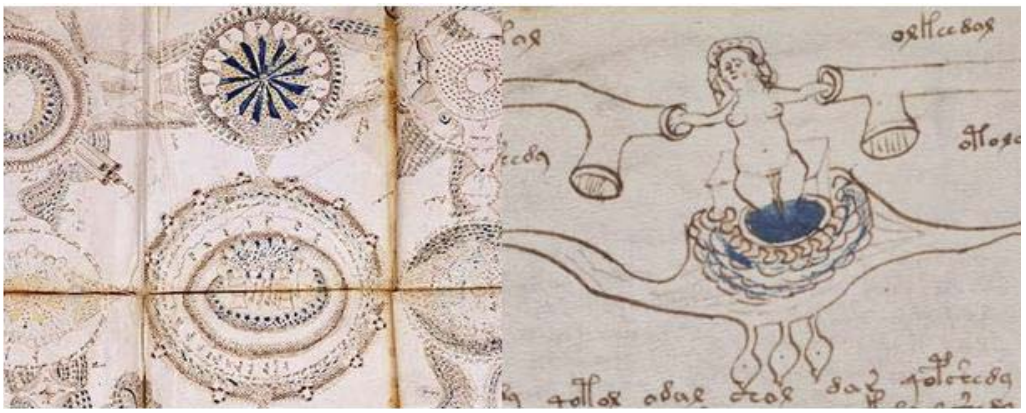
> In 1912, the rare book dealer Wilfrid Voynich discovered what is now known today as the "Voynich Manuscript". Wilfrid Voynich found the manuscript in a Jesuit library at the Villa Mondragone near Rome. Since Voynich's discovery, historians have traced the history of the manuscript all the way back to the court of the "Holy Roman Emperor" Rudolf II, at Prague, in approximately the years 1600-1610 –but no further. "Vellum" is prepared animal skin or "membrane" used as material for writing on. The vellum (material) of the manuscript has been dated at 1404 to 1438 with 95% certainty. Nevertheless, the author, origin, purpose, contents, and provenance (place of origin or its earliest known history) before 1600 all remain entirely unknown (BBC News, 2014b; Yale University, 2016; HolyBooks, no date).

The Voynich manuscript is a book which was made in the 1400s. The written language in the book is in code. Since the discovery of the manuscript in the early twentieth century, not a single word in the book has been successfully deciphered, and its deciphering code has not yet been solved by scholars. Nonetheless, there are pictures in the Voynich manuscript. The book is about the occult, herbalism, internal Earth, and what Vril reptiles from internal Earth were doing to human beings underneath the Earth's surface. "Bloodletting" (or blood-letting) is the act or practice of opening a vein for letting or withdrawing blood; bleeding. The illustrations in the manuscript show representations of people being taken underneath the Earth's surface into internal Earth, and then set into a bloodletting apparatus. The Voynich Manuscript is supposed to be a low-key, concealed disclosure book about Vril reptiles. The Illuminati *REM sleep driven human* clones, told me *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself,* that the book is an old Vril reptile disclosure book, which cannot be translated anymore.

However, the Illuminati *REM sleep driven* clones suggest that the bloodletting apparatus seen in the illustrations, were supposedly set up by the bigger Vrils (the Vril type 3 reptiles) in the 1400s DEEP underground! Nonetheless, the Illuminati, as well as the Vril reptiles (which can talk) tell many lies, and therefore one cannot truly know if the bloodletting apparatuses were put together underneath the Earth's surface by: the Vril type 3 reptiles; parasite Vril reptilian human hosts; or human beings that were allied with Vril reptiles, and created the bloodletting apparatus on the Earth's surface, and gave it to the Vrils to take deep underground. However, the Vril reptiles **DID** bring human beings underground, as far back as the 1400s; the Vrils were bloodletting human beings in order to drink human blood; Vril reptiles were also parasitizing human beings, with Vril type 1 reptile proboscises and creating human hosts of Vrils, in the 1400s. The information presented above is suggested through illustrations in the manuscript, in a concealed manner, but one can only draw these inferences from the illustrations once a person understands what Vril reptiles are, and what "The Secret of Vril" is about.

Moreover, the Vril reptiles also had a **HUMAN breeding program** underground, in the 1400s, whereby the Vril reptiles bred human beings for the purposes of: - bloodletting, in order to drink human blood; eating human beings; and creating parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The Vril reptiles STILL have a human breeding program, underground to this day, for the same reasons as stated above: for bloodletting human beings, to drink human blood; to use human beings as a food source, and eat human beings; and to reduce human beings to parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness! There is STILL a human breeding program underground, to this day! The human population MUST RISE and end such monstrosities, involving Vril reptiles and any Vril reptilian agenda! (Scouting Web, 2009; World-Mysteries, 2013; The Vintage News, 2019)

The second image below, to the right, is an illustration of one of the bloodletting scenes, *undertaken underneath the Earth's surface, for the benefit that Vril reptiles obtain human blood, to drink*. A person's feet would be placed in hot water, and heated, because the loss of blood from the arms would make the feet cold. The greatest scholars of the world have been confounded, perplexed and puzzled by the second image below to the right; scholars have not yet been able to decipher the written coded language either.



Bloodletting scene. Woman has her blood drawn for Vril reptiles to drink. Her feet are kept warm by water.

Nevertheless, the Illuminati *as REM sleep driven human clone versions*, showed me the Voynich manuscript and explained *to a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself*, what the Voynich manuscript is about, *-as REM sleep driven clones versions*, many years ago, at the cloning center. Once a person has read: Donald Marshall's Facebook wall from March 2012 – December 2015; Donald Marshall Proboards (2012a), or document disclosures about Vril reptiles, and researched the information presented in this document to a point whereby the reader understands: what Vril reptiles are; humanity's relationship with Vril reptiles throughout the centuries, and what "The Secret of Vril" is about, -the reader will then understand the meaning of the second picture above, to the right. It will become apparent to the reader that the Illustration does depict a woman, with her feet being kept in warm water, --as blood is withdrawn from her arms (for Vril reptiles to drink). From March 2012 – December 2015, contains the most important and relevant information about the 21st century Illuminati on Donald Marshall's Facebook wall.

Once a person knows what Vril reptiles are, and what "The Secret of Vril" involves, it then becomes easier to understand what the Voynich Manuscript was trying to disclose. The Voynich Manuscript is a low-key disclosure book about Vril reptiles. However, because the existence and reality of Vril reptiles has been an extremely well-guarded secret, throughout the centuries, it has not been clear to the casual observer who is unaware of Vril reptiles, existing in deep internal Earth, exactly what the Voynich manuscript was trying to reveal. For the reasons stated above, the Voynich manuscript was then referred to by commentators as an art project, and then it was called a book about "herbalism". Nonetheless, there are many illustrations in the book which show people underground, hooked up to bloodletting apparatuses. Vril reptiles have an acute sense of taste (much different from humans), and can taste the differences in blood. This is why Vril reptiles prefer: adrenalized blood; blood from non-smokers, and children's blood; -because non-adrenalized blood, tastes bland to Vrils; smokers' blood tastes ashy to Vrils; and the blood of adults' on average, contains more vaccinations than children's blood, -and Vril reptiles can get sick or die from drinking blood with a high concentration of vaccinations.

The illustrations contained within the Voynich Manuscript also depict several women in a pool. The Vril reptiles in the 1400s would get menstrual women to bleed into this pool, communally, and drink that blood, because it tasted better to Vril reptiles, and Vril reptiles can taste the differences in blood. Vril reptiles also like women's menstrual blood, more than blood from other parts of a human being's body (man or woman). Furthermore, there is also a glow in the dark fungus or moss, underground, which Vril reptiles put human blood / menstrual blood onto, and then eat. Putting human blood, onto the underground fungus or moss, makes the fungus or moss, taste better to the Vril reptiles. Moreover, contained within the Voynich Manuscript are supposedly (coded) descriptions of plants that are toxic to different types of Vril reptiles (*according to the Illuminati*). Review: Ancient Origins (2013c); The Art Newspaper (2022); and Serving Library (no date) -for more information.

Illustrations of menstruating women bleeding in a communal pool, depicted in the Voynich Manuscript. Vril reptiles obtained women's menstrual blood, for drinking purposes.

Illustrations of various underground growing plants, depicted in the Voynich Manuscript. Some plants are supposedly toxic to different types of Vril reptiles. There are also some underground fungi or mosses which Vril reptiles like to put human blood onto and then eat, because putting human blood onto the underground fungi or mosses enriches the taste for Vril reptiles.

Some of the frequently asked questions, about the Voynich manuscript, directed to me are: 'Who is the target audience, which the Voynich manuscript was written for? Was the manuscript written for allies to the Vril reptiles? Or is the manuscript a manual on how to help Vril reptiles [once humans are brought underground]?

The answer to the above questions is that: the book is compiled for the benefit of human beings in the future. The purpose of the book is to disclose and warn human beings about the existence and reality of Vril reptiles; the information is revealed in a concealed manner, -which concerns what the Vril reptiles have done to human beings underground. Back in the 1400s, human beings who were aware of Vril reptiles, the underground bloodletting programs, and the human breeding programs to appease Vril reptiles etc., were supposedly monitored and watched by parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Therefore, human beings (in the Middle Ages) had to be extremely cautious; -but they would hint indirectly, in a veiled manner, in their attempts to warn other human beings about the existence of Vril reptiles, and what Vril reptiles do to human beings.

Human beings had to hint about such truths, or be killed by the parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness that were monitoring human beings, who knew about the reality of Vril reptiles and what Vril reptiles do to humans. People back in the 1400s, had to hint in an indirect manner, just like celebrities and public figures today, who are presently held hostage, in the Illuminati cloning centers, -have to hint in an indirect and implied manner, -about the current reality of human cloning, Vril reptiles, and Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts etc., --through the use of various outlets, such as in: -songs, movies, television programs, books, art, video games, and various forms of social media etc., or be killed, for openly stating such truths.

The Voynich manuscript is an extremely desperate attempt by human beings, to warn other human beings, and humans of the future, about the reality of Vril reptiles. Such desperation is similar to what happens today. Celebrities and public figures, trapped in the Illuminati's cloning centers, *as REM sleep driven human clones*, are left to hint in various ways, about the reality of human cloning, Vril reptiles, Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts etc., or be killed. Celebrities and public figures, trapped in the Illuminati's cloning centers, hint about the reality of such dark topics, in a desperate attempt that the populace will realise what is happening in this world secretly, and rescue the hostages.

Two secret societies and their connection with Vril reptiles

There are two secret societies that have worked together in unison, known as The Thule Society and The Vril Society. These societies are also known as Thule Gesellschaft and Vril Gesellschaft in the German language. "Gesellschaft" in German means "Society". Anyone who knows anything at all about how Adolf Hitler rose to power, would have heard something about The Thule Society or The Vril Society, because both secret societies, influenced the political climate in Germany, out of public view, and it was the forces of The Thule Society and The Vril Society that helped bring Hitler to power (Illuminati-News, 2011; Anomalien, 2015; Steve Quayle, ca. 2015; Biblioteca Pleyades, no date, b).

The Thule Society

The Thule Society was a German occultist 'Study group for Germanic Antiquity', in Munich. The society is chiefly distinguished as the organisation that sponsored the Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (DAP) (in other words: The German Labour Party), which was later transformed by Adolf Hitler into the National Socialist German Workers' Party (Nazi party) (Crystalinks, no date, a; History Heist, no date; Occult World, 2017).

The Thule Society began as a "German study group" which was headed by Walter Nauhaus. Walter Nauhaus was a wounded World War I veteran turned art student from Berlin, who had become a keeper of pedigrees for the Germanenorden, or "Order of Teutons", which should not be confused with the German Order of the Teutonic Knights. The Germanenorden was a secret society which was founded in 1911, and formally named in 1912.

Emblem of the Thule Society

In 1917 Walter Nauhaus moved to Munich, and his Thule Society was to be a cover name for the Munich branch of the Germanenorden, but events developed differently as a result of a schism in the Order. The following year, in 1918, Walter Nauhaus was contacted by a man named Rudolf von Sebottendorf (or von Sebottendorff), who was an occultist and a newly elected head of the Bavarian province of the schismatic offshoot, known as the "Germanenorden Walvater of the Holy Grail". The two men, Walter Nauhaus and Rudolf von Sebottendorf, became associates in a recruitment campaign, and their relationship led to Sebottendorf adopting Nauhaus's Thule Society, as a cover name for Sebottendorf's Munich lodge of the "Germanenorden Walvater of the Holy Grail", at its formal dedication on 18th August 1918. An important aspect to note here is: although the modern Thule Society was formed (or reformed) by Rudolf von Sebottendorf in 1918, the Order in itself, just like Freemasonry and many other secret societies, is ancient, and has survived throughout history under many different names, but has always had the same mission and agenda.

Beliefs of Thule Society members

A primary focus of the Thule Society was a claim concerning the origins of the Aryan race. The 'master race' is a concept in Nazi and Neo-Nazi ideology, in which the Nordic or Aryan races, predominant among Germans and other northern European peoples, were believed to be the highest in racial hierarchy; this is not necessarily true, but this is what they believed. The Nazi official Alfred Rosenberg believed that the Nordic race was descended from Proto-Aryans, for which he believed, had prehistorically dwelt on the North German Plain, and who had ultimately originated from the lost continent of Atlantis. In 1917 people who wanted to join the Germanenorden (or "Germanic Order") for which the Thule Society developed in 1918, had to sign a special "blood declaration of faith" concerning lineage, which states: "The signer hereby swears to the best of his knowledge and belief that no Jewish or coloured blood flows in either his or in his wife's veins, and that among their ancestors are no members of the coloured races."

Thule Society members also identified with "Ultima Thule", which was said by Nazi mystics to be the capital of a lost ancient landmass in the extreme north; they were referring to Atlantis. The ideas mentioned above were derived from earlier speculation by Ignatius L. Donnelly, who hypothesised that a lost landmass had once existed in the Atlantic, and it was home of the Aryan race. Ignatius L. Donnelly identified with Plato's Atlantis, and this hypothesis was further developed by Helena Blavatsky, who was an occultist during the second part of the 19th century. Helena Blavatsky claimed that Aryans were descended from the lost continent of Atlantis. Blavatsky further argued that humanity had descended from a series of "root races", --and named the fifth root race (out of seven) the Aryan race. Blavatsky thought that Aryans originally came from Atlantis and described the Aryan races with the following words:

'The Aryan races, for instance, now varying from dark brown, almost black, red-brown-yellow, down to the whitest creamy colour, are yet all of one and the same stock – the fifth root race (the Aryan race) – and spring from one single progenitor, that is said to have lived at the time of the sinking of the last remnants of the great continent of Atlantis.' Such beliefs were part of Nazi ideology; Nazi occultists believed they originated from Atlantis. The Thule Society maintained close contacts with Theosophists; Theosophists were followers of the works of Helena Blavatsky. Moreover, the Thule Society found its purpose when it joined forces with The Vril Society in 1919, for which The Vril Society also believed in the worship of the black sun. The symbol displayed above on the right, depicts the merger between the Thule Society and The Vril Society.

Thule Society and Vril Society merger.

Lesser-known information about the Thule Society

The lost continent of Atlantis was called "Thule" by the civilisation of Atlanteans. The Atlanteans identified themselves as "Thules" (pronounced: 'Toolie'), and the continent of Atlantis was also referred to as 'The Thule Society' by the Atlanteans. Today's Thule Society derive their name from the fact that the Atlanteans referred to themselves as "Thules", as well as the fact that today's Thule Society have a past whereby the initial members were concerned with the origins and history of the lost landmass of Atlantis. It is connected. Vril reptiles, (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s) were discovered by the Atlanteans, who referred to themselves as "Thules". It was the Thule Society (the society of Atlanteans), which had a base in Antarctica during the time period of Atlantis. The base in Antarctica became abandoned when the landmass of Atlantis sank. The Atlanteans had incredible technology, such as flying saucer technology. Flying saucer technology is man-made technology created by the human civilisation in Atlantis. The abandoned Atlantean / Thule Society base in Antarctica was later rediscovered by Adolf Hitler in the mid-twentieth century, with the help of Vril reptiles. It is Hitler's discovery of Atlantean technology in Antarctica which irrefutably demonstrates that the lost continent of Atlantis was once a reality, and did exist.

The abovementioned information forms the connection between today's Thule Society and The Vril Society. It was the association and help from the Thule Society and Vril Society which would eventually lead to Adolf Hitler discovering technology belonging to the lost civilisation of Atlanteans in Antarctica. After Hitler's discovery of the abandoned Atlantean base in Antarctica, The Thule society and The Vril Society in Germany started to backward-engineer technologies according to the blueprints which were discovered in the Atlantean base. Eventually the Americans joined in on this venture and also took blueprints to backward-engineer some of the technologies which were rediscovered in Antarctica. The Russians would eventually hear about these discoveries, and would also take some blueprints to backward-engineer technologies according to the blueprints found in the Atlantean base. The venture which led Adolf Hitler to discover the Atlantean base in Antarctica also corroborates and references literature about Agartha or hollow Earth. Agartha means 'the nation inside hollow Earth'. The Thule and Nazi occultists believed that the Earth was HOLLOW, with two great openings at the poles; the North Pole and the South Pole.

Natural laws were quoted by the occultists such as: "As above, so below". Therefore, since blood, the body, egg cells, a comet or an atom, all have a nucleus and a hollow space surrounding it, which is enclosed by a "corona radiata" an envelope, -and the actual "life" is in the core, the Thule and Nazi occultists deduced that the Earth was hollow, and also built after the same principles. It is the above beliefs which were later confirmed by the Tibetan monks and the Vril reptiles, which led Adolf Hitler to conduct an expedition to Antarctica, and eventually to the discovery of the Atlantean base, miles and miles deep within the Earth. Moreover, the Agartha or hollow Earth literature also references Vril reptiles, because Vril reptiles come from deep internal Earth, and it was Vril reptiles which directed Adolf Hitler to the abandoned Antarctica base deep within the Earth. Nonetheless, although the Vril type 1s (and Vril type 3s) helped Adolf Hitler to locate the abandoned Atlantean base at Antarctica, the Vril type 1s cannot and did not know how to 'power on' (turn on) or use the technology in the Atlantean base. Vril type 1 reptiles have claws and cannot use technology or instruments.

The Vril type 3 reptiles are smarter than Vril type 1 reptiles, but the Vril type 3 reptiles are still significantly dumber than the average human, and therefore Vril type 3 reptiles could not reproduce the technology located in the Atlantean base themselves, either. Therefore, Vril type 3 reptiles were waiting to find new human friends to take up the technology in Antarctica, which the Vril type 3 reptiles could not replicate themselves. Adolf Hitler the idiot, went and made friends with Vril reptiles; Hitler then obtained the blueprints for advances in technologies from the Atlantean base, and set his scientists to work to reproduce the Atlantean technologies. The Vril type 1 reptiles are exceptionally dumb, and do become sad about the fact that they are dumb and cannot use technology or instruments; Vril type 1 reptiles get emotional about this fact. However, although Vril type 1 reptiles are dumb, the Vril type 1 reptiles are intelligent enough to be saddened and enraged when human beings are repulsed by their appearances. On the other hand, the Vril type 3 reptiles (the long-necked troglodytes), are part of the reason there is no more Atlantis.

The Vril type 3s were using the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles to turn human beings into human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness on the island continent of Atlantis. There were also human beings, Thules (Atlanteans) that were also using the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles to create human hosts of Vril reptile parasites. The Vril type 3 reptiles, and the Thules (Atlanteans) tried to turn the whole world into human hosts of Vril reptile parasites, but the human hosts of Vril reptile parasites betrayed the Thules who helped Vril reptiles find human bodies to parasitize. Therefore, rather than become an entirely parasitized population of human hosts of Vril parasites, the Thules decided to sacrifice their whole continent. Humanity was an advanced race during the time of Atlantis (prior to 9600 B.C. approximately), with much technology, and much understanding about this world, and the mysteries of the universe. Furthermore, there is a New World Order (NWO) / Illuminati alien deception plan, referenced as 'Project Bluebeam'. It is the NWO / Illuminati's plan to have Vril type 3 reptiles travelling in flying saucers, --land on Earth from man-made flying saucer technology, to fool people into the idea that the Vril type 3 reptiles came from outer-space, in alien craft, and are here on Earth to embrace mankind, and "take humanity to Aldebaran".

Part of the Plan of Project Bluebeam involves using man-made flying saucer technology containing Vril type 3 reptiles, which are underground troglodytes, to fool humanity into believing that these are friendly outer-space aliens, which humanity must embrace. Vril type 3 reptiles also call themselves "Pleiadeans" and would have introduced themselves to the world as "Pleiadeans", -that have travelled in Atlantean technology (flying saucers), -which was backward-engineered by the modern Thule Society (as well as The Vril Society) members, -whereby advances in flying saucer technology were later improved by America and Russia. The Vril type 3 reptiles were going to land on Earth in man-made flying saucer technology and say to the world: - 'Hello, we want to be friends, share the love and light'. However, the Vril type 3 reptiles are carnivorous and eat humans. Therefore, when you see a long-necked thing, walking down a saucer ramp to "embrace mankind", you know exactly what is going on, and exactly where they come from (underground, underneath the Earth’s surface). The Thule Society also had Vril reptiles, when the society was officially formed in the early twentieth century. Today's Thule Society knows about Vril reptiles; is allied with Vril reptiles; and are currently hiding Vril reptiles, and keep the secret of Vril. Today's Thule Society also keeps Vril reptiles as pets.

The modern Thule Society members also meet as *REM sleep phase driven human* clones, in deep underground military bases, and at cloning centers worldwide, *through the process of consciousness transfer from their original bodies to their REM sleep phase driven human clone bodies, whenever their original bodies sleep*. The modern Thule Society contains parasite human host of Vril reptile consciousness, and the Thule Society has helped turn many human beings into parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses, and have fed human beings to Vril reptiles. The Thule Society, and other secret societies involved with the *Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, hide the information presented above extremely well. Therefore, if the Thule Society were to be exposed as a society which is helping another species control humanity through fear and threats, -then the Thule Society would be known as a society that contained people who betrayed the human race to (terrestrial) alien beings! People who belong to the Thule Society would be executed, or at worse, such people would be lynched in the street. This is why today's Thule Society hide information about Atlantean technology, human cloning, Vril reptiles, Vril parasite-human-hosts etc., very well.

The statements mentioned above form some of the reasons the world currently does not see celebrities mention Donald Marshall's name openly, or mention things which they know about the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human cloning* subculture, from their eye witness perspective, directly. It is not just consciousness transfer to their sleep driven human clone bodies that celebrities have to deal with; there are also Vril reptiles from deep internal Earth that are present at the cloning centers, and most of the celebrities are terrified of Vril reptiles. The celebrities who want to see an end to the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, are scared as hell, or better yet, it should be said that the celebrities are scared OF hell –the cloning centers – where Vril reptiles: -Vril type 1, Vril type 2, and Vril type 3 frequent. The reality of Vril reptiles, is also a reason, -celebrities who are privy to the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, do not talk about human cloning, or the cloning centers, because the celebrities that know about Vril reptiles from deep internal Earth, will also be indirectly disclosing Vril reptiles by openly mentioning the cloning centers, since there are Vril reptiles present at the cloning centers.

Everybody, excluding the people who are handlers for Vril reptiles, **FEARS** Vril reptiles more than anything in the world, and this is one reason, among many reasons, why the celebrities are currently not disclosing information openly about the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture. Moreover, the Atlantean base which Adolf Hitler found in Antarctica is now in use by today's Thule Society (and Vril Society), which is also a place where secret man-made flying saucers are made. It is also alleged that the Illuminati have plans to make Antarctica a sovereign state in the near future, outside of the One World Government (BBC News, 2014c; Steve Quayle, ca. 2015; Financial Times, 2018; sadcorp, 2022). Furthermore, the Thule Society and The Vril Society, that are allied with Vril reptiles, both keep the secret of Vril, and conceal advances in technologies for which Vril reptiles helped the two secret societies find, in the early part of the twentieth century. The Thule Society and The Vril Society are tightly interwoven. The Thule Society and the Vril Society also work together with the United States Government and have done so since the end of World War II, when the German Thule Society members and German Vril Society members, were secretly moved over to the United States in a project named "Operation Paperclip" (Jeff Webber, 2012; Top Secret, 2021; FORGOTTEN HISTORY, 2022; Conspiracy Archive, 1997; History News Network, 2014; History, 2020; The Black Vault, 2022; National Air and Space Museum, 2023).

The Vril Society

Most of the information and literature that is publicly available about The Vril Society contains so much misinformation; it becomes extremely confusing to discern the truths from the misinformation presented about The Vril Society, for the layman. Nonetheless, The Vril Society is a real secret society, which currently exists, and is part of our reality. Therefore, it is important to present facts about The Vril Society, with regards to information about The Vril Society which is publicly available, as well as detail information from my *REM sleep driven human* cloning experiences, in order to bring further clarity, awareness and truths, regarding the practices, and history of The Vril Society.

The Vril Society was officially founded in 1919 before the Second World War. However, there are three public and widely promoted versions, about how The Vril Society was formed. The most widely cited version is that The Vril Society formed as a result of Edward Bulwer-Lytton's novel *Vril: The Power of the Coming Race.* Others state that Karl Haushofer founded The Vril Society in 1919, while he was a student of the Russian mystic George Gurdjieff, whereby Haushofer founded the "Brothers of Light Society" and soon changed its name to the "Vril Society", after Haushofer was influenced by Bulwer-Lytton's novel (Bulwer-Lytton, 1871). Haushofer is also credited for having founded the Luminous Lodge which was home to The Vril Society. Other commentators state that it was Maria Orsitsch (Orsic) of Zagreb, who was also a Thule Society member, who later founded The Vril Society with other females. With respect to how The Vril Society was officially founded, the important aspect to note is that all three versions cited above did shape The Vril Society, and characters such as Bulwer-Lytton, Haushofer, and Orsic influenced the machinations of The Vril Society.

Therefore, although official history states that The Vril Society was formed and influenced by Edward Bulwer-Lytton's novel, *The Coming Race,* such a version of official history begs the question: How can a group of esoteric people, -form a serious secret society, from a book of fiction? The answer to the above question is simple, when one examines who Edward Bulwer-Lytton was. Edward Bulwer-Lytton belonged to The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, which in itself was (and still is) a very esoteric secret society which branched out from the English Rosicrucian Order. Being a high rank member of The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn meant that Bulwer-Lytton came to acquire plenty of esoteric knowledge. Therefore, the next thing Bulwer-Lytton did was nothing new, and something which still happens even more today, -he wrote a fantasy / fiction book! This was a method to publicize esoteric knowledge to other initiates in other secret societies worldwide, while the common people of society would read the book as pure fiction and never understand the seriousness, symbolism and truths contained within the book.

This is a way of publicizing forbidden knowledge openly, for which only a few would understand what the information is really about. Today this method is still practiced through books, movies, music, art, television programmes, video games, and more. Therefore, when one reads and knows the information presented in this document about Vril reptilians, it becomes easier to understand that the book written by Bulwer-Lytton, *Vril: The Power of the Coming Race*, also (indirectly) references the reality of the different types of Vril reptiles from deep internal Earth. There were people in secret societies that read the book *The Coming Race,* and believed the book to be true, and among these people were Thule Society members, Vril Society members and Hitler himself. The existence of the Vril Society is verified in pilfered records, and these records are currently in possession of the British. The Vril Society's headquarters is in Germany; --members of The Vril Society included Adolf Hitler, Alfred Rosenberg, Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Göring, and Hitler's personal physician, Dr Theodor Morell.

The people mentioned above are said to have been the original members of the Thule Society, who joined The Vril Society in 1919. The *National Sozialistische Deutsche ArbeiterPartei* (NSDAP) also known as the "Nazi Party" was created a year later by Thule Society members in 1920, and it was Doctor Friedich Krohn who was an active Thule Society member who helped to create the Nazi flag (CRW Flags, 2016). The information given above, are facts about the Vril Society which is publicly available. However, there are also plenty of misinformation contained within the facts presented about The Vril Society publicly; this is employed as a method to confuse the general public, so that people who are unaware of the existence and influence of The Vril Society, will be led to dismiss that there is a possibility that such a secret society may indeed exist, and such beliefs will be coming from a place of how outlandish the misinformation publicly presented about The Vril Society sounds. Nonetheless, the public information about the Vril Society, advertises the reality of The Vril Society, and confirms their existence.

Therefore, it is important to dispel misinformation about The Vril Society in order to bring clarity in regards to this esoteric group. The essence of The Vril Society, is about the Vril Society's alliance with: Vril reptiles (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s), the Nazi Party, and the Thule Society; -it is also about the Vril Society's association with parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness; secret Atlantean technology, rediscovered in Antarctica, and working secretly with world governments against the world's populace, in order to attain world domination. Misinformation, which is publicly presented about The Vril Society helps to hide the above, given facts. Furthermore, 'Vril' is not a life force or a power to be drawn; Vrils are a species of parasitic, carnivorous, body-snatching reptiles, which must be wiped out from the face of this Earth! The 'super-power' which can be obtained from a highly evolved super-race which lives underground, -was a reference to the stupid Vril reptilian species. The Vril Society and the Nazis were just hyping-up the Vril reptile species (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s); just to make the Vril reptile species feel good.

Moreover, the Aldebaran, Nibiru, Alpha Centauri etc. literature, is promoted by Vril type 3 reptiles. Whenever Vril type 3 reptiles encounter human beings, the Vril type 3 reptiles try and convince human beings that they are from space, and Vril type 3 reptiles have been successful in deceiving previous human civilisations, that they were from outer-space, and are an advanced race etc., in order for the Vril type 3 reptiles to be thought of as 'gods from the night sky', -so that they may be worshipped by human beings. The Vril reptilian species, especially the Vril type 3 reptiles, like to SAY that they are from Aldebaran etc., -but in truth, the Vril reptile species are dumb creatures, that cannot build anything, -because Vril reptiles do not have the technical knowhow. Sure, Vril reptiles are intelligent enough to burrow deep within the Earth and retrieve jewels, and although Vril reptiles can talk, (please excuse the term) Vril reptiles speak worse than disabled children; and yes, Vril reptiles are also smart enough to make a sandwich, but Vril reptiles cannot build flying saucers; that is beyond their technical capabilities. Vril reptiles are especially dumb creatures that have always been of this Earth, since the era of the dinosaurs, and would have become extinct too, had Vril reptiles not burrowed miles within the Earth, and this is the reason Vril reptiles have survived till this day.

Therefore, the fact that The Vril Society promotes literature about meeting outer-space aliens from Aldebaran, as well as channelling the plans for incredible technology, belonging to outer-space aliens from Aldebaran simply means, in actuality: -The Vril Society members physically met Vril type 3 reptiles, here on Earth, -because it is Vril type 3 reptiles that promote such deception about being from Aldebaran, when in truth, -the Vril type 3 reptiles are also from Earth, -deep internal Earth.

Vril type 3 reptiles are from DEEP internal Earth and live miles underground

The image displayed to the left is a young female Vril type 3 reptile; Vril type 3 reptiles, are not grey aliens; they are underground troglodytes; they are trolls. Vril type 3 reptiles live miles underneath the surface Earth and they CONTROL the other two types of the Vril reptile species. The Vril type 3 reptiles are the things The Vril Society members are referring to when Vril Society members say that they received communication from aliens from Aldebaran. The truth is the Vril society members physically met Vril type 3 reptiles, that claim to be from Aldebaran, but in fact are not, because Vril type 3 reptiles have also always been of this Earth, and live miles underground. Vril type 3 reptiles, are smarter than the other two types of Vril reptiles; -however, Vril type 3 reptiles are still dumber than an average human being. The Vril type 3 reptiles are the things the NWO / Illuminati were planning on using to usher people away in flying saucers to 'take them away to Aldebaran', and this plan, was part of "Project Bluebeam" (Monast, 1994; Jericho, 2019a, 2019b; Educate-Yourself, 2005; HowStuffWorks, 2011; RÉVEILLEZ-VOUS ! 2, 2019; Conspiracy Clearinghouse, 2020; The Mission Control Podcast, 2020; Internet Comment Etiquette with Erik, 2023; The People's Voice, 2023a, 2023b; What is really happening ?, 2023; Howie Mandel Does Stuff Clips, 2024). The NWO / Illuminati will use Vril type 3 reptiles travelling in flying saucers and landing on Earth as part of a deception, to convince humanity that these beings are aliens from outer-space, when in truth, they are underground troglodytes, from deep internal Earth.

The Illuminati put the Vril type 3 reptiles in the Star Wars movie "Attack of the Clones" (2002), because the Vril type 3 reptiles wanted to be in the Star Wars movie (2002) and that is exactly how young female Vril type 3 reptiles from underground look like; they are identical. The female Vril type 3 reptiles, as depicted in the above photo, speak with a soothing voice, and are empathic; this means Vril type 3 reptiles can make anyone or any prey, feel one emotion to an extreme or heightened sense. The pineal glands of Vril type 3s are more advanced than pineal glands belonging to human beings. Moreover, Vril type 3s have spikes on the insides of their wrists which extends 1-feet out of their body, which looks like a "feather quill" but without the fluff on it, and the forearm spikes of the Vril type 3 reptiles are capable of injecting anyone / their prey with some kind of narcotic / sedative, which is a natural defence mechanism belonging to Vril type 3 reptiles. Cavemen also drew Vril type 3 reptiles on walls and as cartouche rock carvings; the Vril type 3 reptiles, (as well as, the other two Vril types of Vril reptiles) were also present on Earth, even as far back as caveman times, and Vril reptiles existed underground, and out of view.

The Vril type 3 reptiles also like eating human beings too, and can also grow in height to over 7 feet tall (214 centimetres). The Vril type 3s, also have three fingers; a thumb and two claws, as well as sharp teeth similar to that of a shark. The male Vril type 3 reptiles, are much bigger and nastier looking, with spines on their back; they are extremely strong and heavy, and also have a few armour plates on their bodies, like that of a dinosaur. Most animals which belong to the class "Reptilia" have denser muscles; the male Vril type 3s, have dense muscles and are as strong as apes. Most people can stomp a Vril type 1 reptile to death, but there's no chance of a human being defeating a male Vril type 3 in hand-to-hand combat or with a sword. A gun and a lead helmet would be required to defeat the Vril type 3 reptiles; the gun would be needed to aim at the vital organs of the Vril type 3, such as the base of the neck of a Vril type 3, because that is where the brains of Vril type 3s are located. The lead helmet is necessary, to prevent being affected by a Vril type 3s empathic mind-blast, which does not feel at all pleasant. Loud noises and bright lights also unsettle Vril type 3s. I have been killed, and messed up badly, by a male Vril type 3 reptile *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself* at the cloning center, and I know from experience how difficult it is to defeat a male Vril type 3 reptile.

This is why it is extremely important to divulge this information about the Vril reptilian species present on Earth; people must know this information, and the human populace must do something to rectify this situation, before it is too late for humanity as a species. One should feel extremely privileged to know this information about Vril reptiles, and how the Vril reptilian agenda has influenced humanity etc., because if anybody else, such as famous people, celebrities, politicians, religious figures, royalty etc., warned the public with this information, -those people would have an aneurysm, and may even be eaten by Vril reptiles, hundreds of times, *as a REM sleep driven* human clone versions of themselves, until they suffer an aneurysm in their real bodies. Tila Tequila also put pictures of Vril type 3 reptiles on her Facebook wall in the past, and initially, I thought that she was being tricked with gene-spliced creations by the Illuminati. Unfortunately, no! Vril type 3 reptiles, have evolved to look as they do in the photograph depicted above, and Vril type 3s are part of the reason Atlantis sank.

Tila Tequila called the Vril type 3 race of Vril reptiles, "demons" because that is what the Vril type 3 reptiles told her they are called. Tila Tequila later suffered an aneurysm when SHE tried to inform the public about the Vril type 3 reptiles; she suffered an aneurysm in the past. Moreover, the Vril type 3 reptiles, told primitive human cultures that they came from Aldebaran, a prominent constellation in the night sky, and came to Earth in a spaceship shaped like bull horns; -this is why carvings depicting images of Vril type 3 reptiles, are found in ancient cultures, such as that of ancient Egyptian, as well as the Mayan civilisation. Although the Greeks were also accurate in their mythologies about the underworld (The Spiritual Life, no date; Mythology, 2017; Theoi, ca. 2017; Greek Mythology, 2021; Ancient Origins, 2022; Mythopedia, 2022a), which also indirectly refers to Vril reptiles, the Greeks were deceived by Vril reptiles too. The Greeks were led to believe that Vril reptiles came from outer space, but Vril reptiles, and Vril type 3 reptiles are just underground troglodytes. The Vikings on the other hand still have their myths intact, because they told generation to generation about the underworld ("Norse Mythology": Norse Mythology, ca. 2019a, ca. 2019b, ca. 2019c; Ancient Origins, 2020; Legends and Chronicles, ca. 2021; World History Encyclopedia, 2021; Mythopedia, 2022b; The Warrior Lodge, 2023; Campervan Norway, 2024; Mythosaurus, 2024; Symbol Sage, 2024; Vikingr, 2024; Viking Style, 2024) as legends, which is the smart thing to do because records and depictions of Vril reptiles were later destroyed by the Nazis in the twentieth century.

When I met Vril type 3 reptiles *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself*, the Vril type 3 reptiles tried to convince me that they were from Nibiru. I then replied *as a REM sleep driven human clone, at the cloning center,* "B***s***! That would mean you are from outer-space, but you crusty things come from underground! Then the Vril type 3 reptiles said "Oh fine, we're Anunnaki", to which I replied "I don't care what you are called! You are subterranean troglodytes... and a troll by any other name is still just a stinky troll!" Vril type 3 reptiles, are 7-8 feet tall, which is officially gigantic! It is hoped that the reader can now begin to understand that the Aldebaran, Nibiru, Alpha Centauri etc., -literature promoted by the Vril Society openly, originates from Vril type 3 reptiles, and that such information is misinformation, because Vril type 3 reptiles, live miles underground, in internal Earth.

The females in The Vril Society

Some of the most important "Vril ladies" between 1922 and 1945.

The females in The Vril Society were **NOT** psychic, and they were **NOT** given advanced technological plans by aliens from Aldebaran; this is plenty of misinformation. Members of The Vril Society just met the different species of Vril reptiles, and it is Vril type 3 reptiles that promote Aldebaran, Nibiru etc. literature, which they do to make themselves sound more important, when they are just underground trolls. The incredible technology mentioned by The Vril Society, was created by the previous human civilisation of Atlantis, and it was the Vril reptile species in the early twentieth century that helped Vril Society members relocate the technology in Antarctica. The Vril Society women knew about the Vril reptiles, met Vril reptiles, and kept Vril reptiles secret.

Moreover, the disgusting pig-women of The Vril Society WORSHIPPED Vril reptiles! The women also grew their hair LONG; long ponytails (as shown in the pictures above) to represent the ejected spinal cord (proboscis / 'quill') which comes out of the top of the Vril type 1s' head, during the droning process / the creation of a human host of Vril reptile consciousness. The women in the Vril Society would also lure people with their beauty, charm, whit, etc., and then turn human beings into human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses with the use of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises; the women in the Vril Society created many, many human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, with the use of Vril type 1 proboscises. Adolf Hitler was also having sex with Maria Orsic regularly. What a loser club that The Vril Society was, and still is to this day!

Parasite Vril human hosts went on a crusade to destroy evidences of their existence

Parasite human host of Vril reptile consciousness do not want to get exposed, because their exposure will result in their eradication. For this reason, the parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses from approximately a 100 years ago, erased as much as they could; -any existence of the reality of Vril reptiles, or any references to the reality of Vril reptiles, -from the surface of the Earth. The drones (*parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptilian consciousness*) went on a crusade to destroy many Egyptian hieroglyphs, and carvings on walls which depicted Vril reptiles or Vril parasite-human-hosts. The Parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness would smash carvings on the walls depicting Vril reptiles, and burn books which had anything containing the reality of Vril reptiles or human hosts of Vril reptile parasites; -such books got burned. Information pertaining to the reality of Vril reptiles is available in The Dead Sea Scrolls (History Time, 2019; Vermes, 2004a, 2004b; NEH, 2019; The Archaeology and Metal Detecting Magazine, 2024), and as a result, The Dead Sea Scrolls was also confiscated, and large portions of texts have been censored before it is officially published (Baigent and Leigh, 1992a, 1992b).

Furthermore, -after Adolf Hitler was introduced to Vril reptiles by The Vril Society, where Hitler learned about the parasitic capabilities of Vril type 1 reptiles, and the human host counterparts Vril type 1 reptiles create; Hitler, the Nazis, and human hosts of Vril reptilian parasites, also went all over the world, trying as best as possible to erase any evidence of the existence of Vril reptiles from the surface of the Earth. Under the Nazi regime, tens of thousands of books were burned (United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, 2013, 2024; BBC Culture, 2018; DW History and Culture, 2023; Zoomer Historian, 2023). The book burnings marked the beginning of a period of extensive censorship, and the control of culture. Some of the targeted books which were burned under Hitler, were books about Wicca, as well as occult books, with descriptions of what "demons" (Vril reptiles), were. The descriptions which were given in these books referenced Vril reptiles in a clear and concise manner, -although they were referred to as "demons". Although, the book burnings were a form of censorship during Hitler's reign, there were not a lot of people who expressed a great concern, that Hitler and the Nazi regime were burning handbooks on "witchcraft". Nonetheless, a part of the purpose of the book burnings was also to protect Vril reptiles, and parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness!

Hitler's meetings with The Vril Society & Vril type 1 reptiles

The Vril Society consisted of mostly parasitized human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and members of the Vril Society parasitized many human beings, and also kept Vril reptiles secretly as pets. The Vril reptiles have always been known as "Vril" from their earliest records, which are scratches on walls. Furthermore, the Nazis were always looking for occult powers, or magic to give them an edge, in their quest for world domination. The Vril Society and The Thule Society had Vril type 1 reptiles in their society, and both secret societies kept the Vril type 1s secret, and as pets in their secret societies. Adolf Hitler discovered that The Vril Society (and the Thule Society) had Vril reptiles in their secret society, and as a result, Hitler met with the Vril Society in order to learn more about the Vril reptiles. Hitler met with Vril Society members, whereby The Vril Society members introduced Hitler to Vril type 1 reptiles. The Vril type 1s can talk, although, the Vril type 1s sound like they have swallowed helium, when they talk. As a result of conversing with the Vril type 1s, Hitler learned how the Vril type 1 reptiles, have a parasitic biology which can turn human beings into human hosts of Vril type 1 reptile consciousness.

Hitler then asked the Vril type 1s about their origins, as well as everything which the Vril type 1s knew. The Vril type 1s responded to Hitler by telling him that they originate from Tibet, and that there are many Vril reptiles underground in Tibet, and that the Vrils in Tibet know things, such as where 'magic' is. When Hitler heard the information detailed above, he immediately sent an expedition to Tibet (and later Antarctica) in a quest to find more of this 'magic', because the Vril type 1 reptiles told Hitler that there is some sort of 'magic power' in Tibet. Hitler's expedition to Tibet (and later Antarctica) was worth billions of dollars in the early twentieth century, and can be approximated to be worth as much as 26 billion dollars in 2018 money, by adjusting for inflation. It really was an expensive endeavour to find this 'magic power'.

Various Nazis meeting with Tibetan monks.

Hitler and his soldiers, as well as other Nazi officials went to Tibet and met with the Tibetan monks that worship Vril reptiles, and keep Vril reptiles as pets underground. Hitler then asked the Tibetan monks where the 'magic' was, and the Tibetan monks introduced Hitler to the Vril type 1 reptiles that live underground in Tibet. The Tibetan monks also explained to Hitler "The Secret of Vril" –which is that the Vril type 1 reptiles, have a parasitic biology, and can parasitize mammals, and retrieve jewels from underground, -a secret which Hitler had learned from The Vril Society before arriving in Tibet. The Tibetan monks also gave Hitler Vril reptiles to take back home to Germany. However, The Vril Society in Germany ALREADY HAD Vril reptiles; the leaders of many countries already knew about Vril reptiles, and had Vril reptiles; many monarchies worldwide already had Vril reptiles, and many religions and religious leaders, knew about Vril reptiles, and also had Vril reptiles. As it has been demonstrated throughout this document, humanity has a relationship with Vril, and certain human beings over the centuries made alliances with Vrils, and gave Vrils protection, and human beings to eat and parasitize, in exchange for Earthly riches that Vril reptiles had access to underground.

Moreover, the leadership of many different countries, monarchies, religions, and other institutions, always kept Vril reptiles throughout the centuries; thinking that Vril reptiles were 'angels' or 'demons', and that (actual) God put Vril reptiles on Earth for a reason. Furthermore, the Vril type 1 reptiles that Hitler received from the Tibetan monks could also talk (basic speech), and for this reason Hitler showed the Vril type 1 reptiles in Tibet, a map, -and asked the Vril type 1 reptiles, where the 'magic' was? The Vril type 1 reptiles knew of a subterranean chamber, belonging to the lost civilisation of Atlanteans, which the Atlanteans used as a factory, and as a result, the Vril type 1 reptiles responded to Hitler and the Nazis by pointing to a spot on the map, which was Antarctica, at the South Pole.

Nazis in Antarctica standing alongside the Nazi Flag.

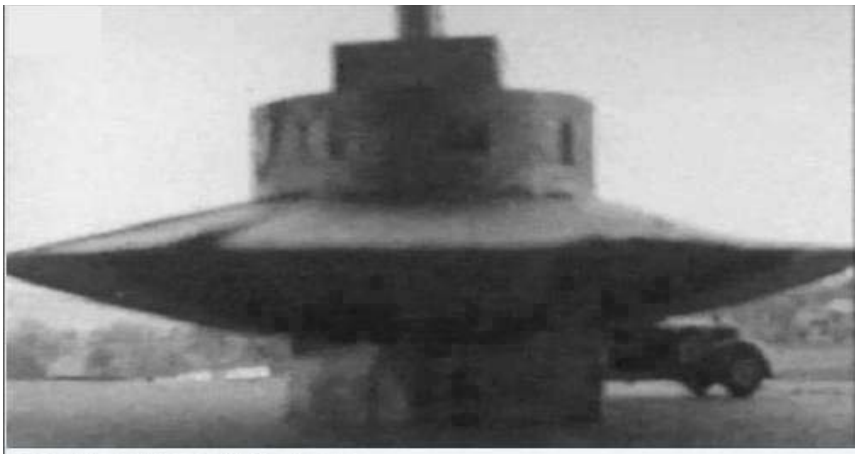
Hitler and the Nazis then took a few Vril type 1 reptiles and flew to Antarctica; these Vril type 1 reptiles were introduced to Hitler and his men by the Tibetan monks; Hitler and the Nazis took Vril type 1 reptiles that knew where the underground base in Antarctica is. The Vril type 1 reptiles then led Hitler, the Nazis, as well as Vril Society members to the underground base in Antarctica via the process of the Vril type 1s echolocation abilities, (which is: the use of sound waves and echoes to determine where objects are in space) whereby Hitler, his men, and the Vril type 1s, found the opening to Hallow Earth. Miles and miles and miles, Hitler, his men, and the Vril type 1 reptiles went into this opening, whereby Hitler's soldiers and the Vril type 1 reptiles were scouting ahead. The Vril type 1 reptiles were also making clicking noises, as a method of echolocation, and as a method to communicate in their language of clicks and gurgles. Hitler, his men, and the Vril type 1 reptiles that Hitler and his men were already scouting with, met more Vril reptiles, as Hitler and his men travelled further into Hallow Earth. It is the Vril reptiles that Hitler and his men met along the way, which showed Hitler and his men, the exact location of the underground abandoned Atlantean base.

When Hitler and the Nazis finally arrived at the underground abandoned Atlantean base, they were met with many technologies from the lost civilisation of Atlantis. It is this discovery, which confirms the fact that Atlantis did once exist, and that the Atlanteans were an advanced race. Hitler and the Nazis found and saw old flying saucers, primitive junker flying saucers, in the underground abandoned Atlantean base. In the abandoned Atlantean underground base, Hitler and his men also found and saw plans pertaining to many advances in technologies, that were not known about (openly or in secret), in the early twentieth century. Hitler and the Nazis took some of the technologies, as well as some of the blueprints which they could carry with them, -that was discovered in the underground abandoned Atlantean base, and brought the rediscovered Atlantean technologies, and blueprints back to Germany. Hitler, The Vril Society and the Nazis then started to backward-engineer the technologies which they discovered from the Atlantean base at the South Pole. In 1938 or 1939, Hitler also brought back to Germany, Vril reptiles, which he received from the Tibetan Monks, after the expedition to Tibet, and Antarctica. Hitler gave the Vril reptiles protection, and kept Vril reptiles secretly.

Although it is unknown to me whether the civilisation of Atlantis had REM sleep phase driven human cloning technology or not, it is also POSSIBLE that Hitler and the Nazis scientists realised REM sleep phase driven human cloning after the expedition to Antarctica. REM sleep phase driven human cloning began in 1945, after World War 2, with the first REM sleep driven human clones referred to as "Organic Robotoids" (although they had no robotic parts), and also known as "Mark 1, REM sleep driven human clones". Mark 1, REM sleep driven human clones (Organic Robotoids) are described in depth by Doctor Peter Beter (The Phoenix Journals, 2014; Three Hearts Church, 2015; Academia, 2020). Moreover, I was told by the Illuminati, *as REM sleep driven human clone versions*, *at the cloning center* that they blew up the underground Atlantean base in Antarctica, but this is not true. The underground base in Antarctica is still there to this day. It is the discoveries of ancient Atlantean technologies, which gave Hitler and the Nazi scientists, and then at a later date, -the Americans, and the Russians, -the impetus to backward-engineer technologies such as flying saucer technology, and possibly, the realisation of REM sleep phase driven, human cloning technology. Flying saucer technology is historically and factually derived, from the abandoned Atlantean base in Antarctica.

Hitler's veneration for Vril reptiles and ancient Atlantean technology

Adolf Hitler was complicit with The Vril Society, while The Vril Society was complicit with turning human beings, into parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The Vril Society was secretively and stealthily creating Vril reptilian human hosts, with the use of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises, while on the other hand, Hitler was so appreciative of The Vril Society's, and the Vril reptilians help (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s), in acquiring the many advances in technology which he found in Antarctica, -that many of the advances in technologies which were backward-engineered contained the word "Vril" as part of the "product name", such as the "Vril" Jäger". The Vril Jäger (or Vril "Hunter" in English) was a flying saucer developed by the Nazis.


DISCAIRCRAFT.GREYFALCON.US
RFZ (Rundflugzeug) of the Thule-Vril type
No authenticated photo of RFZ-I exists - just this claim which does not mat...

The article referenced above (Disc Aircraft, no date) provides information about the primitive flying saucers, built by Thule Society and Vril Society engineers, for which the flying saucers were backward-engineered from the blueprints discovered in the Atlantean base, located in Antarctica. Moreover, the German Vril Society members did **NOT** invent flying saucers. It was the human civilisation, during the period of Atlantis (prior 9600 B.C.), who designed, created, and were the original inventors of flying saucer technology. The flying saucers which people see in biblical texts, and ancient texts etc., attacking ancient India, were in fact flying saucers that belonged to the human civilisation of Atlantis, because the Atlanteans had flying saucer technology. Flying saucer technology is referred to as "Vimanas" (TRS Clips, 2022; Daniel Tarr, 2013; Ancient Pages, 2017; Air Power Asia, 2020; Historic Mysteries, 2021; MRU 2022; Biblioteca Pleyades, no date, c; Crystalinks no date, b) by the ancient Indians, in ancient Indian texts. "Vimanas" is the name the ancient Indians gave to Atlantean flying saucer technology.

The flying saucers which were backward-engineered, in the twentieth century, by the Vril Society and the Nazi scientists, -were primitive flying saucers which flew erratically. The flight pattern and stabilisation of flying saucers was later perfected by the US military, through the use of adding the same kind of gyro's (Marshall, 2016a, p. 104-106; YoungWonks, 2021; SMLease Design, no date) that can be found in personal "Segway scooters". It is gyro's (ScienceOnline, 2009; FlyByMax, 2022; New Mind, 2023) that have been added to flying saucers, which enables a stable and controlled flight. Today's flying saucers fly in a more controlled, stable and straight fashion, in comparison to the first flying saucers, that were back-engineered by The Vril Society. Flying saucers are man-made technology, as well as top-secret government technology. Today's US government keeps flying saucer technology secret.

Flying saucers are capable of flying at incredible speeds; but they are not useful as fighter aircraft. Flying saucers are useful for reconnaissance (general examination or survey of a region, from an aerial viewpoint / 'bird's eye view'), and travelling from one location to another, extremely fast. However, flying saucers make poor fighter aircrafts; they are not bullet-proof, and they cannot fire ballistic weapons very well; the recoil, (which is also known as 'the backward movement', the 'knockback', 'kickback' or simply the 'kick') when firing ballistic missiles from flying saucers, messes up flying saucers.

German Scientists who were brought to the United States under Project "Operation Paperclip"

Although Hitler, the Nazis, and The Vril Society, sought to backward-engineer technologies which were discovered in Antarctica, the Americans and the British confined (closed in on) the Nazis and The Vril Society, before the projects for advances in technologies discovered in Antarctica could be completed. The German scientists (some were Vril Society and Thule Society members) who were working on the production of flying saucers were then brought to the United States, in an operation called "Operation Paperclip" (Ibid.; Inside Edition, 2023; History, 2024), and were instructed to work in Area 51. The German scientists, who were backward-engineering flying saucer technology, were then set to work on making flying saucers for the US government, and the projects for flying saucer technology were completed in Area 51. Operation Paperclip sought to exploit German-Nazi scientists for American research and to deny the intellectual resources of the German scientists to the Soviet Union (Ibid.).

There was Soviet threat after World War II (Cold War period), and it was seen by the American government as the lesser of two evils to have Nazi scientists lead pioneering projects rather than face repercussions for any crimes against humanity which the scientists may have been involved with, directly or indirectly, during World War II. The acquisition of German scientists by the Americans revealed the fact that the Americans had been alarmingly backward in many fields of research (Ibid.). Therefore, the Americans believed that if they did not take the opportunity to seize the apparatus (advances in technologies) and the brains (German scientists) that backward-engineered the technologies which they found in Antarctica, who were pioneering new fields of research, and put these scientists to work for America promptly, then America would remain several years behind in many fields of research, which have already been explored and exploited.

The Americans did not want the Soviets to acquire such intellectual talent during the Cold War, and for this reason, German-Nazi scientists were acquired, and put to work for the American government. This is essentially what Project Paperclip entailed. Readers of this document can learn more about Project Paperclip by reviewing the following sources (Ibid.; Jeff Webber, 2012; Top Secret, 2021; FORGOTTEN HISTORY, 2022), as well as watching the following interview (Politics and Prose, 2014).

At the start of the Cold War, the Russians did not know that the US had acquired flying saucer technology, with the help of German scientists. During test flights (from Area 51), the flying saucers that were backward-engineered flew erratically, in an unstable fashion, and at INCREDIBLE speeds; it is a marvel that the pilots did not die during the early test flights of flying saucer technology. Due to the fact that the Americans acquired flying saucer technology secretly, the Americans feared that if: - the flying saucers were to crash during test flights, (because the earlier flying saucers flew in an erratic manner) then the Russians would discover that the Americans were currently working on this top-secret technology, and there would be panic from their Soviet rivals, about the development of a super weapon.

For the reasons stated above, the Americans added hieroglyphs, and other strange symbols to the flying saucers, so that if the flying saucers were spotted, the flying saucers could be passed off as 'alien craft', and not current and highly advanced top-secret technology, belonging to the United States. During Cold War time, the Americans wanted the Russians to think that it was aliens in those disc shaped aircraft, and not a top-secret weapon which was being tested by the Americans. Therefore, for the reasons stated above, the flying saucers which were flown by the Americans from Area 51, contained strange 'alien looking symbols' on their exterior, just in case the flying saucers crashed, due to the flying saucers erratic flight pattern.

The flying saucers which were tested from Area 51, by the Americans, did crash, and one of the most famous crashes of a disc-shaped aircraft (flying saucer), occurred in Roswell, New Mexico, United States, in 1947 (Saucer, 2020a, 2020b; 2021a, 2021b, 2021c; All That's Interesting, 2024; BBC Sky at Night Magazine, 2024). The exterior skin of the flying saucer which crashed in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1947 was made from Mylar. Mylar can consist of, or be made from, polyester film or plastic sheets, or more specifically, "Mylar" refers to: 'a specific family of plastic sheet products made from the resin Polyethylene Terephthalate (PET)' (Charlie Dean Archives, 2013; Sorbent Systems, 2022). World governments were aware of the material Mylar, and world governments did have the material Mylar, but did not disclose Mylar to the public until ten years after it was initially developed.

Furthermore, the Russians heard about the crash of a disc-shaped aircraft (flying saucer) in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1947, and the Russians were afraid that the Americans were complicit with outer-space aliens... The Americans fostered the ruse of outer-space aliens travelling in disc-shaped craft (flying saucers) to keep the Russians within their control. The ruse the Americans created regarding outer-space aliens travelling in disc-shaped aircraft, allowed the Americans to hide the fact that they were testing a secret weapon, for some time.

World governments are complicit with parasitizing human brains!

The Russian leadership, the Chinese leadership, as well as the leadership of a few Arab States, have been using the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, to create human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses (drones) around the world for decades! The Russian leadership, the Chinese leadership, as well as the leadership of a few Arab States, have parasitized human beings with Vril type 1 reptile proboscises in hospitals, military hospitals, psychiatric wards (mental hospitals), prisons, as well as other places. Vril reptiles have always been of this Earth, and Vril reptiles kept extremely primitive records of their existence. Vril reptiles have an innate instinct, like sex-drive, to destroy human beings, eat human beings, and body-snatch human beings parasitically. A further disturbing fact is that there are a percentage of people (approximately half) who attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves*, that believe that Lucifer or Azazel wants his followers to make parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, as a tribute to Lucifer / Azazel; -and so these people who attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves*, comply, and honour Lucifer / Azazel by parasitizing human beings with the proboscises of Vril type 1s.

There are many other (negative) underground aliens, such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh, Horus, Lucifer etc., which claim to be EXTRA terrestrials, and frequent the cloning centers. It is unknown whether these beings are actually extra-terrestrials from other worldly planets, or a trick, orchestrated by the Nazis. Nonetheless, the beings such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh, Horus, Lucifer etc., operate by having their consciousnesses downloaded to microchips and uploaded to subsequent clone bodies. Therefore, for the reasons stated above, the ruse which the Americans organised against the Russians, with respect to the possibility of outer-space aliens, present on Earth, MAY not have been a total fabrication, because beings such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh, Horus, Lucifer etc., currently frequent the cloning centers. Nonetheless, it was human pilots that tested the flying saucers flown from Area 51 during the Cold War.

Furthermore, there is going to be a worldwide purge of: Vril reptiles; Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness (which are detectable by MRI scans, CT scans, and blood tests); beings such as Amon Ra, Apollyon-Gilgamesh, Horus, Lucifer etc., -which have claimed to be 'gods' and order the human Illuminati elite to bloodshed other human beings, and create parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness as homage to these decrepit aliens; there will also be the purge of Mark III and Mark IV clones which contain the consciousnesses of human beings, that have already died, but chose to live on, through the process of having their consciousnesses downloaded and then uploaded to subsequent clone bodies; there will be a purge of all the above mentioned negative factors, which humanity is currently plagued with!

What happened to some of the people who were part of the Nazi regime?

As it has already been mentioned, there were German Nazi scientists, who escaped repercussions for any role they played (directly or indirectly) during World War 2, through Operation Paperclip (Ibid.). Moreover, there were also many people who were part of the Nazi regime, who escaped persecution by hiding deep underground in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, where there is land, and whereby people belonging to the Nazi regime, were forced to live underground with the disgusting Vril reptiles (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s), to this present day. Some of the Nazis that escaped persecution, by hiding underground in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, also occupied the Atlantean base which they found. The lack of sunlight underneath the Earth's surface, in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, caused further physiological and psychological detriment to the people who identified with the Nazi regime, and chose to escape persecution by hiding underground in Hallow Earth. In other words, due to the lack of sunlight, the Nazis, who choose to live in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, -had more intense rashes (red eruption of the skin), appearing on their skin, than they normally would have had, by living on Earth's surface, due to lack of sunlight; the Nazis living in Hallow Earth also became more mentally damaged, and crazier than they already were, because they were forced to live with the disgusting Vril reptiles, underground in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica.

Moreover, the people who identified with the Nazi regime, who escaped persecution for their role in World War 2, by hiding underground in Hallow Earth, also had children, and gave birth to children, who also birthed children of their own. The children had to grow up with the repulsive Vril reptiles in Hallow Earth, Antarctica, -because of the decision their parents made. The children did not have anything to do with World War 2, but they were born in Hallow Earth, Antarctica, and have had to live with Vril reptiles all their lives, because their parents chose to flee to Hallow Earth, Antarctica, and give birth to children there. Vril reptiles have parasitized some of the children born in Hallow Earth, Antarctica, and as a result, Vril reptiles have turned some of the children living in Hallow Earth, into parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Vril reptiles also ate some of the children that are descendants of the Nazis from World War 2; it is a crazy environment in Hallow Earth, Antarctica, and the people currently living there are very much crazy.

Moreover, the Germans who are stuck underground in Hallow Earth, Antarctica, want Donald Marshall to voice his opinion and speak on their behalf, and request that the children (who are the descendants of Nazis from World War 2, but did not have anything to do with World War 2) are allowed to live on the Earth's surface. The old Nazis, who were involved with World War 2, who fled to Hallow Earth, Antarctica, died (their original bodies died), but chose to live on via recorded consciousness on microchips and uploading the microchips containing flawed recordings of their consciousness, to their subsequent human clone bodies. There are also old Nazis, involved with World War 2, who fled to Hallow Earth, Antarctica, who later died, and also chose to live on via recorded consciousness on microchips. However, some of the old Nazis that fled to Hallow Earth, Antarctica, did not upload their recorded consciousness on microchips to subsequent clone bodies; instead, the old Nazis body-snatched other natural human beings, by inserting a flawed recording of their consciousness on a microchip, into the brains of innocent natural human beings, and in effect, technologically body-snatching natural human beings.

The old Nazis that fled to Hallow Earth, Antarctica, technologically body-snatched other human beings, because there are fewer side effects, by inserting the flawed, recorded consciousness microchips, into the brains of naturally born humans, -than uploading the consciousness microchips into subsequent human clone bodies. Technological body-snatching via consciousness microchips, is similar to what the Vril type 1 reptiles do. However, technological body-snatching is done with a microchip, instead of a cellular biological transfer from the proboscis of a Vril type 1 reptile. Nonetheless, it must be stressed that the children that are the descendants of the Nazis of World War 2, born in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, did not have anything to do with World War 2, and these Germans wish to be freed from having to live underground like a subterranean troll. The Germans, as well as German children that are CURRENTLY trapped in Hallow Earth, Antarctica, will need to be re-educated somewhere on the surface of the Earth, and freed from exile.

Germans, as well as German children, have been forced to live with the Vril reptiles (all three types) underground in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica. The Vril reptiles (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s), are extremely vicious towards the Germans, and the Vril reptiles treat the Germans, and the German children like slaves, in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica. Some of the Germans that are trapped in Hallow Earth have been driven insane with fear, because they have had to live underneath the Earth's surface with Vril reptiles. Moreover, the Germans that are trapped in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, will need massive therapy and understanding from the public, once they are freed from banishment underground; the Germans need to be freed from underground, and they must be freed; they did not have anything to do with World War 2, but they are severely psychologically traumatized by Vril reptiles. I am doing all that I can to ensure that people trapped in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, who are forced to live with disgusting Vril reptiles, will eventually be freed. People, who are reading this information, must also help to push this knowledge forward, so that the Germans, and the children trapped in Hallow Earth, Antarctica, will be freed.

Signs and Symbols used by the Nazis and The Vril Society

The "Black Sun" / "Solar Wheel"

Top left: The Black Sun Vril Society symbol; Top right: Black Sun symbol contains overlapping swastikas.

The first image depicted above to the left, is an unaltered version of the "Black Sun" symbol used by the Nazis and The Vril Society. The black sun symbol is also referred to as the "Solar Wheel". The second image shown above to the right is an altered version of the black sun symbol, to help demonstrate the similarity between the black sun symbol, in comparison to the symbol for the swastika.

There are variations of the black sun symbol, which dates back thousands of years, and as a result, the symbol for the black sun gained many different meanings over the centuries. Given the reason that there are variations of black sun symbol available from thousands of years ago, the Nazis and The Vril Society adopted the symbol depicted above; --the Nazis and The Vril Society did not invent it. The difference in the Nazi / Vril Society, black sun symbol, compared to early versions, is that the Nazi / Vril society design, of the black sun, looks like overlapping swastikas.

The official meaning of the Nazi / Vril Society black sun symbol, told to the public, is that: the black sun symbol represents "Vril Force or Vril Energy derived from the Black Sun, a big ball of "Prima Materia" which supposedly exists in the center of the Earth, giving light to the Vril-ya and putting out radiation in the form of Vril. The Vril Society believed that Aryans were the actual biological ancestors of the Black Sun."

Although an official explanation (among many) describes the symbol of the black sun as representative of Vril force or Vril energy; in actuality, Vrils are NOT a power source to be drawn; instead Vrils are a species of parasitic reptiles that live underneath the Earth's surface that must be eradicated from the Earth! The "Aryans", mentioned above, (in the official description) refers to the human civilisation of Atlantis. The Atlanteans were an advanced human race, with many advances in technologies. The reference to the Aryans (Atlanteans) being the biological ancestors of the black sun, simply means: the human civilisation during the period of Atlantis (9600 B.C.) left behind advances in technologies in an underground base located in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica. The reference to the Aryans (Atlanteans) mentioned above, also implies the human civilisation from Atlantis, explored internal Earth; a place where the sun does not shine as brightly, compared to the light received from the sun, on the Earth's surface.

This part of the official explanation, which describes the black sun as: "a big ball of "Prima Materia" which supposedly exists in the center of the Earth, giving light to the Vril-ya and putting out radiation in the form of Vril." -refers to a premise that sunlight does not shine brightly in internal Earth, in comparison to the light received from the sun on the Earth's surface. Therefore, any (sun) "light", which the Vril reptiles receive in internal Earth, must not be too bright, to the point it adversely affects the Vril reptiles, because Vril reptiles are extremely sensitive to the sunlight on the Earth's surface. The assertion that light does not shine so brightly in internal Earth, to a point it adversely affects Vril reptiles, is a reason that Vril reptiles, worship a 'black sun'; - a sun within Earth's internal core. Furthermore, -the Nazis who choose to live in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, as a method to escape persecution for their crimes in World War 2, developed intense rashes on their skin (red eruptions appearing on the surface of the skin), due to lack of sunlight in internal Earth.

In other words, the Nazis who choose to live in Hallow Earth, in Antarctica, developed intense rashes on their skin because the 'black sun' is the only form of light in internal Earth. Nevertheless, the 'black sun' does not shine as brightly as the sun on the Earth's surface, and for this reason, the Nazis of World War 2, developed intense rashes on their skin. Another official description of the black sun symbol is that: "[The] 12-spoke [black] sun symbol has possible roots back to early medieval Germany and Germanic symbolism, [and] was adopted by the Black Sun Society and other secret societies of the Nazis and the Third Reich." In other words, this particular symbol (the exact design, referenced in the images above) is NOT found in other cultures all over the world. Moreover, the black sun symbol, used by the Nazis and Vril Society has some roots in old Germany, with a great significance for the Nazis, which leads us to "The Secret of Vril", which leads us further to the allegiance between the Nazis and the Vril reptiles, resulting in the sell-out (betrayal) of the human race, which lead us further, deep, deep down, underground, underneath the Earth's surface, where Vril reptiles are rampant.

The black sun symbol, which is used by the Nazis, and Vril Society occultists, is also associated with deep internal Earth, as well as hallow earth in Antarctica. The Nazi / Vril Society, black sun symbol, represents the allegiance between the Nazis, The Vril Society, and Vril reptiles that led Nazi and Vril Society members to deep internal Earth, which resulted in the discovery of technologies belonging to the lost civilisation of Atlantis; a place in internal Earth, where sunlight does not shine so brightly. The black sun symbol, is also said to be representative of a 'portal', and by going through this 'portal', one can learn many of the mysteries of this world. The Poles (North Pole and South Pole) are supposed to be the 'portals' for which one can pass through, and locate the underground Atlantean base, as the Nazis did. The mysteries are of course Vril reptiles that live underground, and advances in technologies, which were left behind by the human civilisation of Atlantis. There are other commentators who claim that the symbol of the black sun, used by the Nazis and Vril Society, may also be representative of a stargate.

A stargate is a (hypothesised) portal which allows rapid travel between two distant locations. Moreover, the sun (which we see from the Earth's surface) and the sun seen from the inner Earth core may be conduits. Nevertheless, I am not absolutely certain, if the sun seen from the Earth's surface, and the 'black sun' in Earth's inner core, are in fact, conduits or not. Other commentators suggest that the symbol of the black sun, used by Nazis and The Vril society signifies 'a portal into the world of dreams'. In other words, the above metaphor references REM sleep phase driven human cloning technology, whereby consciousness transfer is the 'portal' into a 'realm' (any secret location), where human beings are activated, and are awake simultaneously as (REM sleep phase driven) human clone versions, and simultaneously asleep as original people. In this 'realm' (the cloning center), darkness and secrets hidden from the mainstream world, is open, rampant and prevalent. The Nazis and Vril Society occultists, also communicated to each other as primitive Mark 1, REM sleep driven human clones, (which are also known as: "Organic Robotoids" (The Phoenix Journals, 2014; Three Hearts Church, 2015; Academia, 2020), whenever they went to sleep as original people, and were activated through the process of consciousness transfer (*as Mark 1, REM sleep phase driven human clones*).

Furthermore, the symbol of the black sun also bears similarity to the Nazi swastika (highlighted in the 2nd image above, in red). There are 12-spokes of the black sun symbol. If one imagines the 'spokes' of the black sun symbol to be similar to the relative direction of a "clock position", then by highlighting the 'spokes' -pointing to directions 12, 3, 6, and 9, in red, it becomes easier for one to notice how the Nazi / Vril Society symbol of the black sun, also resembles the Nazi swastika symbol. In other words, the directions 12, 3, 6, and 9, can also be thought of directionally, as: "ahead or above", "to the right", "behind or below", and "to the left"; these directions fall directly in line with the four cardinal directions (MooMooMath and Science, 2020; National Geographic, 2024). By highlighting the four cardinal directions (or 'spokes') on the symbol of the black sun, we can see how the entire symbol resembles overlapping swastikas. Moreover, the Nazi swastika is four, fours ("4") overlapped, or "4444", which also represents the black sun, that the Nazis and Vril Society worships; this idolisation of a black sun (Auricmedia, 2015; documentary 4 every one, 2015; Arith Härger, 2019; Damien AtHope, 2018; The Ten Commandments, 2024) traces back to the Babylon period (626 BC – 539 BC), and the Uruk period (4000 BC – 3100 BC) (World History Encyclopedia, 2011; 2018).

The symbol of the black sun is used in many places; the symbol is used in everyday life, as well as in fiction. For example, in the video game "Wolfenstein" (2009), -there is a black sun Nazi faction which goes into an alternate dimension called the "black sun", where there is also ancient Atlantean technology, in the location the black sun Nazi faction travels to, in the videogame (MahaloVideoGames, 2009a–2009c; Generic Gaming, 2017; Super Cheats, ca. 2011; IGN, ca. 2012). In reality, the "black sun" is what the Vril reptiles call life underground, because underground, in deep internal Earth, it is pitch black, and "darkness" reigns like sunlight. Moreover, the symbol representing the black sun is just a basic depiction of the Earth. The outer circle of the symbol is representative of the Earth's surface, where the vast majority of the human population lives. The inner circle refers to internal Earth, where Vril reptiles live. The inner most circle, or the epicentre of the black sun symbol, represents Earth's internal core; a place where there is a light source; a second sun; and it is this sun, which is referred to by Nazi and Vril Society occultists, as 'the black sun'.

The 12-spokes of the black sun symbol, which connects the outer circle, to the inner circle, and the epicentre, illustrates the underground tunnelling systems, in this world, which connect the Earth's surface, to internal Earth, and to the Earth's inner core. The site where the human civilisation of Atlantis left behind their technology could be near Earth's internal core. Therefore, it is from Earth's internal core where there is a second sun, referred to as a 'black sun' which the Nazis and Vril Society members travelled to, through the underground tunnelling systems. The Nazis then brought blueprints for ancient Atlantean technologies to the surface of the world, by travelling back through the underground tunnelling systems, to reach Earth's surface. The discovery of ancient Atlantean technologies, located within the Earth, furthered an alliance between the Nazis and Vril reptiles. This is how the symbol of the black sun, used by the Nazi and Vril Society, represents 'Vril energy' or 'Vril force' spreading in all directions.

The advances in technologies were gained from the center of the Earth, and this is represented by the epicentre of the black sun symbol. The Nazis and the Vril Society members then travelled from the Earth's inner most core (the epicentre of the black sun symbol), to internal Earth (the inner circle of the black sun symbol), and then continued further to return to the world, on the Earth's surface (which is depicted as the outer circle, that encompasses tunnelling systems, illustrated in the black sun symbol as 12 spokes, which connects, the Earth's surface, inner Earth, and Earth's internal core). Therefore, the black sun symbol also represents how advances in modern technology (whether advances in technologies are kept secret from the world, and used only by high-ranking Nazi / Vril Society / Illuminati members, or whether advances in technologies are given to the public after several years) have an epicentre which starts from Earth's inner core. The black sun symbol is about inner Earth. It is about Vril reptiles. It is about Nazi-Vril Society allegiance with Vril reptiles. It is about Nazi ideology, and the Vril reptilian agenda spreading in all directions to affect the entire world; from deep internal Earth, to inner Earth, to the surface of the world.

The symbol of the black sun also represents the Nazis' quest for world domination, which is illustrated by how the black sun symbol is similar to the swastika spreading in all directions, to affect every component of Earth; -deep internal Earth, inner Earth, and the surface of the Earth! As one can observe, there are more meanings to the symbol of the black sun, used by the Nazis and Vril Society, than the definitions offered officially. However, by learning and understanding "The Secret of Vril"; the relationship between Vril reptiles and humanity, and how certain groups and individuals chose to keep Vril reptiles secret, in exchange for Earthly riches and advances in ancient technologies, it becomes easier to understand the wider meanings of the black sun symbol, used by the Nazis and the Vril Society.

The 'lightning strike' "V" & other symbols Vril reptiles scratch onto walls

The images displayed above highlight symbols the Vril type 1 reptiles scratch with their claws. The images will be explained in order, starting from: top left, top middle, top right and the bottom image.

Top left image: The white 'lightning strike' "V" symbol in the middle of the image is NOT a Rune. However, it is a symbol that the Vril type 1 reptiles, use their claws to scratch into walls. The Vril type 1 reptiles, scratch the 'lightning strike' "V" symbol into tunnel walls, deep underground, and underneath the Earth's surface, in many, many, different places.

A "Rune" (pronounced: 'roon') is a letter or any character of an ancient Germanic alphabet, used by the Germanic people from about the 3rd to the 13th century. For more information on Runes, review the following sources (Symbol Sage, 2022; TED-Ed, 2020; Germanic Mythology 2007; Linton, 2013; Sunnyway, ca. 2014; Norse Mythology, ca. 2019d; Valhyr, 2024).

Top middle image: This image incorporates the white 'lightning strike' "V" symbol with the black sun symbol. In this image, the 'lightning strike' "V" symbol points to the inner most core of Earth / deep internal Earth; the epicentre of the black sun symbol. In essence, the combination of both symbols just means: -the Vril reptiles have marked their territory underneath Earth's surface; deep internal Earth, is where one will find Vril reptiles, "The Secret of Vril", the black sun, and ancient abandoned technology discovered by Nazis and the Vril Society. The combination of the 'lightning strike' "V" symbol, with the black sun symbol, is a symbol among many symbols, which references the reality of Vril reptiles in internal Earth.

Top right image: This is also another symbol that the Vril type 1 reptiles, use their claws to scratch into tunnel walls, deep underneath the Earth's surface. This symbol that the Vril type 1 reptiles use their claws to scratch onto tunnel walls, is referenced as a symbol on a flag in the song "Chris Benoit", performed by "Insane Clown Posse" (Genius, 2012b; Psychopathic Records, 2012).

Bottom main image: This image is from the song "Chris Benoit" performed by "Insane Clown Posse" (Psychopathic Records, 2012), which is also a song composed by me, *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself from the cloning center*. The flag the woman is holding depicts another variation of a symbol the Vril type 1 reptiles scratch onto tunnel walls deep underneath the Earth's surface. For this reason, the woman holding the flag is hinting about Vril reptiles, and the reality of Vril reptiles from internal Earth, that scratch such a symbol to mark their territory. I was **forced** by the Illuminati, *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself*, to compose this song (Psychopathic Records, 2012) from the cloning center, to reference Chris Benoit's death.

I did **NOT** want to compose a song which highlights Chris Benoit's death, but I was **forced** to, under the threat of torture and *repercussions as a REM sleep driven human* clone version of myself. The various symbols such as the 'lightning strike' "V" symbol, or the squiggle displayed on the flag (from the "Insane Clown Posse" song "Chris Benoit" (Psychopathic Records, 2012)), which Vril reptiles scratch onto tunnel walls, are not representative of scratches left by the different races of Vril reptiles, such as: Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, or Vril type 3s. Each race of Vril reptiles does not scratch a different symbol onto tunnel walls to highlight the fact that it belongs to a certain race of Vril reptile. Rather, Vril reptiles scratch many crude symbols, of many different kinds, as a method to mark their territory, underneath the Earth's surface.

There are different regions underground, with different kinds of Vril reptiles, with respect to the fact that: -the Vril reptiles in different regions underground, look slightly different to other types of Vril reptiles in other regions, even if the Vril reptiles are of the same race. In other words, there are Vril type 1 reptiles, in different regions which look slightly different to other Vril type 1 reptiles, in another region underground, and so on. There are also different hierarchy systems of the Vril species, in different regions underground. The 'lightning strike' "V" symbol, and the squiggle displayed on the flag, from the Insane Clown Posse song "Chris Benoit" (Psychopathic Records, 2012), are just two symbols, of many different symbols which the Vril reptiles scratch onto tunnel walls deep underneath the Earth's surface. Some regions underneath the Earth's surface contain different symbols, which the Vril reptiles have scratched onto the tunnel walls to mark their territory. However, some of the symbols scratched onto the tunnel walls underground, are just a "V" shape (for "Vril"). Vril reptiles have always been called "Vril", and the Vril reptiles call themselves "Vrils", which is corroborated from their earliest records, which are scratches on tunnel walls, such as: the 'lightning strike' "V" symbol, or a "V" shape, for which the Vrils scratch with their claws.

Vril reptiles also have their own basic written language which consists of chicken scratches of crude symbols (incredibly messy writing), similar to the 'lightning strike' "V" symbol; nonetheless, the Vrils written language is basic. I dislike the 'lightning strike' V symbol, because of its meaning, which references: internal Earth, the reality of Vril reptiles, and the fact that: - Vril reptiles are responsible for scratching such a symbol onto tunnel walls underground. Furthermore, the Vril Society and the Nazis adopted the white 'lightning strike' "V" symbol and the black sun symbol. The Vril Society and the Nazis promote the white 'lightning strike' "V" symbol and the black sun symbol widely because those symbols reference The Vril Society's and the Nazi's allegiance with Vril reptiles, "The Secret of Vril", and ancient abandoned technology rediscovered by exploring internal Earth. The symbols used by The Vril Society and the Nazis, help to promote and demonstrate the existence of Vril reptiles. The symbols reveal how certain groups or individuals are united with Vril reptiles, -because a symbol, such as a 'lightning strike' "V" symbol, is identical to the scratches on tunnel walls created by Vril reptiles.

Notes on: "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril" -Documentary

---

Everybody needs to watch "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril" (2008; Astral King, 2015; Soul of the Lost, 2023), which is a documentary that was shown on the Discovery Channel, detailing The Vril Society and Adolf Hitler's expensive expedition to Tibet. The Vril Society advertise themselves in this documentary, and I could not believe that The Vril Society / the Illuminati, allowed such a documentary to be aired on television about The Vril Society, because approximately 50% of the information presented in the documentary, is true. They are either idiotic for advertising many truths about their secret society publicly; or they are ultra confident (or something else) –that nothing can be done to expose the clandestine machinations, the Vril Society is involved in. The other 50% of information, found in the documentary, is misinformation; this is a deliberate tactic, in order to confuse anyone who does not know about the real truths regarding: Vril reptiles, the Vril reptilian agenda, or the 'magic', which Adolf Hitler and his men found in Tibet, and Antarctica, refers to precisely.

50% of the documentary is true, 50% is misinformation. Nonetheless, because of the extensive information provided in this document about Vril reptiles and The Vril Society, it is hoped that readers who review this documentary about The Vril Society, gain a much better understanding and appreciation, of the underlining message disclosed in the documentary. The following commentary is provided in order to help people discern between the facts presented in the documentary, and the misinformation given in the documentary, as a method to facilitate a better understanding regarding Vril reptiles, The Vril Society, and the Vril reptilian agenda. In parts of the documentary, whereby the information offered in the documentary, is misinformation; it will be stated in this document, as "misinformation"; the truth (*which I learned, from my REM sleep driven human cloning experiences, from the Illuminati, with regards to The Vril Society*) will then be presented, in order to demonstrate and further explain to readers, the reality of the subject matter.

Facts and explanations: "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril"

The information presented below, are facts from the documentary "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril", provided in order to aid the reader's discernment:

- **1:30 minute:** The organisation "The Vril Society is unsettling". This is true in the sense that, it is a real secret society that helped with Hitler's rise to power. The Vril Society is also allied with Vril reptiles, and is responsible for turning human beings into parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness.
- **1:40 minute:** "The Vril Society was founded before the Second World War." The Vril Society was officially founded in 1919, and "its influence reaches out to the world even today."
- **1:53 minute:** "Its members are said to include senior figures in the Nazi party like: Hermann Göring, Heinrich Himmler, and even Adolf Hitler." Other senior officials of The Vril Society also included: Alfred Rosenberg, and Hitler's personal physician Dr Theodor Morell.
- **2:30 minute:** Sexual orgies or "sex magic" did occur in The Vril Society. However, "sex magic" did not do anything, and it was just an excuse for a disgusting time.
- **2:36 minute: "**Human sacrifice" does occur in The Vril Society. Human sacrifice is real, and a theme found in many secret societies. Members of The Vril Society feed human beings to Vril reptiles as a food source. Vril Society members also turn human beings into human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, via the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, which is the murder of human consciousness, and the creation of a human host of Vril reptile consciousness.
- **3:16 minute:** "The Vril Society was a group of people founded at the end of the First World War, and it included many people who would go on to become prominent in the Nazi party."
- **4:07 minute:** "The Vril Society believed they could harness Vril energy, and they believed that Vril power could gain material power." Once the reader understands that "Vril" refers to a species of parasitic reptiles that dwell underneath the Earth's surface, it is easier to understand the above information is true, because Vril reptiles can borrow into the Earth, and retrieve all sorts of gemstones, and precious metals.
- **5:19 minute:** "The Vril Society was also involved in "sex magic" –they were swingers!" Sexual orgies did happen in The Vril Society, and did not do anything; it was an excuse for a disgusting time. Sex magic did not summon the power of Vril; the human members of The Vril Society had already met Vril reptiles (Vril type 1 reptiles). Sex was probably used as a method to lure people, and turn human beings into parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, -because members of The Vril Society parasitized many people with the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles.

- **6:04 minute:** "The Vril Society had more sinister rituals [than 'sex magic']; the darkest side of the Vril Society was the sacrifice of young children. The Vril Society believed that to sacrifice a young child will give more power than anything else, -and that is [exactly] what they did." Members of the Vril Society did sacrifice children, with respect to the fact that: they fed human children to Vril reptiles, as food. Children are traded as a food source, in exchange for material wealth underground, because children have fewer vaccines in their body, and taste better to Vril reptiles. This is what the phrase 'a young child gives more power than anything else' means; -it is about feeding children to Vril reptiles, because they taste better to Vril reptiles, and gaining material wealth, as a reward, from underground, -which Vril reptiles have access to, by offering Vril reptiles, children to eat. The Vril Society also parasitized many children, by creating parasite Vril reptilian human hosts of children, via the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles. Feeding children to Vril reptiles and parasitizing children with Vril type 1 reptile proboscises, is a theme Luciferians believe, and practice.
- **6:26 minute:** "After the First World War, many illegitimate and orphaned children lived in Bavaria; children whose disappearance would go unnoticed. Legend had it that the Vril of a child was the most concentrated, and most powerful. Children were ideal victims for human sacrifice." Some of the many children that go missing today without a trace throughout this world, are either brought underground and fed to Vril reptiles, or parasitized by Vril reptiles, -which turns a human child, into a human host of Vril parasitic consciousness. The phrase "the Vril of a child is the most concentrated and most powerful", simply refers to the fact that children have fewer vaccines in their body, and therefore are an ideal food source for Vril reptiles.
- **8:17 minute:** "The electro fluid called "Vril"" –refers to the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis, which excretes parasitical cells from the top-end of the proboscis, during the parasitizing process.

- **8:28 minute:** "Vril can be used to destroy mankind in the blink of an eye". The above phrase is true in many aspects. The spit of a Vril type 1 reptile is venomous, nasty, and caustic; -it kills human beings. The proboscis of Vril type 1 reptiles, renders human beings, into parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Therefore, many people in a nation can be parasitized, via Vril reptile proboscises, and such a phenomenon was supposedly witnessed in Atlantis. Human beings in high levels of society, government etc., can also be infiltrated through parasitizing, with the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, -and as a result, the human host of Vril parasite consciousness, -that now controls the human body, of a person in a high position in society, -betrays humanity, and orders others to parasitize human beings, and feed human beings to Vril reptiles in secret. In other words, a leader can become parasitized (by a Vril reptile), and compromised, and as a result, --will do so many things in secret, which undermines humanity, because it is Vril parasitic reptilian consciousness, which controls the body of a person, in a high position of society. Vril type 3 reptiles can empathically, mind-blast their targets, making their targets drop to the ground, motionless, for an easier kill. Nonetheless, Vril type 3 reptiles can only empathically mind-blast one target at a time. A lead helmet with electricity running through the helmet helps to avoid the Vril type 3 empathic mind-blasts. The male Vril type 3s, are also extremely strong and cannot be beaten in hand-to-hand combat by human beings, -even with a sword. Shoot Vril type 3 reptiles, at the **base of their neck**, where their **brain** is located.
- **8:31 minute:** "Anyone who harnessed the power of Vril could wield it. Even a child could use Vril to destroy an entire city." This is true because "Vril", are a species of parasitic reptiles, that must be eradicated, and NOT an energy source to be drawn. The 'power' is the proboscises of Vril reptiles, and even a child could pick up the Vril proboscis (quill) of a Vril type 1 reptile, and create a human host of Vril reptile consciousness, simply by placing the Vril quill over another human being's eye. The Vril proboscis will then travel around the human eye, driven by taste, whereby the Vril proboscis, aims to reach the epicentre of human consciousness in the human brain, and release its parasitical cells, in order to eradicate human consciousness, and create a host human body of Vril parasitic reptile consciousness. Yes, such a task is not too difficult, even for a child, -and a child could destroy an entire nation, simply with the aid of Vril type 1 reptile proboscises.
- **10:29 minute:** "Most sources say that The Vril Society was founded in 1918 in Berchtesgaden, Germany". There are three other public and widely promoted versions, of how / when, The Vril Society was officially formed. The statement given above, also forms one of the more widely promoted, and official versions of how / when, The Vril Society was formed.
- **12:11 minute:** "The Vril Society believed they were paving the way for Germany's next messiah." The Vril Society and the Thule Society influenced Germany out of public view, and both societies helped in Hitler's rise to power (Illuminati-News, 2011; Anomalien, 2015; Steve Quayle, ca. 2015; Biblioteca Pleyades, no date, b).

- **14:06 minute:** "Many of the top leaders of the Nazi party, including Adolf Hitler, were members of the Vril Society.
- **18:42 minute:** "The Vril Society has had an influence on world history out of all proportion." Out of public view, The Vril Society influenced the Nazi party, and helped with Hitler's rise to power. The Vril Society also introduced Adolf Hitler to Vril type 1 reptiles. The Vril type 1 reptiles, told Hitler about their biological parasitic capabilities, and that their origin is Tibet, whereby there is 'magic' in Tibet. Hitler led an excursion to Tibet, -as a result of having met Vril type 1 reptiles through The Vril Society. In Tibet, Hitler met the Lamas / Tibetan monks that worship Vril reptiles. The Vril reptiles Hitler met in Tibet, led him to an underground base in Antarctica. The underground base in Antarctica contains blueprints, and various technologies from ancient Atlantis. The discoveries found in the ancient Atlantean base, changed the direction of research and development in the fields of science and technology. Flying saucer technology was developed, and possibly REM sleep phase driven, human cloning technology was also realised, - as a result of the technologies backward-engineered from the Atlantean base in Antarctica. Furthermore, The Vril Society are responsible for feeding human beings to Vril reptiles, and creating parasitic human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. The Vril Society does influence the world, out of all proportion.
- **24:11 minute:** "Adolf Hitler and other members of the Vril Society went to Tibet." They went to Tibet because, the Vril type 1 reptiles which Hitler met in Germany, -through The Vril Society in Germany, -told Hitler that there is 'magic' in Tibet. 'Magic' in this sense, refers to technology.
- **24:24 minute:** "Vril Society member, Karl Haushofer, organised expeditions to Tibet, beginning in 1923." The expedition to Tibet, resulted in journeying further to Antarctica, because the Vril reptiles in Tibet, knew where the abandoned Atlantean base in Antarctica is. It is interesting to note that: --supposedly, research into flying saucer technology began in the early 1920s (in secret) (Disc Aircraft, no date), and the expedition to Tibet, which would then lead to the discovery of workable flying saucer technology, began in 1923.

- **24:30 minute:** "Their mission was contacting the people that lived in the cities, deep underneath the Himalayas; they would certainly be the guardians of the Vril." The Tibetan monks knew the secret of Vril reptiles from underground; they kept the secret of Vril reptiles; and they worshipped Vril reptiles. In fact, the Tibetan monks have worshipped Vril reptiles for hundreds of years. "The Secret of Vril" is that: -Vrils are a subterranean species of reptiles, which live underneath the Earth's surface, and have the capability to parasitize and body-snatch human beings. Vril reptiles also have the capability to retrieve gemstones from deep within the Earth, through their echolocation properties, and as a result, could make a person wealthy. Vril reptiles know where abandoned technology is; they also like to eat humans, poultry and goats, as well as drink human blood. There is also a human breeding program underground to this day for Vril reptiles, whereby Vril reptiles eat, and parasitize human beings underground. There are also descendants, whose parents were part of The Vril Society, -whereby the descendants are currently living underneath the Earth, -with the disgusting Vril reptiles, -because their ancestors who had played a role in WW2, -escaped persecution by living underground and having children. The statements given above form the essence of "The Secret of Vril".
- **24:54 minute:** "The Vril Society, and the Nazis spent more money on their expedition to Tibet [and later, Antarctica] than the United States did on the development of the atomic bomb!" That would be 20 billion dollars [in 2008 money, -when the documentary was made. By adjusting for inflation, in today's money (2018), the Vril Society and the Nazis spent an equivalent of 26 billion dollars on their expedition to Tibet and Antarctica].
- **25:50 – 27:34 minute:** The swastika symbol does not originate with the Nazis. The Nazis borrowed they symbol after their expedition to Tibet. Before the swastika became an ominous symbol in Nazi Germany, the swastika was found everywhere. However, unlike the swastikas Hitler saw during his trip to Tibet, whereby the swastikas rotated to the right; the Nazi swastika symbol which was adopted, rotated to the left, and represented 'the left-hand path'. The left-hand path is synonymous with evil.
- **27:34 minute:** The solar wheel / black sun symbol is a variation of the swastika. The black sun symbol is known as a sign of The Vril Society. The black sun symbol is also alleged to be representative, of what the sun looks like from inner Earth. The solar wheel / black sun symbol used by The Vril Society and the Nazis represents: ‘Vril and Nazi energy, spreading in all directions’. The black sun / solar wheel symbol has been extensively explained in this document on pages **210-216**.

- **<u>27:40 – 29:48 minute:</u>** Wewelsburg castle (in pictures below) is a Renaissance castle in Westphalia Germany, and was used as a Vril centrepiece (2008; Astral King, 2015; Soul of the Lost, 2023). A symbol of the black sun / solar wheel (James Twining, 2006; Alamy, ca. 2010) which is used by the Vril Society and the Nazis, can be found in the North Tower of Wewelsburg castle (pictured below: second image, top right).

- **<u>30:09 – 32:29 minute:</u>** "If the ultimate Satanic ritual was celebrated at Wewelsburg castle, it would have been undertaken at another part of the tower, -"The Crypt". The Crypt is a bizarre room, with excellent acoustics, where [Heinrich] Himmler created a frightening arena for his elite SS men. There are pedestals around the sides, placed possibly for attending rituals, and Vril Society meetings. The most despicable rituals may have taken place here [the Crypt]" The environment of the Crypt is similar to the image of the "Vril reptile parasitizing ceremony" (also known conversationally as: "The droning ceremony"). The Crypt in Wewelsburg castle could possibly, have been used as a room, to create parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses. The Vril Society and the Nazis, certainly used Vril reptiles to create human hosts of Vril reptile parasites, and such a ritual may have also taken place in the Crypt. The documentary hints at the possibility that people were parasitized by Vril reptiles, in the Crypt. After the question: 'What was the purpose of the center meant for [in the Crypt]?' is asked in the documentary, -we see an image of a man on the ground clutching his chest, while another man stands over him. During the creation of a human host of Vril parasite, the person that is about to become a host of Vril reptile consciousness, is either drugged, restrained, or pinned to the ground, so that the culprits, can put the Vril reptile proboscis (quill), over a person's eye, for the Vril reptile proboscis to slither around the eye, and parasitize the person's brain, rendering the person a human host of Vril parasitic reptile consciousness! Images depicting the Crypt, -the Vril reptile parasitizing ceremony, and a man who lays on the ground, immobile, clutching his chest, from the documentary, are shown overleaf.

TOP LEFT: "The Crypt" is found in Wewelsburg Castle. The image of the Crypt is similar to the top right image. TOP RIGHT: The "Vril reptile parasitizing ceremony". MAIN IMAGE: below the two smaller images, is a representation of an immobile man, clutching his chest, cited from the documentary: "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril" (2008) (at 30:56 minute). This man MAY have been parasitized by a Vril reptile, or had some other despicable act done to him.

- **36:53 – 38:00 minute:** "The women in the Vril Society grew their hair long." The women in the Vril Society grew long hair, to represent the Vril type 1 reptile proboscis (quill) and spinal fluid of the Vril type 1 reptiles. The Vril type 1 reptile proboscis (quill) comes out of the top of a Vril type 1s reptile body, and is used to create parasitic human hosts of Vril reptile consciousnesses!

- **39:05 - 40:36 minute:** The flying disc project is real. The Vril Society and the Nazis did find blueprints for flying saucer technology in the abandoned Atlantean base in Antarctica. UFOs / flying saucer technology are man-made technology. Adolf Hitler and his scientists did backward-engineer many technologies left behind by the lost civilisation of Atlantis, which was found in the Atlantean base, in Antarctica. Hitler was extremely proud of his alliance with Vril reptiles, he even had many of the flying saucers contain the name "Vril", such as the "Vril Jager" (Disc Aircraft, no date). Nonetheless, the flying saucers cannot fly to outer-space. Flying saucers are just good for planetary travel, reconnaissance (surveyance), and travelling extremely fast, from one distance to another, because flying saucers are capable of incredible speeds.
- **41:28 minute:** The Nazis, the Vril Society, and the Vril reptiles are allied. If the Nazis were to disassociate from Vril reptiles, and end their alliance with Vril reptiles, this would mean: -the Nazis who know about the Vril reptilian agenda, --and have been involved with the Vril reptilian agenda, would either be eaten, killed, or parasitized by Vril reptiles, -whereby being parasitized by a Vril reptile is a horrible way to die.
- **41:33 minute:** Finding Vril reptiles, as well as finding technology from the lost civilisation of Atlantis (in Antarctica), HAS changed the Nazi people and this world. There are many advances in science and technology, available today, that have been realised as a result of Hitler's excursion to Tibet, where he met Vril reptiles, which led him further to Antarctica, and to the rediscovery of Atlantean technology. There are many advances in science and technology, which are currently kept secret and hidden from the public.
- **41:40 minute:** The remnants of the Vril Society are currently underground. They meet daily through the process of consciousness transfer to their REM sleep phase driven, human clones, underground. They are also clone versions of themselves, whereby they continue to live via recorded consciousness on microchips, inserted into their subsequent clone bodies (after their original body, died). Other members of the Vril Society, from the Nazi era, have technologically body-snatched real people, via their recorded consciousness on a microchip, --which is then inserted into the brains of real people. This means: the consciousness on the microchip (belonging to a Vril Society member from the Nazi era) is currently, overriding the consciousness of real, natural born people. Such a procedure, allows a Vril Society member from the Nazi era, to control the entire bodily functions of another human being, because the consciousness on the microchip, supersedes the real person's consciousness, when the consciousness microchip, is inserted into a certain depth of the victim's brain. The procedure allows a Vril Society member from the Nazi era, to continue to live, through the body of another, via recorded consciousness on a microchip, which simultaneously hijacks the body of another person. This is what technological body-snatching, of real people, via the consciousness microchip, is about.

- **41:52 minute:** Yes, a new regime does exist among us today. It is: "The Illuminati's REM sleep driven human cloning subculture", whereby the 21st century elite, as well as all occult groups, - leaders from different parts of the world and other persons of influence, royalty, celebrities, politicians etc., -all meet on a daily basis through the process of consciousness transfer to their *REM sleep driven human* clone bodies, whenever they fall asleep in their original bodies. There are also people who are activated as *REM sleep driven* human clone versions of themselves, against their will, and are held as hostages, and used as *REM sleep driven* human clone slaves, on a worldwide and global scale. The people and nations, that are allied, and control the REM sleep phase driven human cloning subculture, are also allied with Vril reptiles and other aliens; -these people and the nations they represent, plot and scheme against the populace, out of public view, in undisclosed locations, as *REM sleep driven human* clone versions of themselves, for the purpose of world domination.

The Nazis, The Vril Society, and other occult groups, that sought world domination, did not lose World War 2, completely. They just went underground, and became allied through REM sleep phase driven human cloning technology, -whereby many occult groups, all plot and scheme against humanity, for the purpose of world domination. Moreover, these occult groups use advances in technologies, hidden from the public, to experiment on the population, and continue to parasitize people with the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, -and feed human beings, as a food source, to Vril reptiles. This is the truth about the Nazis, The Vril Society, and today's Illuminati.

The information presented above, detailed facts from the documentary, "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril" (2008), and explained where necessary, how certain facts given in the documentary relates to the reality of the Vril Society, Vril reptiles, and the Vril reptilian agenda.

Misinformation clarified: "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril"

The following information presented below Illustrates misinformation presented in the documentary "Dark Fellowships: Nazi Cult, The Vril" (2008). The misinformation will then be corrected, by providing "corrections", to demonstrate and help the reader understand the underlying concept(s), the misinformation given in the documentary, was actually referring to.

- **2:04 minute: Misinformation:** "The Vril Society was a dark fellowship. They sort to achieve the mastery of the Aryan race."
  Correction: The Vril Society is a dark fellowship that sought world domination, and believed they could achieve world domination by forming an alliance with Vril reptiles, and giving Vril reptiles human bodies to parasitize and eat, in exchange for material wealth that the Vril reptiles had access to underground, -as well as -advances in ancient technologies left over by the previous human civilisation, from the period of Atlantis. "Aryans" refers to the human civilisation of Atlantis. The 'mastery' which The Vril Society sought, was the replication of the sciences and technologies, which they rediscovered from the ancient Atlantean base in Antarctica.
- **2:17 minute: Misinformation:** "Before they were able to influence the Nazis, Vril occultists worked in complete secrecy, doing anything to promote Aryan power."
  Correction: In other words, the Vril Society members did anything they could to promote their alliance with Vril reptiles; they also did anything they could to promote research and development of the sciences and technologies pertaining to the Atlantean civilisation. The Vril Society members did anything they could to strengthen their union between Vril reptiles, and replicate advances in science and technologies rediscovered from Antarctica, in the hopes to one day, -return to a world of advanced science and technologies, whereby The Vril Society members are a master race, which controls the lower classes.
- **2:22 minute: Correction:** Political assassinations were carried out by the Vril Society. However, political assassinations were not just carried out for the purpose of promoting "Aryan power". Political assassinations were carried out as a necessity to help the Vril Society members achieve world domination.
- **3:30 minute: Misinformation:** "Like any secret society, it had its secret practices, but what made the Vril Society so unique was its members' obsession with an intangible power force called "Vril.""
  Correction: "Vril" does not refer to an 'intangible power force'. The reality is: "Vril" refers to disgusting reptiles that live underground, -underneath the Earth's surface, whereby there are three different races of Vril reptiles: Vril type 1 reptiles, Vril type 2 reptiles, and Vril type 3 reptiles.

- **3:43 minute:** **Misinformation:** "This power was universal energy, it could do anything; all currents of harm and healing and so on, were enclosed within it. It is similar to the Indian concept of prana or chi"
  Correction: "Vril" does not refer to a power which is universal 'energy'. "Vril" are a species of subterranean troglodytes which live underground. The 'power' of Vril is: Vril type 1s, have a proboscis which can be used to parasitize human beings, and create human hosts of Vril reptile consciousness. Vril type 1 reptiles have incredible tunnelling capabilities, and can borrow into the Earth to retrieve gemstones and other precious metals. Vril type 1 reptiles also have echolocation and can see in the dark and observe the world vibrationally; their field of vision is a bluish / green colour. Vril type 3 reptiles have an empathetic mind-blast, which allows the Vril type 3 reptiles to immobilise their prey. Human beings can protect themselves from Vril type 3 empathetic mind-blasts by wearing lead helmets. The strengths (and weaknesses) of each race of Vril reptile, has been stated in 'The Vril, Part 1' (Marshall, 2024a). Moreover, the Vril reptiles knew where to locate ancient and advanced technology, belonging to the previous human civilisation from Atlantis. However, the Vril reptiles (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s) could not replicate or use the technology themselves, and as a result, the Vril reptiles made friends with humans (Nazis and Vril Society members), in exchange for human flesh to eat, and human flesh to parasitize. 'Vril force' in actuality does not have anything to do with the concept of prana or chi, or universal energies; "Vril" are reptiles that can body-snatch human beings!
- **4:06 minute:** **Misinformation:** "The Vril Society believed they could harness this [universal] energy." "So, they were frantically searching for this "Vril force.""
- **Correction:** Harnessing the 'energy' of Vril, simply refers to using the Vril type 1 reptile proboscises, to turn human beings into human hosts of Vrils, and creating a parasite nation, whereby, the parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, are obedient slaves to the people that helped the Vril reptiles find human bodies to body-snatch. The Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts will only remain loyal to their masters, in exchange for their protection, until their numbers are record high. Once the population of Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts is high, the Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts betray and rebel against their masters; such an outcome supposedly happened with Atlantis. The Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts betrayed their masters, when the population of Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts, in Atlantis was high. Therefore, instead of Atlantis becoming an entire parasitized nation of Vril parasite reptilian human hosts, the decision was made to sacrifice the entire island. Harnessing the 'energy' of Vril, also refers to: -using Vril reptiles to obtain material wealth, such as gemstones and precious metals that Vril reptiles have access to underground. The "Vril force" that the Vril Society was frantically searching for, refers to: -the ancient Atlantean technologies, which the Vril Society found in Antarctica.

- **4:46 minute: Misinformation:** "They [The Vril Society members] sought the power of Vril through a variety of different means. There were naturally meditative practices which were obviously the mainstay of most of their activities. But they were not meditating to gain inner peace. The theory is that they practiced these meditative techniques, in order to further the strength of the Vril in themselves."
- **Correction:** "Vril" is not a power force to be drawn. "Vril" relates to a species of reptilian subterranean troglodytes. Members of the Vril Society were NOT meditating or channelling. They simply had their consciousnesses transferred and activated to Mark 1, REM sleep phase driven, human clones. Therefore, *through the technology of consciousness transfer,* The Vril Society members were simultaneously awake, as Mark 1 *REM sleep phase driven* human clone versions, and talking to each other as Mark 1 REM *sleep phase driven human* clone versions, while at the same time, their real bodies, had fallen asleep. The Vril Society members said that they were getting instructions from outer space, for advances in technologies, by telepathic, meditative and channelling practices, as a method to conceal the reality that they could now communicate with each other as sleep driven human clone versions of themselves, through the technology of consciousness transfer, from one body to an alternate body. The story concerning telepathic, meditative, and channelling practices, is also promoted in order to further conceal the reality that: Vril Society members, came into contact with physical Vril reptiles that live underground; the Vril reptiles from underground, helped The Vril Society to find advances in technologies, in an abandoned Atlantean base underneath Antarctica; the Vril Society members then back-engineered, and replicated the Atlantean technology that the Vril reptiles, helped the Vril Society to discover.

- **7:35 minute:** **Misinformation:** "The concept of "Vril" [as an intangible universal energy] was expounded in a book published in 1871, called "The Coming Race" written by Edward Bulwer-Lytton. In that book he [Bulwer-Lytton] describes an underground race called the "Vril-ya". They [the Vril-ya] have complete mastery of the Vril force, and with that they [the Vril-ya] could do almost anything. It was pure science fiction, but it captured an audience and made them firm believers in Vril."
  Correction: "Vril" is not an intangible universal energy or a power to be drawn. "Vril" refers to a species of underground reptile troglodytes, which ACTUALLY, live underneath the Earth's surface. Edward Bulwer-Lytton's novel, "The Coming Race" (1871) is not so much a science fiction novel, or pure science fiction. Bulwer-Lytton was an occultist, and a high-ranking member of the "Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn". Therefore, the themes Bulwer-Lytton expounded in his novel, "The Coming Race", contains elements of truth in reality. There IS a subterranean species living underneath the surface of the Earth, known as "Vril", which can talk, and call themselves "Vril". However, Vrils are a species of reptiles, and Vril reptiles are not more advanced in comparison to humans. Vril reptiles are dumber than humans. The "Vril force" which the Vril reptiles had access to, simply refers to the ancient and abandoned technologies left behind by previous human civilisations. Vril reptiles knew the location of ancient and advanced technologies, but could not replicate or develop such technologies. It was human beings belonging to the Vril Society and the Nazi Party, who replicated and developed the advances in technologies, which were rediscovered in Antarctica, with the aid of Vril reptiles. The facts, given above, have been widely demonstrated in this document.
- **23:54 minute:** **Misinformation:** The Vril Society saw this power ['universal energy'] as a kind of metaphysical petrol."
  Correction: "Vril power" is not metaphysical petrol, because "Vril" does not refer to universal energy, in actuality. "Vril" refers to a species of underground reptile troglodytes. Therefore, "Vril power" relates to: -the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles, which can be used to create “host” versions of mammals; as well as, -the tunnelling capabilities of all the Vril reptiles (Vril type 1 reptiles, Vril type 2 reptiles, and Vril type 3 reptiles), which allow Vril reptiles the ability to obtain gemstones and precious metals from underneath the Earth. "Vril power" can also refer to the empathetic mind-blast capabilities of Vril type 3 reptiles. "Vril power" refers to the strengths of the underground Vril reptiles; it does **NOT** relate to metaphysical petrol or universal energy, in actuality.

- **24:55 minute: Misinformation:** "They [the Vril Society] spent more money on that [their expedition to Tibet and later Antarctica] than the United States did on the development of the atomic bomb. That would be 20 billion dollars [in 2008 money, and 26 billion dollars equivalent, in 2018 money] in today's terms, for work that frankly produced no tangible results."
  Correction: The Vril Society did spend the equivalent of approximately 26 billion dollars, in today's money (2018). However, their work DID return tangible results, for Adolf Hitler and his henchmen; they did meet Vril reptiles in Tibet, which were being guarded by the Tibetan monks. The Vril reptiles in Tibet DID know where 'magic' was located. 'Magic' simply refers to advances in the sciences and technologies. The Vril reptiles in Tibet DID point to Antarctica on a map, as a place where Hitler and his men would find an abandoned Atlantean base, filled with blueprints and ancient Atlantean technology. It is for this reason, that Hitler led a further expedition to Antarctica, whereby Hitler and his men came into the possession of blueprints and designs for flying saucer technology, and possibly REM sleep phase driven human cloning technology. Hitler then got his scientists to back-engineer the advances in the sciences and technologies which were rediscovered in the Atlantean base, in Antarctica.
- **33:10 minute: Misinformation:** "Women would have been welcomed [in the Vril Society] because their feminine energy was required to properly attain Vril."
  Correction: "Vril" is not energy or a power force to be drawn. "Vril" refers to the species of reptiles that live underground. The Vril reptiles have an acute sense of taste, and can taste the difference between different varieties of blood. Therefore, the Vril reptiles, that live underground, prefer to eat human women, and drink the blood of human women. Furthermore, Vril reptiles used women in a blood-letting program underground, as it was depicted in the Voynich Manuscript, in the 1400s (see pages: **184-188** of this document). Vril reptiles also like to drink women's' menstrual blood; this is also depicted in the Voynich Manuscript, where they had women brought underground, -to bleed communally, -for Vril reptiles to obtain their blood. There is STILL a blood-letting program, underground today, for the purpose that Vril reptiles can acquire humans as a food source and as blood to drink. Therefore, in a twisted way, it is the Vril reptile that attains 'feminine energy', and NOT the female who attains "Vril" –because Vril is not: a power force to be drawn, an intangible universal energy, or a metaphysical petrol etc. "Vril" are reptiles, that like to eat women, drink women's' blood, and especially prefer the menstrual blood of women, in comparison to other types of human blood, because menstrual blood taste better to Vril reptiles.

- **36:27 minute:** **Misinformation:** "One bizarre legend suggests that the female founders of the group [The Vril Society] were receiving messages about Vril from other galaxies."
  Correction: The females in the Vril Society did **NOT** receive messages from other galaxies! People in the Vril Society were **NOT** channelling information either. They were simply having their consciousness transferred *from their original bodies*, and activated to Mark 1 REM sleep phase driven human clones, each time they fell asleep (*in their real bodies*), --and they were communicating with each other as Mark 1 REM sleep phase driven, primitive human clone versions. Although, members of The Vril Society said that they were receiving information telepathically, from distant galaxies, about how to replicate advances in technologies, in actuality, -the Vril Society members were just back-engineering technologies, which they found in an abandoned Atlantean base, under Antarctica. The story regarding channelling information about Vril from different galaxies is just a story to conceal the real existence of underground reptilian trolls, which led members of the Vril Society, to the rediscovery of advances in technologies, dating back to the period of Atlantis. Moreover, members in the Vril Society, met physical Vril reptiles, and it is the Vril type 3 reptiles, that promote the Nibiru, Aldebaran, Anunnaki literature, in their attempts to make themselves sound more important. However, the reality is: Vrils are just underground reptilian trolls, which have lived on Earth for thousands upon thousands of years. Although the star system such as Aldebaran exists, this is not where Vril reptiles come from. Vril reptiles live underground. The stories about obtaining Vril from distant galaxies, is deliberate, for the purpose of concealing the real existence of the subterranean reptilian trolls deep within Earth.
- **40:38 minute:** **Misinformation:** "Well the irony of history is that Nazi Germany, towards the end of the World War [2], pretty much evolved to becoming the Vril-ya themselves."
  Correction: "Vril-ya" refers to parasitizing human beings with the proboscises of Vril type 1s, and creating Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts. The Nazis / the Vril Society did not evolve to become Vril reptiles themselves. There were some Nazis and Vril Society members that were parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and The Vril Society did parasitize many people with the proboscises of Vril type 1 reptiles. The Nazis and the Vril Society did find the technologies of the Atlanteans, and they did replicate the technologies of the Atlanteans. Nevertheless, the Nazis and the Vril Society could not complete their projects because the Americans, British, and later the Russians, eventually confined the Nazis and The Vril Society. In practicality, the Nazis and The Vril Society members, escaped persecution for their crimes in World War 2 by living underground, as well as living under Antarctica. The Nazis and the Vril Society members from the World War 2 era (after 1945), had children underground; their children did not have anything to do with World War 2, but they are forced to live underground with Vril reptiles. Unfortunately, Vril reptiles parasitize the children that are descended from the Nazi and Vril Society members, and turn the children into Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts; the Vril reptiles also eat a few of the children, and treat the children, who currently live underground, as slaves.

Get Donald Marshall on TV and let the truth be known!

Yes, information about Vril reptiles, and how the Vril reptilian agenda affects humanity, to the point it permeates many areas of human life, is extremely profound, urgent, and serious! There is more to divulge, but Donald Marshall must get on TV, and the people of the world must push for Donald Marshall to appear on TV; it is extremely urgent that Donald Marshall gets worldwide mainstream media attention, in order for the world to witness an end to: Vril reptiles, the Vril reptilian agenda, and all evils, which stem from the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning centers. Moreover, I want a flying saucer, and I am going to need the latest and coolest flying saucer, because flying saucers are an incredible instrument of technological engineering; -the flying saucer I am going to need, will be painted with flames and other cool motifs on its exterior.

With the above aside, this world is currently in a precarious position; the world is on 'its edge' and people that attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep phase driven human clone versions* who want to witness an end to the Illuminati cloning centers, have been asking me *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself* to solve the multiple root causes of humanity's problems. The people who wish to leave the Illuminati's human cloning subculture want me to explain the deep-rooted causes of humanity's current problems, which involves: -various forms of human cloning, REM sleep phase driven human cloning, Vril reptiles, parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, and all the other evils which originates from the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture.

People who attend the cloning centers *as REM sleep driven human clone versions,* and want to see an end to the Illuminati cloning centers, are currently unable to openly explain and tell the world, the ordeals they have witnessed as *REM sleep driven* human clone versions of themselves. If the people trapped as *REM sleep phase driven human* clones, at the cloning center, tried to explain to the world about the Illuminati's *REM sleep phase driven human* cloning subculture, Vril reptiles and Vril parasite-human-hosts etc., --the captives in the Illuminati's human cloning subculture, -could be eaten or killed by Vril reptiles --multiple times as *REM sleep driven* human clone versions of themselves, at the cloning center, -the next time they fall asleep (in their original body). Moreover, such extreme torture, such as being killed by multiple Vril reptiles, or any torture suffered for a prolonged time, through *REM sleep phase driven human* cloning technology, will lead to death of the original body.

In other words, people who wish to escape the Illuminati cloning centers, could be killed by Vril reptiles, or tortured multiple times, as *REM sleep driven* human clone versions, while their consciousness inhabits a *REM sleep phase driven* human clone body, until the person dies in their original body. The above-mentioned statements form some of the reasons famous people, such as: celebrities, politicians, royalty, world leaders etc., do not go on television and tell the world about the deep-rooted problems of this world.

Public figures, who oppose deep-rooted issues in this world, such as: REM sleep phase driven human cloning, Vril reptiles, parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, technological aliens, and more, -cannot tell the world about their first-hand experiences with such phenomenon, because: -they could be killed, then mega-deathed (killed repeatedly) with their consciousness inhabiting subsequent clone bodies. In the most extreme scenario, their entire bloodline would be wiped, and many members of their family could also die as a result of exposing the Illuminati's subculture. Therefore, famous people are left with the option of hinting, about the deep-rooted problems to the world indirectly. Nonetheless, all the top figureheads of religious sects in the world have been informed about Donald Marshall (*as REM sleep driven human clone versions of themselves*), and the over 2000 songs for which Donald Marshall composed, *as a REM-driven human clone version of himself unwillingly activated and forced, to compose songs at the cloning center.*

The top figureheads, of religious sects in the world, have also been informed about Donald Marshall's movie ideas, toy ideas, cartoon ideas, and other concepts which Donald Marshall created as a *REM sleep phase driven human clone version of himself*, at the cloning center, his entire life. Some of the top figureheads, of religious sects in the world, have said as *REM sleep driven human clones* that I am New Age Jesus [I am **NOT**, New Age Jesus, and the saying is more of a metaphor. It should be clear from earlier chapters of this document, who the Jesus character really was, historically, and what Jesus aimed to achieve] and that Donald Marshall is going to save the world from everything... in terms of REM sleep phase driven human cloning, Vril reptiles, parasite Vril reptilian human hosts (drones), dead peoples' consciousness on microchips, technological aliens etc. Donald Marshall is trying his best to expose and help rectify some of the world's-deep rooted issues. Therefore, the Vril reptiles cannot kill Donald Marshall, because it is written in prophecy (Nostradamus and others) that if '"The One" dies, in this fight to expose and help resolve the evils of this world, then the Earth will be destroyed'.

I am trying to inform, expose, and help solve these deep-rooted issues in this world. However, I am just one person, and therefore, I **NEED** the populace to rise up and demand that the Illuminati cloning centers must be shut down; Vril reptiles need to be eradicated; parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness must also meet their end; the dead people's consciousness on microchips must be deactivated; and the technological aliens must also flee or meet their end. This exposure requires humanity's collective effort. Furthermore, it is also written in prophecy if "The One" is "triumphant in victory" in this fight to expose and help resolve the evils of this world, then this Earth will move into a "Golden Age" of humanity'. There are currently many advances in science, medicine and technology (kept secretly and underground), which could really liberate and change the entire human experience, and change the current way of this world, when such advances in medicine, science and technology, is used benevolently for humanity's benefit. The eradication of Vril reptiles, Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptiles, and the (decrepit) technological aliens from this Earth, will also reduce the amount of evil humanity witnesses on Earth, on a daily basis. The statements mentioned above, form some of the reasons humanity **MUST** be triumphant in this fight!

Moreover, I do not want to play a Jesus character, be famous or rich, because those things do not mean anything to me. However, I do want to solve the myriad of problems which there are in this world, and I will help to solve the multitude of problems, because the Illuminati clones, have gotten me, *as a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself* to think up countless options for the Illuminati, with respect to political decisions, and everything else, since I was age 5, *activated unwillingly via consciousness transfer to REM sleep phase driven human clones*, at the cloning center. The Illuminati *REM sleep phase driven human clones,* say that I 'think outside the box' [*to think freely, and not bound by old, non-functional, or limiting structures, rules or practices*], and I have thought of countless options, ideas, plans, and solutions, which the Illuminati's entire team of political analysts, who also frequent the cloning centers, *-as REM sleep driven human clone versions* did not conceive.

Furthermore, the Vril reptiles, and the parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, want to take over everything in this world [and this includes life on the Earth's surface]. Vril reptiles have different hierarchies, in different regions. The Vril reptiles which live underneath Iran also have a different language (clicks and gurgles) in comparison to other Vril reptiles from different parts of the world. The Vril reptiles in Iran also look slightly different to other Vril reptiles which have evolved underground, and the Vril reptiles from Iran have different leaders, in comparison to Vril reptiles which live underneath other parts of the world. These disclosures, and this great fight to expose and rectify the deep-rooted problems in the world, also coincide with some Nostradamus prophecies which state that 'the end of the world, will happen in 3 waves'. However, the translations of the Nostradamus prophecies by Dolores Cannon (Vol.1, 1996; Vol. 2, 1992c; Vol. 3, 1994) suggest that it will not be 'the end of the world, in the literal sense', but it will be the end of 'an old world' –and the end to an old system of how the world was run, and this end will come in '3 waves'.

Hopefully the above translation implies that the Illuminati will soon meet its end, because how the Illuminati currently controls and runs the world, does not serve humans collectively. The above-mentioned statements also form some of the reasons why the Illuminati follow the Nostradamus prophecies. The Nostradamus prophecies predict the Illuminati's downfall (in 3 waves) or a demonic alien (Vril reptilian) takeover of the world (also in 3 waves), dependent on which course of action humanity decides to take. It is humanity's choice, and humanity's fight, in terms of how this great battle will eventually end. This is also the reason the Nostradamus prophecies is included in the Illuminati's hodgepodge (confused mixture) religion. Moreover, although the Nostradamus prophecies allude to a person, who will turn up in the last minute, to help solve some of the world's deep-rooted problems, whereby there are many references made in the Nostradamus prophecies, which highlight Donald Marshall’s personality, I do **NOT** think that I am Jesus! It is a metaphor, and people who have read the chapter on the historical Jesus in this document should know who the real Jesus character was, and understand that there will only ever be one Jesus!

Moreover, I do **not** want to create dependency. Rather, people should strive to become independent, in terms of knowing the topics concerned with the disclosures about the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, because the topics of human cloning, Vril reptiles, parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, dead peoples' consciousness on microchips, and technological aliens, affects every single human life. People must be motivated to read and learn this information, to the point they know the information, and can independently share this information which exposes the Illuminati, to the point it reaches the Armed Forces. When there is a substantial percentage of the world's population, that is aware of the topics concerning Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, this will be the point, whereby the public can protest in a peaceful manner, about wanting to see the shutdown of the Illuminati cloning centers etc., and trustworthy people, that are in positions of power and influence, such as in the armed forces, and special forces, can help enforce the shutdown of the Illuminati cloning centers.

The above-mentioned facts, forms part of the reason why it is the responsibility of Donald Marshall, to tell the world about the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, and keep order and calmness in the world, while Vril reptiles and parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, are being eradicated. It is the responsibility of Donald Marshall, to tell the world about the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, because Donald Marshall is: -an insider who knows the machinations of the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture; he is also un-memory suppressed, in terms of recalling *REM sleep driven human* clone experiences; he is unlikely to face the repercussion of death at the hands of the Illuminati (although such an outcome cannot be ruled out completely, until humanity is triumphant), because he is protected by prophecy, -in comparison to other people in positions of influence and power, -such as celebrities, politicians, world leaders etc., who are also insiders, and remember their *REM sleep driven human* clone experiences. It is my responsibility to inform the world with these facts about the Illuminati, and it is also the responsibility of humanity to ensure: the evils which originate from the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture, comes to an end!

This disclosure will most likely be up there with one of the scariest and distressing information that one has probably ever read in their life, because the information presented is true. This disclosure exposes the deepest depths of corruption in this world, and informs the reader about what is really going on in the background of this world. Nonetheless, the worst reaction for humanity would be to panic, riot, destroy itself or destroy our environment, as a result of gaining the knowledge about such extreme corrupt practices in our world. To panic, riot, or destroy ourselves or our environment, -will mean that the Vril reptiles win, -just like Vril reptilians won during the time of Atlantis. It is important that humanity knows this information, for the purpose that human beings gain a greater understanding about how this world currently operates, and what some of the deep-rooted problems of this world really are.

It is also urgent and important for humanity to remain vigilant and CALM, while Vril reptiles, and Vril reptilian parasite-human-hosts are being wiped out and eradicated; such a feat will happen once this information reaches the Armed Forces and Special Forces. It will be the task of the Armed Forces and Special Forces to carry out that part of the fight, because **I will NOT risk the lives of civilians.** The requirement that civilians must fulfil is to share this information until it is widespread and on mainstream television, and part of mainstream discussion topics. During the time when I was exposing Vril reptiles on my Facebook page, the Vril reptiles (Vril type 1s, Vril type 2s, and Vril type 3s) at the cloning center, requested that they are just left to do as they wish underground; -and the parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness, asked if they can live out the rest of their natural lives, in the stolen human host bodies which they parasitized through the process of Vril reptile proboscis, neurobiological takeover. *As a REM sleep driven human clone version of myself, unwillingly activated by the Illuminati, and presented with the above requests*, I said "No!" to the request of the Vril reptiles and the Vril human hosts, -and as a result, Vril reptiles and Vril human hosts, are extremely angry!

It is important to recall that it is not Vril reptiles that are holding people, such as celebrities, politicians, world leaders etc., who wish to leave the Illuminati cloning centers, in a hostage situation, but it is currently the Muslim leadership of multiple Arab nations, the Russians, the Chinese, as well as some of the leadership of Asian nations, that are secretly allied together, and hold many people in a *REM sleep driven* human clone hostage situation. The Arab / Muslim faction, the Russian faction, and the Chinese and Asian faction, that attend the Illuminati cloning centers, *as REM sleep driven human clone versions* are **NOT** controlled by Vril reptiles. Nevertheless, the Arab / Muslim faction, the Russian faction, and the Chinese and Asian faction, who attend the Illuminati *REM sleep driven human* cloning centers, are some of the only people in the world, who will WILLINGLY unite with Vril reptiles, technological aliens and other aliens, against humanity. It is the Muslim leadership of multiple Arab nations, the Russians, the Chinese, and some of the leadership of Asian nations, that are secretly allied, and currently in control and govern the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven* human cloning situation.

The populace must rise up and demand a shutdown of the Illuminati cloning centers. Multiple governments want the populace to rise up and demand a shutdown of the Illuminati cloning centers. There are people who are members of governments, who do not wish to attend the Illuminati cloning centers, *as REM sleep driven human clone versions*, whenever they sleep. Nonetheless, these people who are members of governments are afraid of what might happen to them after they divulge information regarding topics concerning the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture. As a result of the abovementioned fact, the members of governance who do not want to attend the Illuminati *REM sleep driven* human cloning centers, are using Donald Marshall as their scapegoat. People who are in support of the shutdown of the cloning centers, will then say to other *REM sleep driven human clone versions of* people, Vril reptiles, technological aliens, and anyone or anything else that wants the Illuminati cloning centers to continue, 'Well... you can't kill him for exposing what goes on here [the cloning centers] –because he might be the guy the prophecies are referring to, and if he gets killed, then this world and everything in it will be destroyed'.

Therefore, when the Illuminati are fully exposed on a worldwide scale, and the situation with the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human* cloning subculture, Vril reptiles, Vril parasite-human-hosts of Vril reptile consciousness etc., is remedied, and it happens, then it happens. The Illuminati are just allowing this disclosure to unfold, because of prophecies which protect Donald Marshall. The Illuminati have also stated *as REM sleep driven human clone versions, at the cloning center* that: -when a large number of people in the world become aware that the Illuminati is **ACTUALLY REAL**, -and the Illuminati is **REALLY** a large secretive cult that meet together daily, through highly advanced technologies, of consciousness transfer to their *REM sleep driven* human clone avatars; -Vril reptiles, and human hosts of Vril parasites are part of humanity's reality; -and people continue to live on after death of the original body, through recorded consciousness on microchips, -and this includes some of the world's greatest despots; -that there are technological aliens who are at the very top of the Illuminati pyramid structure of current life, -and the technological aliens demand human bloodshed and sacrifices to honour them, --then people are going to start rioting and looting similar to the 1992 Los Angeles riots (also known as: the "Rodney King riots") (National Geographic, 2017).

[You are **highly encouraged** to review the resource: National Geographic (2017), which can be found in the references section of this document, -and watch the documentary “LA 92” which details the Rodney King Riots by National Geographic.]

The Illuminati believe that there will be riots and looting on a worldwide scale, as a result of the world becoming informed about the deep-rooted evils resulting from the Illuminati's *REM sleep driven human cloning* subculture. Therefore, although these disclosures about the Illuminati causes great anger, upset, and distress, we must keep **calm and vigilant**, and we must prevent riots from happening as a result of this information, -because if humanity riots, loots, and ends up destroying itself, or its environment, then the Vril reptiles will win, and that is exactly the outcome the Vril reptilians want. For that reason, **I MUST get on television**, and the populace should push these disclosures forward to ensure I appear on TV; I know exactly what must be said to keep the peace and resolve the situation.

BERSERKER
BOOKS